ኢትዮጵያ

ዓመታዊ የስታቲስቲክስ መጽሔት

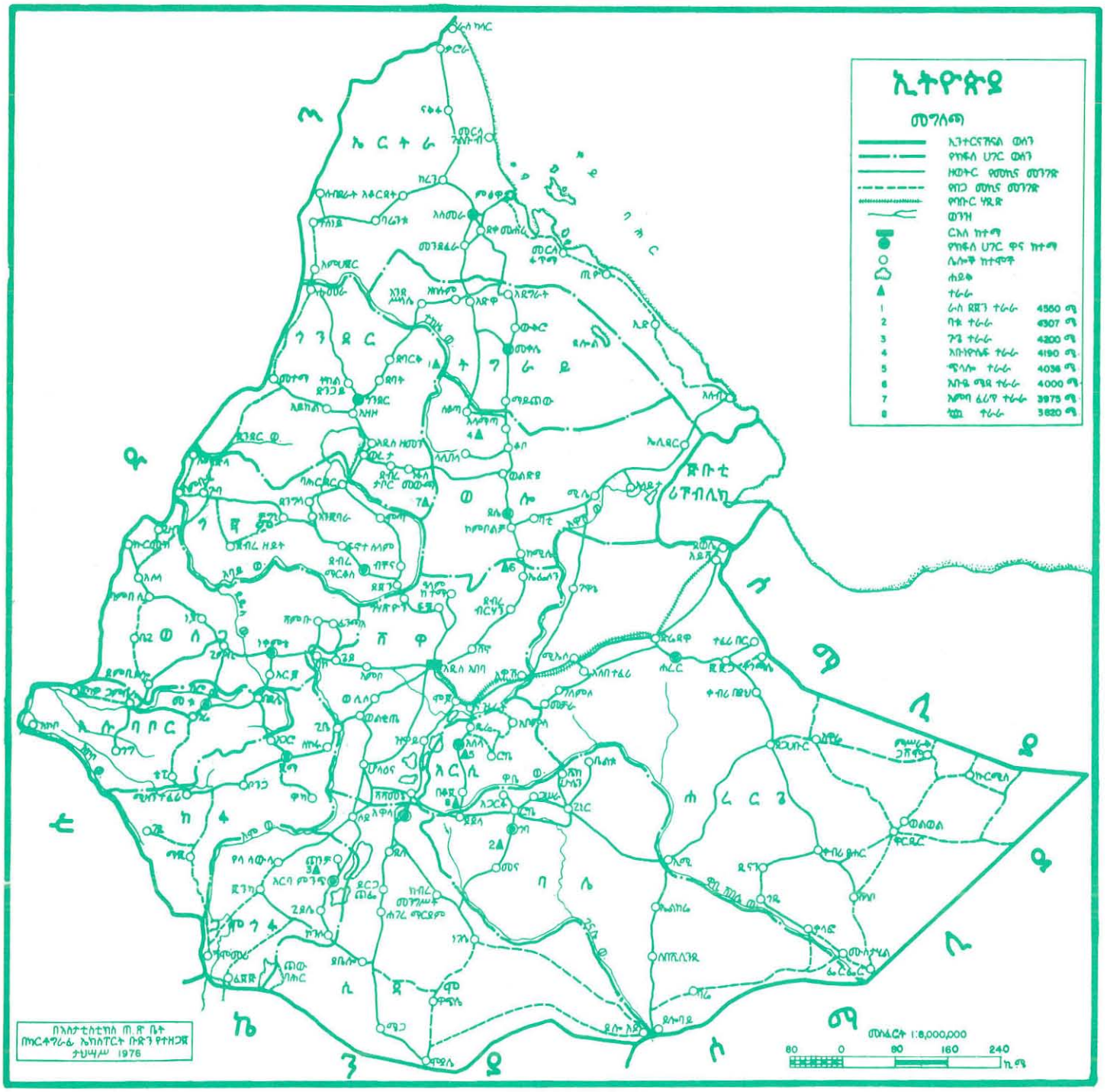
፲፱፻፸፯ ዓ.ም

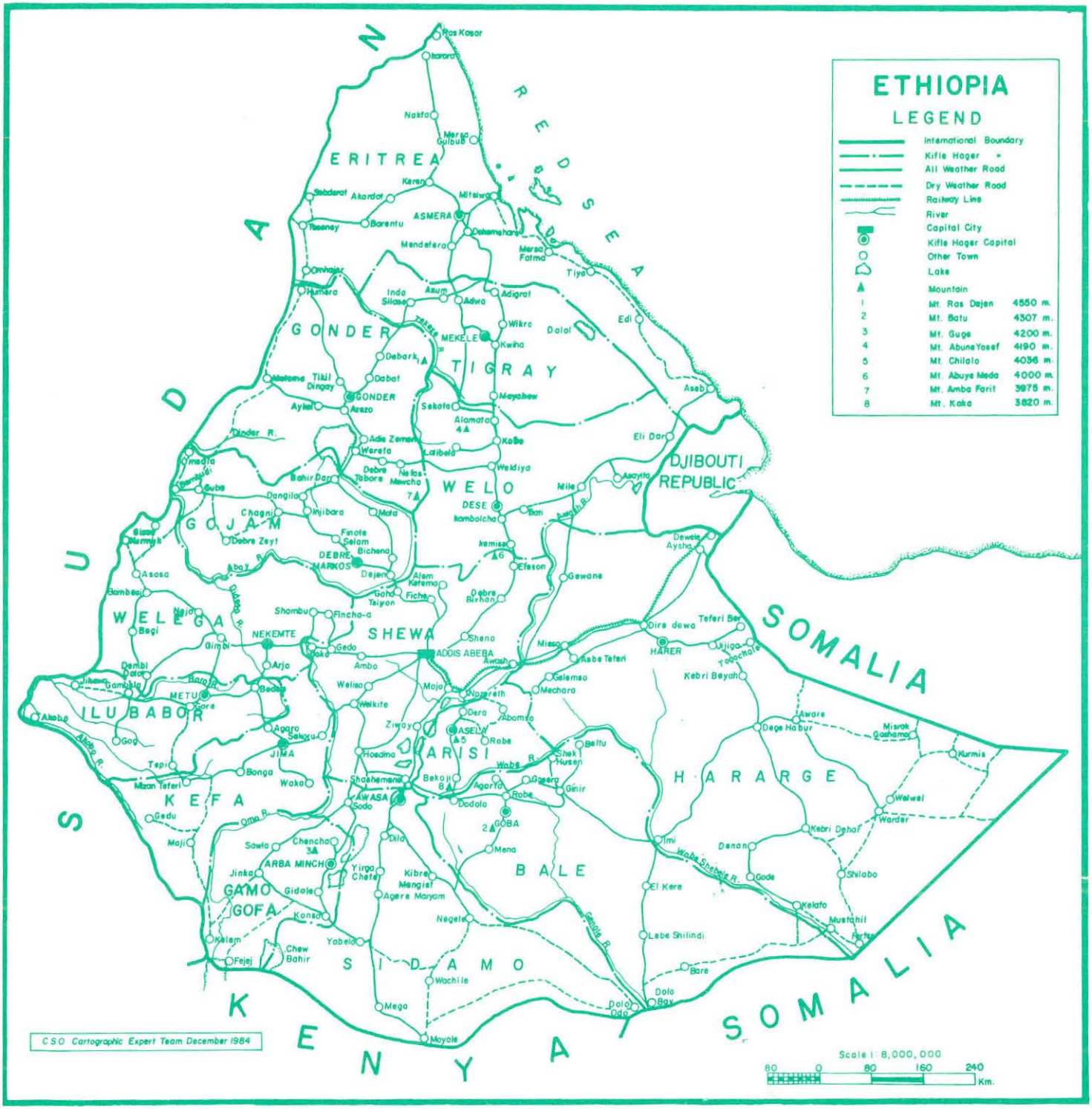
ETHIOPIA

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1984

የስታቲስቲክስ ጠቅላይ ጽሕፈት ቤት
Central Statistical Office


ኢትዮጵያ
መግለጫ
ኢንተርናሽናል ወሰን
የክፍለ ሀገር ወሰን
ዘወትር የመከና መንገድ
የገጠ መከና መንገድ
የባቡር ሃዲድ
ወንዝ
ርእስ ከተማ
የክፍለ ሀገር ዋና ከተማ
ሌሎች ከተሞች
ሐይቅ
ተራራ
1 ራስ ደጀን ተራራ 4550 ሜ
2 ባቱ ተራራ 4307 ሜ
3 ጉና ተራራ 4200 ሜ
4 አቡነዮሴፍ ተራራ 4190 ሜ
5 ቂላሎ ተራራ 4036 ሜ
6 አብቴ ማዩ ተራራ 4000 ሜ
7 አምባ ፊሪዋ ተራራ 3975 ሜ
8 ጭጋ ተራራ 3620 ሜ
በኢስታቲስቲክስ ጠ. ጽ. ቤት
በካርቶግራፊ ኤክስፐርት ቡድን የተዘጋጀ
ታህሣሥ 1976
መለኪያ 1:8,000,000
80 0 80 160 240
ኪ.ሜ


ETHIOPIA
LEGEND
International Boundary
Kifle Hager
All Weather Road
Dry Weather Road
Railway Line
River
Capital City
Kifle Hager Capital
Other Town
Lake
Mountain
1 Mt. Ras Dejen 4550 m.
2 Mt. Batu 4307 m.
3 Mt. Guge 4200 m.
4 Mt. Abune Yosef 4190 m.
5 Mt. Chilalo 4036 m.
6 Mt. Abuye Meda 4000 m.
7 Mt. Amba Farit 3975 m.
8 Mt. Kaka 3820 m.
ERITREA
SUDAN
RED SEA
DJIBOUTI REPUBLIC
SOMALIA
KENYA
GONDER
TIGRAY
WELO
GOJAM
WELEGA
SHEWA
ILUBABOR
KEFA
GAMO GOFA
SIDAMO
BALE
ARISI
HARARGE
ADDIS ABEBA
AWASA
NEKEMTE
JIMA
METU
DESE
DEBRE MARKOS
HARER
DIRE DAWA
MEKELE
ASMERA
Ras Kasar
Massawa
Assab
Gulf of Aden
Scale 1:8,000,000
80 0 80 160 240 Km.
CSO Cartographic Expert Team December 1984

መ ቅ ድ ም

ይህ አሥራ ስድስተኛው ዓመታዊ የአስታትስቲክስ መጽሔት እንዳለፈት ተመሳሳይ አተቃቀ ሁሉ በአ ግርፍና በአንግሊዝኛ ተዘጋጅቶ ቀርቧል::

መጽሔቱ ስለ አገሪቱ የሰላልና ኢኮኖሚ ሁኔታ የሚገልጹ ልዩ ልዩ አስታትስቲካዊ መረጃዎች የያዘ ስለሆነ ለፖሌሲና ለልማት ግቦግራቁች ዝግጅትና ግምገማ ብሎም ለምርምር ተግቢዎች በመነሻነት ያገ ለግሌል ተብሎ ይታመናል::

በአሥሬ ዓመት መሪ ዕቅድና በተከታታይ ዘመናት የሚታቀዱትን የአጭርና መካከለኛ ዘመን የሰሻ ልና ኢኮኖሚ እቅዶች ለማዘጋጀት ተከክለናና አስተማማኝ አስታትስቲካዊ መረጃዎችን መሰብሰቡና ሥርአት ቢለው መንግዱ ለተጠቃሚዎች ማቅረቡ የወቅቱ ተቀዳሚ ተግቢር ነው:: የአስታትስቲክስ ጠቅላይ ጽሕፈት ቤት በማያሰልስ ሁኔታ ጥራቱን ይዘቱንና ስፋቱን በማሻሻልና ወቅታዊነቱን በመጠበቅ ተፈላጊ የሆኑ አስታትስቲካዊ መረጃዎች ለማቅረብ በርካታ የአስታትስቲክስ ሥራዎችን አከናውኗል፤ በማከናወንም ላይ ይገኛል:: በአንጻፉም ጽሕፈት ቤቱ የተጫለበትን ኃላፊነት ለመወጣት እንዲቸለ በተለይም ይህ መጽሔት ወቅቱን ጠብቆ እንዲታተም ከሚኒስቴር መሥሪያ ቤቶቸ፤ ከመንግሥት ድርጅቶቸ፤ ከሕዝቢውያን ድርጅቶችና ከግለሰቦችም ጭምር ከፍተኛ ተብብር ማግኘት አስፈላጊ ይሆናል:: በመሆኑም የሚመለከታቸው ሁሉ ተፈላ ጊውን መረጃ በወቅቱ በማቀረብ በኩል ከምንጊዜውም የበለጠ ትብብር እንዲያደርጉ ጽሕፈት ቤቱ በዚህ አጋጣሚ በድጋሚ ለማሳሰብ ይወዳል::

የአገሪቱን የሰሻልና ኢኮኖሚ ሁኔታ በበለጠ በመረዳት በትክክለኛ መረጃ ላይ የተመሠረቱ የለማት ዕቅዶችን ለመቀየስ እንዲቻል የአስታትስቲክስ ጠቅላይ ጽ/ቤት በተለይ ከ1972 ጀምሮ በርካታ የሰሻልና የኢኮኖሚ ጥናቶችን ሲያካሂዱ የቆየ ሲሆን ከነዚህም መካከለ ዓመታዊ የእርሻ ጥናትና የተለያዩ የኢኮኖሚና የሰሻለ ጥናቶች ይገኙሉ:: እንዲሁም በዓይነቱና በይዘቱ የመጀመሪያ የነበረውና በግንቦት ወር 1976 ዓ.ም. የተካሄደው የሕዝብና ቤት ቀጠራ ውጤት የመጀመሪያ ደረጃ ሪፖርት ተዘጋጅቶ ከወጪና ሌሎች ተከ ታታይ መረጃዎች ለተጠቃሚዎች ከተሰራጩ ወዲህ በተለይ የሕዝብን መረጃ በተመለከተ ቀደም ሲል የነበረውን የመረጃ እጥረት የተቃለለ ሲሆን ዋናው ሪፖርት በአሁኑ ወቅት በመዘጋጀት ላይ ስለሆነ ይህንን በተመለ ከተ በቂ አስታትስቲካዊ መረጃ እንደሚኖር ይገመታል::

በመጨረሻም ለመጽሔቱ ዝግጅት የሚያስፈልጉትን አስታትስቲካዊ መረጃዎች ለጽሕፈት ቤታችን በማቀረብ ረገድ የተባበሩንን የመንግሥት መሥሪያ ቤቶች፤ ሕዝቢዊ ድርጅቶችና ግለሰቦች እንዲሁም ለመጽሔቱ ዝግጅት አስተዋጽኦ ያበረከቱትን የመሥሪያ ቤታችንን ሠራተኞች አመሰግናለሁ::

ኢተ ፀጽያ ተቀደም

ምትክ በየነ
አስታቲስቲክስ ጠቅላይ ጽሕፈት ቤት

FORWARD

The sixteenth issue of the Statistical Abstract, as in the past is bilingual, prepared in Amharic and English languages.

The publication presents a wide range of data illustrating various socio-economic conditions of the country. The statistical information contained in the publication provides background information for policy and programme formulation, evaluation and the conduct of research work.

Following from the launching of the Ten-Year Perspective Plan and the subsequent short-term and medium-term plans, the collection of accurate and reliable data and the analysis and presentation of the same is the main task of current statistical development. In this respect the Central Statistical Office has made significant progress in furnishing the required statistical data by conducting several statistical studies. As regards the timely publication of the Statistical Abstract, the Central Statistical Office can discharge its responsibility only if it obtains the active and timely participation of the concerned ministries, government agencies, mass organizations as well as individuals who provide the basic input to this publication. Hence the Office Once again urges all those concerned to enlist further cooperation for the timely publication of the Statistical Abstract.

In the 1980's several socio-economic surveys were conducted in rural parts of the country which include annual agricultural surveys and household economic and social surveys. It is also planned to conduct a number of urban household surveys in the coming three years. The Population and Housing Census conducted in May 1984 and the subsequent publication of results of the census is believed to have removed some of the bottle-necks in our knowledge of the population of the country. The full result of the census is expected to be ready by the end of 1987.

In conclusion, compliments are due to the various government ministries, agencies, mass organizations and individuals for their cooperation in providing the required data for the preparation of this Statistical Abstract as well as to the staff of the Central Statistical Office for their efforts involved in producing this edition.

Ethiopia Tikdem

Mitik Beyene
General Manager
Central Statistical Office

መ ግ ቢ ያ

ከ1959 ዓ.ም. ጀምሮ ቢለማ፟ረ፣ አ የታ፡መ የሚወጣው ዓመ ታ፟ዊው የአስታ፡ስቲክስ መጽሔት ዋና ዓላማ የአገሬ፡ን የማሕበራ፟ዊና ኢኮኖሚያ፟ዊ ሁኔታ፟ዎች በአጠ፟ቃላይ የሚገለጹ አስታ፡ስቲ፟ካ፟ዊ መረ ጃ፟ዎ፡ን ለማቅረብ ነው። መጽሔ፡ቱ በዚህም ብቻ ሳይወሰን ለሌሎች አስታ፡ስቲክስ ነክ መጽሔ፡ቶች ሁሉ እንደ መገለጫና መመሪ፟ያ ሆኖ ሊያገለግል ይች፟ላል።

ቀደም ሲል በ፡ተከ፟ታ፟ይ ከቀረቡ፡ት ተመሳሳይ መጽሔ፡ቶች መረጃ፟ዎች ተሻሽለውና ሰፋ፡ጠረጃ፟ዎም ታክለው የቀረቡ ሲሆን አብዛኛ፟ዎ፟ቹ ወጭ፡ጠረጃ፟ዎች የሰባ፡ት ዓመ ታ፟ት ተከ፟ታ፟ይ መረጃ፟ዎ፡ን የያዙ ና ቸው።

በመጽሔ፡ቶ፟ቹ ውስጥ የቀረቡ፡ት መረጃ፟ዎች ከአ፟ያ፡ሌ ምንጮ፟ች የተገኙ ና ቸው። አመራረጣ ቸውና አ ቀራረጣ፟ቸው የአስታ፡ስቲክስ ጠቀ፟ሊይ ጽሕፈ፡ት ቤት ኃ፟ላፊ ነት ሲሆን መረጃ፟ው የተገኘ፟በ፡ት ምንጭ ተገል፟ጿ፟ል። በዚህ በአ፡ሥራ ሰ፟ድስ፡ተኛው መጽሔት የተመለከ፡ቱ መረጃ፟ዎች አብዛኛ፟ዎ፟ቹ በ1976 ያተኩሩ ቢሆንም አልፎ አልፎ ለ1977 መረጃ፟ዎች ቀርበ፟ዋል።

ጽሕፈ፡ት ቤ፡ቱ ለመጽሔ፡ቱ ዝግጅ፡ት አስተ፟ዋጽኦ ላበረከ፡ቱ ሁሉ ምስጋናውን አ ያቀረበ የመጽሔ ፡ቱን የወደፊ፡ት መሻሻል በሚመለከ፡ት ማንኛውንም ገንቢ ሃሣብ ለመ ቀበል ዝግጁ መሆኑን ይገለጻ፟ል።

የአስታ፡ስቲክስ ጠቀ፟ሊይ ጽሕፈ፡ት ቤ፡ት
ታህሣሥ 1979 ዓ.ም.

PREFACE

The Statistical Abstract published since 1963, is intended to present a summary of statistical information on the social and economic conditions of the country. The Statistical Abstract being one of the principal statistical publications of the country, is expected to serve as a convenient statistical references as well as a guide to other statistical publications.

Where necessary tables included in previous issues are revised by up-dating continuing series and adding new tables. For most parts of the sections trend data are shown for 3 years period.

The contents of the Abstract are taken from a large number of sources and the Central Statistical Office is responsible for the selection and presentation of the materials. Most of the tables presented in the Sixteenth Statistical Abstract refers to the year 1983 and some tables contain data for the year 1984.

The Central Statistical Office wishes to thank all those who have cooperated in the preparation of this publication. Furthermore, suggestions and comments which may contribute to the improvement of future publications is welcome.

CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE
DECEMBER 1986

ማ ው ጫ

ገጽ

የኢት ዮጵያ ካርታ

መቅድም I

መግቢያ III

ማውጫ IV

ስለ ቀን መቁጠሪያ ማስታወሻ XIX

ክፍል ሀ. ምድርና አየር

መግለጫ 1

ሠንጠረዦች:

ሀ. 1 - የኢት ዮጵያ ዋና ዋና ወንዞች ርዝመት 4

ሀ. 2 - የኢት ዮጵያ ዋና ዋና የሸይቀው መጠን ግምት 4

ሀ. 3 - የኢት ዮጵያ ዋና ዋና ተራራዎች ከፍታ 5

ሀ. 4 -ብሔራዊ ፓርኮች፣ ክልሎችና መጠለያዎች 6

ሀ. 5 - የዋና ዋና የአየር ምርመራ ጣቢያዎች ላቴቲውድ፣ ሎንግቲውድ ከፍታ የዘናም መጠን 7

ሀ. 6 - የዋና ዋና አየር ጣቢያዎች ማዕከላዊ ከፍተኛና ዝቀተኛ የአየር ጠባይ ሁኔታ፣ የዘናሙ ጠቅላላ መጠን በወር 8

ሀ.6 -1 አዲስ አበባ 8

ሀ.6- 2 አሥመራ 8

ሀ.6- 3 ባሕር ዳር 9

ሀ.6- 4 ኮምቦልቻ 9

ሀ.6- 5 ደብረ ማርቆስ 10

ሀ.6- 6 ደብረ ዘይት 10

ሀ.6- 7 ድሬ ዳዋ 11

ሀ.6- 8 ጎባ 11

ሀ.6- 9 ጂሬ 12

ሀ.6-10 ጂማ 12

ሀ.6-11 ወንጂ 13

ክፍል ለ. ስለ ሕዝብ

መግለጫ /1975 ዓ.ም./ 14

ሠንጠረዦች፣

ለ. 1 - የሕዝብ ብዛት በጸታ ስፋትና በኪሎ ሜትር ካሬ የሰፈረው ሕዝብ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገርና አውራጃ 1975 20

ለ. 2.1-ጠቅላላ የኢት ዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጸታ፣ 1975 ዓ.ም. 23

ለ. 2.2- የገጠር ነዋሪ የኢት ዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጸታ፣1975ዓም. 23

ለ. 2.3- የከተማ ነዋሪ የኢት ዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጸታ፣ 1975 ዓ.ም. 24

ለ. 3 - የገጠርና የከተማ ነዋሪ የሕዝብ ብዛትና የከተማ ሕዝብ ድርሻና አማካይ የቤተሰብ መጠን በክፍለ ሀገር 1975 ዓ.ም. 25

ለ. 4 - የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በጸታና በክፍለ ሀገር 1975 ዓ.ም.... 26

ማ ው ጫ

ገጽ

መግለጫ /1976 ዓ.ም./ 35

ሠንጠረዦች፤

ለ. 1 – የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ ስፋትና በኬሎ ሜትር ካሬ የሰፈረው ሰው ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገርና አውራጃ 1976 ዓ.ም. 37

ለ. 2.1–ጠቅላላ የኢት ዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ 1976 ዓ.ም..... 40

ለ. 2.2– የገጠር ነዋሪ የኢት ዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ 1976 ዓ.ም.... 40

ለ. 2.3– የከተማው ነዋሪ የኢት ዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ 1976 ዓ.ም... 41

ለ. 3 – የገጠርና የከተማ ነዋሪ የሕዝብ ብዛት የከተማ ሕዝብ ድርሻና አማካይ የቤተሰብ መጠን በክፍለ ሀገር 1976 ዓ.ም..... 42

ለ. 4 – የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በክፍለሀገር 1976 ዓ.ም. 43

ለ. 5 – የየዓመቱ የወደፊት የኢት ዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት ትንበያ በጾታ በገጠርና በከተማ 1976 – 1986 ዓ.ም. 52

ክፍል መ. ስለ ግብርና

መግለጫ 53

ሠንጠረዦች:

መ. 1 – የታረሰው መሬት ስፋትና የዋና ዋና ሰብሎች ምርት ግምት 60

መ. 2 – በቡናና ሻይ ልማት ሚኒስቴር የተመረመረውን ቡና መጠንና የመጨበጥን ክፍለሀገር የሚያሳይ 60

መ. 3 – በቡናና ሻይ ልማት ሚኒስቴር በኢት ዮጵያ ቡና ገበያ ድርጅት የተመረመረውን ቡና በተመረመረበት ጨርቃ 61

መ. 4 – ለከብት ሕክምና የተሞመ መድኃኒት መጠን፤ የተከተቡ ከብቶች ብዛትና፤ በከትቢት ሥራ ላይ የሚገኙ ሠራተኞች..... 62

መ. 5 – የከብት የበግና የፍየል ብዛት ግምት በክፍለ ሀገር 1975 ዓ.ም. 63

መ. 5.1–የከብት፤ የበግና ፍየል ብዛት ግምት በክፍለ ሀገር 1976 ዓ.ም. 64

መ. 6 – የፈረስ፤ የበቅሎና የአህያ ብዛት ግምት በክፍለ ሀገር 1975 ዓ.ም..... 65

መ. 6.1–የፈረስ፤ የበቅሎና አህያ ብዛት ግምት በክፍለ ሀገር 1976 ዓ.ም. 66

መ. 7 – የዶሮ ርቢ ግምት በክፍለ ሀገር 1975 እና 1976 ዓ.ም. 67

መ. 8 – የገበሬ ማሕበራት ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር 1976 ዓ.ም. 68

መ. 9 – የቤተሰብ ኑሮ ማሻሻያ ዘዴ ሠራተኞች ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር 69

ክፍል ሠ. ስለ ማዕድን

መግለጫ 70

ሠንጠረዦች:

ሠ. 1 – የወርቅ ምርትና ዋጋ፤ 1966 –1975 ዓ.ም. 72

ሠ. 2 – የግሊቴኔየም ምርትና ዋጋ 1966 –1975 ዓ.ም. 72

ሠ. 3 – ለማዕድን ፍለጋና ማስፋፊያ የተደረገ መዋዕለ ንዋይ 1971 –1975.ዓ.ም.. 73

ሠ. 4 – የመዋዕለ ነዋይ ምንጭ 1971–1975 ዓ.ም. 73

ክፍል ረ. ስለ እንጭጭተሬ

መግለጫ 74

ሠንጠረዦች:

ረ. 1 – በ1974 ዓ.ም. የፋብሪካዎች ብዛትና የተቀጠሩ ሠራተኞች ብዛት በዩዘተ.... 79

ረ. 2 – የኤንጭጭተሬዎች አጭም ሁኔታ ማጠቃለያ በዩዘታ 1973–1974 ዓ.ም. 81

ማ ው ጫ

ገጽ

ረ. 3 – በ1974 ዓ.ም. የፋብሪካዎች ብዛትና የሠራተኞች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በሠራተኛ ብዛት መደብ 83
ረ. 4 – በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ የዋና ዋና ዕቃዎች ምርት፤ 1972–1974 85
ረ. 5 – የሰርዶር አንጭስተሪ ምርትና በጥቅም ላይ የዋለ 1960–1975 87
ረ. 6 – በ1974 ዓ.ም. በፋብሪካዎች ያወጪቸው ዕቃዎች ዋጋ በሠራተኞች ብዛት መደብ.. 88
ረ. 7 – ደመዝና ምንጣ ጠቅላላ የሥራ ውጤት ዋጋና ተጨማሪ ዋጋ በይዘታ 1974 ዓ.ም. 90
ረ. 8 – የኤሌክትሪክ ጣቢያዎች የማመንጪ ኾሎታና ያመነጩት የኤሌክትሪክ መጠን 1966–1974 92
ረ. 9 – የኤሌክትሪክ አንጭስተሪ የሥራ ክንውን መግለጫ 1973–1974..... 92
ረ.10 – የኤሌክትሪክ ኢንጭስተሪ ቋሚ ንብረት 1973..... 93
ረ.11 – በ1973 ዓ.ም. ለመዋዕለ ንዋይ የተደረገው ውጪና የገንዘቡ ምንጭ..... 93
ረ.12/ሀ/– የኤሌክትሪክ ጣቢያዎች የማመንጪ ኾሎታና በየጣቢያው የመነጨው የኤሌክትሪክ መጠን 1973 94
ረ.12/ለ/– የኤሌክትሪክ ጣቢያዎች የማመንጪ ኾሎታና በየጣቢያው የመነጨው ኤሌክትራክ መጠን 1974 95

ክፍል ሰ. ሰለ ሕንጻዎች

መግለጫ 96
ሠንጠረዦች:
ሰ. 1 –በአዲስ አበባ ከተማ የቤት ሥራ ፈቃድ የተሰጣቸው አዳዲስ ሕንጻዎች 1974–1975..... 98
ሰ. 2 –በአዲስ አበባ ከተማ የቤት ሥራ ፈቃድ የተሰጣቸው አዳዲስ ሕንጻዎች በዋጋ አመዳደብ 1974–1975..... 98

ክፍል ሸ. ትራንስፖርትና መገናኛ

መግለጫ 100
ሠንጠረዦች:
ሸ. 1 – የኤት ዩኒያ አየር መንገድ መሥሪያ ቤት የሥራ ክንውን 1973–1976 105
ሸ. 2 –በአዲስ አበባና በአሥመራ ዓለም አቀፍ አይሮፕላን ማረፊያዎች የተደረገው የአየር ትራፊክ 1973–1976 106
ሸ. 3 ሥዕ/–ቤሉ አዲስ አበባ ዓለም አቀፍ አይሮፕላን ማረፊያ የተደረገው የአየር ትራፊክ 1974–1976 /የአይሮፕላን እንቀስቃሴና የመንገደኞች ብዛት/.... 107
ሸ. 3/ለ/–በአዲስ አበባ ዓለም አቀፍ የአይሮፕላን ማረፊያ የተደረገው የአየር ትራፊክ 1974–1976 /በአይሮፕላን የተጓጓዘ ዕቃና ፖስታ/..... 108
ሸ. 4/ሀ/–በአሥመራ ዓለም አይሮፕላን ማረፊያ የተደረገው የአየር ትራፊክ 1974–1976 /የአየር እንቀስቃሴና የመንገደኞች ብዛት/..... 109
ሸ. 4/ለ/–በአሥመራ ዓለም አቀፍ አይሮፕላን ማረፊያ የተደረገው የአየር ትራፊክ፤ 1974–1976/በአይሮፕላን የተጓጓዘ ዕቃና ፖስታ/..... 110
ሸ. 5 – የክረምትና የበጋ መንገደኞች በጥገና ጣቢያ 1974–1976 ዓ.ም. 111
ሸ. 6/ሀ/–ለአውሮ ጉዳና ሥራዎች የተገኘ ገንዘብ፤ 1974–1976..... 112
ሸ. 6/ለ/– የመንገድ ሥራ ቢለሥልጣን የገንዘብ አጠቃቀም፤1974–1976 ዓ.ም..... 113
ሸ. 7 –.የአንድ ሜትሪክ ቶን ጭነት ታሪፍ በዋና ዋና የመኪና መንገዶች 113
ሸ. 8 – የሰጠው የመንግ ፈቃድ 1973–1976 ዓ.ም. 114
ሸ. 9/ሀ/–በኤት ዩኒያ ተሸከርካሪ መኪናዎች ያደረሱት አደጋ፤ 1974–1976 ዓ.ም.. 115
ሸ. 9/ለ/–በአዲስ አበባ ከተማ ተሸከርካሪ መኪናዎች ያደረሱት አደጋ 1974–1976 ዓ.ም. 115
ሸ.10– የኤት ዩኒያና የጅቡቲ የምድር ባቡር የሥራ ክንውን 1974–1976 ዓ.ም..... 116
ሸ.11–በኤት ዮ ያና በጅቡቲ የምድር ባቡር የተጓዙት የንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዓይነት 1974–1976 ዓ.ም. 117

ገ ጽ

ሸ. 12 ⁃የኢት ጵያና የሜኩቴ የምድር ቧቡር የአገሳገድ የገቤ ንግድ ዕቃዎች የተራ ንሰፖርት ታሪፍ፤ 1974⁃1976 ዓ.ም. 118
ሸ. 13⁃ የኢት ጵያና የሜኩቴ የምድር ቧቡር የአገሳገድ የወጭ ዕቃዎች የተራ ንሰፖርት ታሪፍ 1974⁃1976 ዓ.ም. 119
ሸ. 14⁃ የአ ቅርሳት ምጽዋ የምድር ቧቡር ትራፊክ 120
ሸ. 15⁃ የወደቧ አስታተስቴክስ ማጠቃለያ 1973⁃1976 ዓ.ም. 120
ሸ. 16⁃ የቴሌክሙኒኬሽን አገልግሎቱ መሥሪያ ቤት የሥራ ክንውን፤ 1974⁃1975 ዓ.ም. 121
ሸ. 17⁃ የፖስታ አገልግሎቱ አስታተስቴክስ ፤ 121

ክፍል ቀ. የውጭ አገር ንግድ

መግለጫ 122
ሠንጠረዦች:
ቀ. 1 ⁃የገቢ፤ የወጭና ዝቧተው እንደገና የወጡ የንግድ ዕቃዎች ሜዛን 128
ቀ. 2 ⁃የገቤና የወጭ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች አመሳደብ 129
ቀ. 3 ⁃ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች አመሳደብ .. 130
ቀ. 4 ⁃የውጭ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች አመሳደብ 141
ቀ. 5 ⁃ዝቧተው እንደገና የወጡ ዕቃዎች ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች አመሳደብ ... 149
ቀ. 6 ⁃የገቤ ንግድ ዕቃዎች በአገልግሎታቸው ዓይነት፤ 152
ቀ. 7 ⁃የገቤ ንግድ ዕቃ ዋጋና የመጣበት አገር 153
ቀ. 8 ⁃የውጭና ዝቧ ተመልሰ የወጣው የንግድ ዕቃ ዋጋና የተሳከበት አገር .. 154
ቀ. 9 ⁃አንዳንድ የገቤ ዕቃዎች ዋጋና የመጣበት አገር 155
ቀ.10 ⁃አንዳንድ የወጭ ንጉድ ዕቃ ዋጋና የተሳከበት አገር 156
ቀ.11 ⁃ለገቤ ንግድ መሥሪያ የተሰጠ የውጭ አገር ምንዛሬ ፈቃድ በዕቃው ዓይነት 158
ቀ.12 ⁃ለውጭ ንግድ ተፈቀደ የተሰጠው የውጭ አገር ምንዛሬ በ የዕቃው ዓይነት.. 159

ክፍል በ. ዓመታዊ የሀገር ሀብት ውጤት

መግለጫ 160
ሠንጠረዦች:
በ. 1 ⁃የሀገር ሀብት ውጤት ማጠቃለያ 166
በ. 2 ⁃ጠቅላላ የሀገር ውስጥ ምርት በመነጨበት የኢኮኖሚ ዘርፍና በጊዜው በተሠራበት ዋጋ 167
በ. 3 ⁃ጠቅላላ ብሔራዊ ምርት ሊይ የተደረገ ወጪ በጊዜው የገበያ ዋጋ 168
በ. 4 ⁃ጠቅላላ የሀገር ውስጥ ምርት በመነጨበት የኢኮኖሚ ዘርፍና በ1973 በተ ሠራበት መደበኛ ዋጋ 169

ክፍል ተ. የመንግሥት ገንዘብ /ፕብሌክ ፋይናንስ/

መግለጫ 170
ሠንጠረዦች:
ተ. 1 ⁃የመንግሥት ገቤና ወጪ 176
ተ. 2 ⁃የመንግሥት ገቤ፤ በገቤው ዓይነት 177
ተ. 3 ⁃የመንግሥት ወጪና የገቤ አከፋፈል 178
ተ. 4 ⁃የመንግሥት መደበኛ ወጪ 179
ተ. 5 ⁃የመንግሥት መደበኛ ወጪ አመሳደብ፤ በምክንያትና በዓይነት 180
ተ. 6 ⁃የካፒታል ወጪ በገንዘብ ምንጭና በሥራው ዓይነት 1974 ዓ.ም. 182
ተ. 7 ⁃የማዘጋጃ ቤቶቹ ብዛት በገቤ መጠንና በክፍለ ሀገር 1974 ዓ.ም. የበጀተ ዓመት 185
ተ. 8 ⁃የማዘጋጃ ቤቶቹ ብዛት በወጪ መጠንና በክፍለሀገር 1974 ዓ.ም. የበጀተ ዓመት 188
ተ. 9 ⁃የማዘጋጃ ቤቶቹ የገቤና ወጪ ማጠቃለያ በክፍለሀገር፤ 191

ተ.10 ⁃በከተማ ልማትና ቤት ሚኒስቴር ሥር የሚገኙ ማዘጋጃ ቤቶቹ ገቤና ወጭ .. 192
ተ.11 ⁃የአሥመራ ማዘጋጃ ቤት ገቤና ወጭ 193

ማ ው ጫ

ገ ጽ

ተ.12 ፦ የአዲስ አበባ ማዘጋጃ ቤት ገቢና ወጭ 194
ተ.13 ፦ የአሰብ ማዘጋጃ ቤት ገቢና ወጭ 195

ክፍል ፫. የቢንክ ሥራዎችና የአከፋፈል ሚዛን

መግለጫ 196
ሠንጠረዦች፡
ፐ. 1 ፦አጠቃላይ የብሔራዊ ቢንክ የሂሣብ መግለጫ፤ 205
ፐ. 2 ፦አጠቃላይ የንግድ ቢንኮች የሂሣብ ሁኔታ መግለጫ፤ 206
ፐ. 3 ፦ የሌሎች የገንዘብ ነክ ድርጅቶች የሂሳብ ሁኔታ መግለጫ 207
ፐ. 4 ፦ የገንዘብ መጠንና ዝርዝር፤ 208
ፐ. 5 ፦አንዳንድ የቁጠባና ጊዜያዊ ተቀማጭ ሂሣቦች፤ 208
ፐ. 6 ፦በሥራ ላይ ያሉ የወረቀትና የቀንሰናሽ ገንዘቦች ዝርዝር፤ 209
ፐ. 7 ፦በሥራ ላይ ያለ ገንዘብ መጠን፤ 210
ፐ. 8 ፦በብሔራዊ ቢንክና በንግድ ቢንኮች የተደረገ የአገር ውስጥ ክሬዲት፤ 212
ፐ. 9 ፦ የተጣራ የወርቅና የውጭ አገር ምንዛሪ ተቀማጭ፤ 212
ፐ.10 ፦ የንግድ ቢንኮች ያደረጉት ብድሮች፤ የቀድሚያ ክፍያዎች፤ በቀናሽ የጊዜአ ቸው ሰነዶችና የለማት ወጪዎች፤ 213
ፐ.11 ፦ የመንግሥት የአገር ውስጥ ዕዳ በአበዳሪዎች፤ 214
ፐ.12 ፦በአርሻና ኢንዱስትሪ ለማት ቢንክ የተፈቀዱና የተሰጡ ብድሮች ብዛትና መጠን .. 215
ፐ.13 ፦ የተፈቀዱ ብድሮች በሥራ ዓይነታቸው 215
ፐ.14 ፦በ ተበዳሪ ዎች ላይ ያሉ ብድሮች በ የሥራ ዓይነታቸው 216
ፐ.15 ፦በ ተበዳሪ ዎች ላይ ያሉ ብድሮች በሥራ ክፍላቸው 217
ፐ.16 ፦ኢት ጵያ ከሌሎች አገሮች ጋር ያላት የገንዘብ ክፍያ ሚዛን ማጠቃለያ 218
ፐ.17 ፦ኢት ጵያ ከሌሎች አገሮች ጋር ያላት የገንዘብ ክፍያ ሚዛን 219

ክፍል ፭. ስለ መድን/ኢንሹራንስ/

መግለጫ 220
ሠንጠረዦች፡
፭. 1 ፦ የሕይወት መድን እርቢንና ለመድን የተከፈለ ማጠቃለያ 224
፭. 2 ፦ የሕይወት ያልሆነ መድን እርቢንና ለመድን የተከፈለ ማጠቃለያ 224
፭. 3 ፦ የሕይወት ያልሆነ መድን ዓመታዊ ገቢና ወጪ በሥራ መደብ፤ 225
፭. 4 /ሀ/ ፦ የሕይወት መድን የሂሳብ ሚዛን /ሀብቶች/ 227
፭. 4 /ለ/ ፦ግዴታዎች 227
፭. 5 /ሀ/ ፦ የሕይወት ያልሆነ መድን የሂሳብ ሚዛን /ሀብቶች/ 228
፭. 5 /ለ/ ፦ግዴታዎች 228
፭. 6 ፦ የሕይወት ዋስትና ሁኔታ የሚያመለክት መግለጫ 229

ክፍል ፮. ስለ ዕቃዎች ዋጋ

መግለጫ 231
ሠንጠረዦች፡
፮. 1 ፦የአዲስ አበባ የሸርቻሮ ዋጋ ሁኔታ የሚገልጽ መመዘኛ/ኢንዴክስ/ በ1975/76 እና በ1976/77 ዓ.ም. 233
፮. 2 /ሀ/ ፦ የአዲስ አበባ የዋና ዋና የምገብ ሸቀጦች መካከለኛ የሸርቻሮ ዋጋ 1975/76 234
፮. 2 /ለ/ ፦በአዲስ አበባ የሕና ዋና ምገብ ሸቀጦች መካከለኛ የሸርቻሮ ዋጋ 1976/77 235
፮.ጅ3 ፦ የኔውዮርክ የቡና ገበያ ዋጋ 236
፮. 4 ፦በአዲስ አበባ ያልታጠበ ቡና የጨሶሳ ዋጋ 236

ማ ው ጫ

ገ ጽ

ክፍል ኘ. ስለ ጤና ጥበቃ

መግለጫ 237

ሠንጠረዦች:

ኘ. 1 ፦በ የክፍለ ሀገሩ የሚገኙ የሕክምናና የጤና ጥበቃ አገልግሎት ድርጅቶቸ፤ ፖሊስንና የጠር ሠራዊቶቸን አይጨምርም/ 1976 ዓ.ም. 240

ኘ. 2 ፦በ የክፍለ ሀገሩ የሚገኙት ሽኩሞችና የሐኮምና ሠራ ተኛቸ ብዛት፤/ፖሊስንና ጠር ኃይሉቸን አይጨምርም/ 1976 ዓ.ም. 240

ኘ. 3 ፦ለሕክምና አገልግሎት በኢትዮጵያ የሰለጠኑ ቢለሙያዎች ብዛትና የተመረቁበት ዓመት 241

ኘ. 4 ፦በ ተለያዩ የበሽታ ዓይነቶች ምክንያት በተመላላሽነት የታከሙ ሰዎች ብዛት 242

ኘ. 5 ፦የተላላፊ በሽታ መከላከያ የተከተቡ ሰዎች ብዛት በክተቢት ዓይነት*** 243

ኘ. 6 ፦የተላላፊ በሽታ መከላከያ የተከተቡ ሰዎች ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገርና የክትቢት ዓይነት፤ 1975/76 ዓ.ም. 243

ክፍል አ. ስለ ትምህርት

መግለጫ 244

ሠንጠረዦች:

አ. 1 ፦የትምህርት ቤቶቸ፤ መምህራን፤ ተማሪዎችና የመማሪያ ክፍሎቸ ብዛት በትምህርት ቤቶቸ ዓይነት* 248

አ. 2 ፦የተመዘገቡት ተማሪዎች ብዛት በክፍል ደረጃና በትምህርት ቤት ዓይነት*.... 249

አ. 3 ፦የተመዘገቡ ተማሪዎች ብዛት በክፍል ደረጃና በፀታ*..... 250

አ. 4 ፦ለየትምህርት ቤት፤ መምህርና መማሪያ ክፍል የሚደርሰው ተማሪዎች ብዛት.... 251

አ. 5 ፦የተማሪዎች ብዛት በጾታና በትምህርት ቤት ዓይነት*..... 252

አ. 6 ፦የወንድና የሴት ተማሪዎች ብዛት ስርጭት በፐርሰንት በትምህርት ቤት ዓይነት. 253

አ. 7 ፦በመንግሥት ት/ቤቶቸ የተመዘገቡት ተማሪዎች ብዛት በክፍል ደረጃ 254

አ. 8 ፦በአንደኛና በቀለም ሁለተኛ ደረጃ ት/ቤቶቸ የተመዘገቡት ተማሪዎች በትምህርት ቤቶቸ ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር 255

አ. 9/ሀ/ ፦ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋሞች በልዩ ልዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ፤ 1975 ዓ.ም. 256

አ. 9/ለ/ ፦ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋሞች በልዩ ልዩ የትምህርት መስኮች በማታ ትምህርት የተመረቁ፤ 1975 ዓ.ም. 261

አ. 9/ሐ/ ፦ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋሞች በልዩ ልዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ 1976 ዓ.ም. 263

አ.10/ሀ/ ፦ለከፍተኛ ትምህርት ወደ ውጭ አገር የተላኩ ኢትዮጵውያን ተማሪዎች ብዛት በትምህርት መስክ 268

አ.10/ለ/ ፦ለከፍተኛ ትምህርት ወደ ውጭ አገር የተላኩ ኢትዮጵዊያን ተማሪዎች ብዛት በትምህርት መስኮቸና ቤሎጣት አገር፤ 1975 ዓ.ም. 269

አ.10/ሐ/ ፦ለትምህርት ወደ ውጭ አገር የተላኩ ተማሪዎች ብዛት በትምህርት መስኮችና ጌሎጣት አገር 1976 ዓ.ም. 270

ክፍል ከ. ሐግና ደንብ

መግለጫ 271

ሠንጠረዦች:

ከ. 1 ፦የጠበቆች ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር፤ 275

ከ. 2 ፦/ሀ/ ፦የጠበቆች ብዛት በፍርድ ቤት ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር፤ 1975 ዓ.ም. 275

ከ. 2 /ለ/ ፦የጠበቆች ብዛት በፍርድ ቤት ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር፤ 1976 ዓ.ም. 276

ከ. 3 ፦ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀልና የፍታብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛትና ይህ ብዛት በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነጻጸር የ1965ን አንደ 100 በመቁጠር 277

ማ ው ጫ

ገ ጽ

ከ. 4 /ሀ/ ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀልና የፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር 1975 278

ከ. 4 /ለ/ ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀልና የፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር፤ 1976 279

ከ. 5 ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛትና ይህ ብዛት በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነጻጸር የ1965ን አንደ 100በመ ቁጠር 280

ከ. 6 /ሀ/ በ1975 ዓ.ም. ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር 281

ከ. 6 /ለ/ ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር፤ 1976 282

ከ. 7 /ሀ/ በፍትሐ ብሔር በመጀመሪያ ክሰና በይግባኝ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር 1975..... 283

ከ. 7 /ለ/ በፍትሐ ብሔር የመጀመሪያ ክሰና በይግባኝ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር 1976 284

ከ. 8 በፍትሐ ብሔር ክሰ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነት..... 285

ከ. 9 ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀል ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛትና ይህ ብዛት በ1965 ዓ.ም. ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር የ1965ን አንደ 100 በመ ቁጠር 286

ከ.10/ሀ/ ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀል ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር፤ 1975 ዓ.ም. 287

ከ.10/ለ/ ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀል ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር 1976 ዓ.ም..... 288

ከ.11/ሀ/ በወንጀል በመጀመሪያ ክሰና በይግባኝ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነት በክፍለ ሀገር፤ 1975 289

ከ.11/ለ/ በወንጀል በመጀመሪያ ክሰና በይግባኝ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነት በክፍለ ሀገር፤ 1976..... 290

ከ.12 በወንጀል ክሰ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች በውሳኔው ዓይነት..... 291

ከ.13 የአስረኖች ብዛት በአስራት እርዝማኔ 292

ከ.14/ሀ/ የአስረኖች ብዛት በጾታና በአስራት ዘመን፤ 1975..... 293

ከ.14/ለ/ የአስረኖች ብዛት በጾታና በአስራት ዘመን፤ 1976 294

ክፍል ሸ ስለ ስፖርት

መግለጫ 295

ሠንጠረዦች:

ሸ.1 የስፖርት ክለቦች ወይም ቡድኖች ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር..... 296

ሸ.2/ሀ/ የስፖርተኖች ብዛት በስፖርት ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር 1974 ዓ.ም..... 297

ሸ.2/ለ/ የስፖርተኖች ብዛት በስፖርት ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር 1975 ዓ.ም. 298

ሸ.2/ሐ/ የስፖርተኖች ብዛት በስፖርት ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር፤ 1976 ዓ.ም. ... 299

ሸ.3 የተለያዩ የስፖርት ዓይነቶች ጓኖች ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር 300

ሸ.4 በአንዳንድ ከተሞች የሚገኙ የተለያዩ የስፖርት ዓይነቶች አሠልጣኖች ብዛት ... 301

C O N T E N T S

PAGE

Map of Ethiopia
Foreward II
Preface III
Contents XI
Notes on the Calender XX

SECTION A. LAND AND CLIMATE

Notes and definitions 1
Tables:

A. 1 - Length of major rivers in Ethiopia 4
A. 2 - Approximate size of major lakes in Ethiopia 4
A. 3 - Height of major mountains in Ethiopia 5
A. 4 - National parks, game reserves and sancturies 6
A. 5 - Average annual rainfall, latitude, longtude and altitude of major weather stations 7
A. 6 - Average maximum and minimum tempratures total rainfall of major weather stations by month 8

A. 6 - 1 Addis Ababa 8
A. 6 - 2 Asmara 8
A. 6 - 3 Bahir Dar 9
A. 6 - 4 Combolcha 9
A. 6 - 5 Debre Markos 10
A. 6 - 6 Debre Zeit 10
A. 6 - 7 Dire Dawa 11
A. 6 - 8 Goba 11
A. 6 - 9 Gore 12
A. 6 -10 Jima 12
A. 6 -11 Wonji 13

SECTION B. PRODUCTION

Notes and definitions 1983 15
Tables:

B. 1 - Population size by sex, area and density by region & awraja . 20
B. 2.1 - Total population of Ethiopia bg age group and sex 1983 23
B. 2.2 - Rural population of Ethiopia by age groupa and sex 1983 ... 23
B. 2.3 - Urban population of Ethiopia by age groups and sex 1983 ... 24
B. 3 - Rural and urban population size percent urban and average size of Household by REgion 1983 25
B. 4 - Population size estimates of Towns by sex and region 1983 26

CONTENTS

PAGE

Notes and definitions 1984 36

Tables:

B. 1 - Population size by sex, area and density by region and awraja 1984 37

B. 2.1 - Total population of Ethiopia by age group and sex 1984 40

B. 2.2 - Rural population of Ethiopia by age group and sex 1984 40

B. 2.3 - Urban population of Ethiopia by age group and sex, 1984 41

B. 3 - Rural and urban population percent urban and average size of household by region 1984 42

B. 4 - Population size of Towns by sex and region 1984 43

B. 5 - Annual population projection of Ethiopia by sex, rural and urban areas, 1984 - 1994 52

SECTION D. AGRICULTURE

Notes and definitions 53

Tables:

D. 1 - Area under cultivation, yield and production of major crops 60

D. 2 - Coffee inspected by the Ministry of Coffee and Tea Development by region 60

D. 3 - Coffee inspected by the Coffee and Tea Development, Marketing Corporation by inspection station 61

D. 4 - Vaccine production cattle vaccinated and veterinary personnel 62

D. 5 - Estimate number of cattle sheep and goats by region 1982/83 (For Private Holdings)..... 63

D. 5.1 Estimated number of cattle, sheep and goats by region 1983/84 (Fore private Holdings)..... 64

D. 6 - Estimated number of Horses, Mules and Asses by Region 1982/83 (For private Holdings) 65

D. 6.1 - Estimated number of Horses, Mules and asses by region 1983/84 (For private Holdings) 66

D. 7 - Estimated number of poulery by region 1982/83 - 1983/84 (For private Holdings) 67

D. 8 - Number of farmer's associations by region 1983/84 68

D. 9 - Number of Home Economics Personnel by Region 69

SECTION E. MINING

Notes and definitions 70

Tables:

E. 1 - Production and value of gold, 1973/74 - 1982/83 72

E. 2 - Production and vaue of platinium, 1973/74 - 1982/83 72

E. 3 - Investment in mining, 1978/79 -1982/83 73

E. 4 - Source of investment fund 1978/79 - 1982/83 73

C O N T E N T S

PAGE

SECTION F. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

Notes and definitions 75
Tables:

F. 1 - Number of establishments and number of employees by ownership 1981-1982 G.C 79
F. 2 - Summary of operation of manufacturing industry by ownership 1980/81 - 1981/82 81
F. 3 - Number of establishments and number of persons engaged by size of establishment 1981/82 G.C. 83
F. 4 - Production of major manufacturing articles, 1979/80 - 1981/82 85
F. 5 - Sugar production and consumption 1967/68 - 1982/83 87
F. 6 - Gross value of production by size group 1981/82 G.C. 88
F. 7 - Wages and salaries gross value of production and value added by ownership 1981/82 G.C. 90
F. 8 - Installed generating capacity and electric energy production, 1973/74 - 1981/82 92
F. 9 - Operating statistics of electricity industry (Public utilities only). 1980/81 - 1981/82 92
F.10 - Fixed capital assets in electricity industry 1980/81 93
F.11 - Investment and sorces of investment in electricity industry 1980/81 93
F. 12 (a) Installed generating capacity and Electric Energy Production by station 1980/81 94
F. 12 (b) Installed generaging capacity and Electric Energy Production by station, 1981/82 95

SECTION G. CONSTRUCTION

Notes and definitions 96
Tables:

G. 1 - Building permits for new constructions in Addis Ababa 1981/82 - 1982/83 98
G. 2 - Building permits for new construction in Addis Ababa by value of buildings 1981/82 - 1982-83 98

SECTION H. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

Notes and definitions 101
Tables:

H. 1 - Ethiopian airlines operation 1980/81-1983/84 105
H. 2 - Air traffic at Addis Ababa and Asmara international airports, 1980/81-1983/84 106
H. 3 - (a) - Air traffic at Bole Addis Ababa international airport 1981/82 - 1983/84 (Air craft movements and passengers carried) 107
H. 3 - (b) - Airtraffic at Addis Ababa international airport, 1981/82 - 1983/84 (Freight and Mail carried) .. 108
H. 4 - (a) - Airtraffic at Asmara international airport, 1981/82-1983/84 (Air craft movement and passengers carried) 109

CONTENTS

PAGE

H. 4 - (b) - Air traffic at Asmara International Air port 1981/82-1983/84 (Freight and Mail Carried) 110
H. 5 - All Weather roads by maintenance district - 1981/82 - 1983/84 111
H. 6 - (a) - Funds obtained for the construction of Highways, 1981/82 - 1983/84 112
H. 6 - (b) - Use of fund by the Ethiopian road authority 1981/82 - 1983/84 113
H. 7 - Highway transport tariff on principal roads per metric ton 113
H. 8 - Driving licences issued, 1980/81 - 1983/84 114
H. 9 - (a) - Motor- vehicle accidents in Ethiopia 1981/82 - 1983/84 115
H. 9 - (b) - Motor-vehicle accidents in Addis Ababa, 1981/82 - 1983/84 115
H.10 - Operations of the Ethio-Djibouti Railway, 1981/82 - 1983/84 116
H.11 - Freight carried on the Ethio-Djibouti Railway, by type of commodity 1981/82 - 1983/84 117
H.12 - Freight rates on the Ethio-Djibouti Railway for selected import goods, 1981/82-1983/84 118
H.13 - Freight rates on the Ethio-Djibouti Railway for selected export goods, 1981/82-1983/84 119
H.14 - Traffic on the Agordat - Massawa Railway 120
H.15 - Summary of port operations statistics, 1980/81 - 1983/84 120
H.16 - Operations of Telecommunication services, 1981/82 - 1983/84 121
H.17 - Postal Services Statistics 121

SECTION I. EXTERNAL TRADE

Notes and definitions 123
Tables:
I. 1 - Total value of imports, exports and re-exports, and visible balance of trade 128
I. 2 - Value of imports and exports, by commodity section .. 129
I. 3 - Quantity and value of imports by commodity group 130
I. 4 - Quantity and value of exports by commodity group 141
I. 5 - Value of re-exports by commodty group 149
I. 6 - End-use classification of imports 152
I. 7 - Value of imports by country of origin 153
I. 8 - Value of exports and re-exports by country of destination 154
I. 9 - Value of major commodities of imports by country of origin 155
I.10 - Value of major commodities of exports by country of destination 156
I.11 - Foreign exchange permits utilised for import by type of commodity 158
I.12 - Foreign exchange permits authorized for export by type of commodity 159

CONTENTS

PAGE

SECTION J. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Notes and definitions 162

Tables:

J. 1 - Summary of national accounts statistics 166
J. 2 - Cross domestic product by industrial origin at current factor cost 167
J. 3 - Expenditure on gross national product at current market prices 168
J. 4 - Gross domestic product by industrial origin at constant factor cost of 1980/81 169

SECTION K. PUBLIC FINANCE

Notes and definitions 170

Tables:

K. 1 - Central Government revenue and expenditure 176
K. 2 - Government revenue by source 177
K. 3 - Government expenditure and its financing 178
K. 4 - Current Government expenditure 179
K. 5 - Composition of current Government expenditure by purpose and type 180
K. 6 - Capital expenditure by source of finance and purpose 1981/82 182
K. 7 - Number of municipalities by revenue group and administrative region fiscal year 1981/82 185
K. 8 - Number of municipalities by expenditure group and administrative region fiscal year 1981/82 188
K. 9 - Summary of revenue and expenditure of municipalities by regions 191
K.10 - Revenue and expenditure of municipalities under the Ministry of Urban Development and Housing 192
K.11 - Revenue and expenditure of municipality of Asmara 193
K.12 - Revenue and expenditure of municipality of Addis Ababa 194
K.13 - Revenue and expenditure of Municipality of Assab 195

SECTION L. BANKING AND BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Notes and Definitions 198

Tables:

L. 1 - Consolidated statement of condition of the National Bank 205
L. 2 - Consolidated statement of condition of commercial banks 206
L. 3 - Statement of condition of other Financial Institutions 207
L. 4 - Size and composition of money 208
L. 5 - Selected deposit items 208
L. 6 - Circulating notes and coins by denominations 209
L. 7 - Money Supply 210
L. 8 - Domestic credit by the National Bank and commerical banks ... 212

CONTENTS

PAGE

L. 9 - Net gold and foreign exchange holdings 212
L.10 - Loans, advance bills discounted and investment by commercial banks 213
L.11 - Internal debt of Government by holders 214
L.12 - Number and amount of loans approved and disbursed by Agricultural and Industrial Development Bank 215
L.13 - Loans approved by activities 215
L.14 - Outstanding loans distributed by activities 216
L.15 - Outstanding Loans distributed by sectors 217
L.16 - Summary of the balance of payments of Ethiopia 218
L.17 - Balance of payments of Ethiopi 219

SECTION M. INSURANCE

Notes and definitions 220
Tables:

M. 1 - Summary of premium and claims of life insurance 224
M. 2 - Summary of premium and claims of non-life insurance 224
M. 3 - Income and Expenditure of non-life insurance by line of Insurance 225
M. 4 (a) - Balance sheet of life insurance (assets) 227
M. 4 (b) - Liabilities 227
M. 5 (a) - Balance sheet of non-life insurance (assets) 228
M. 5 (b) - Liabilities 228
M. 6 - Statement of life porfolio 229

SECTION N. PRICES

Notes and definitions 231
Tables:

N. 1 - Retail price index for Addis Ababa in 1983 and 1984 233
N. 2 (a) - Average retail price of major food items in Addis Ababa 1983 234
N. 2 (b) - Average retail price of major food items in Addis Ababa 1984 235
N. 3 - Spot coffee prices in the New York market 236
N. 4 - Wholesale prices of UN - Washed coffee in Addis Ababa 236

SECTION O. HEALTH

Notes and definitions 237
Tables:

O. 1 - Medical and health facilities by administrative region (excluding Police and Armed Forces) , 1983/84 240
O. 2 - Medical personnel by administrative region (excluding Police and Armed Forces), 1983/84 240
O. 3 - Number of health personnel trained in Ethiopia by year of graduation 241
O. 4 - Out - Patients treated for various disease groups 242
O. 5 - Number of persons vaccinated by type of vaccination 243
O. 6 - Number of persons vaccinated by administrative region and type of vaccination 1983/84 243

C O N T E N T S

PAGE

SECTION P. EDUCATION

Notes and definitions 245

Tables:

P. 1 - Number of schools, teachers, students and classrooms in different type of schools 248
P. 2 - Student enrolment by level and type of schhol 249
P. 3 - Student enrolment by level and sex 250
P. 4 - Average number of students per school, per teacher and per classroom in different type of schools 251
P. 5 - Number of students by sex and type of school 252
P. 6 - Percentage distrubution of students by sex and type of school 253
P. 7 - Number of students in govoernment schools by grade 254
P. 8 - Students enrolled in primary and accadamic secondary schools by types of schools and region 255
P. 9 (a) - Graduates of institutes of higher learning by field of study 1982/83 256
P. 9 (b) - Extenstion graduates of institutes of higher learning by field of study 1982/83 261
P. 9 (c) - Graduates of Institutes of Higher learning by field of study 1983/84 263
P.10 (a) - Number of Ethiopian students sent for higher education by field of study 268
P.10 (b) - Number of Ethiopian students sent for higher education by field of study and country 1982/83 269
P.10 (c) - Number of Ethiopian students sent to higher education by field of study and country 1983/84 270

SECTION Q. LAW AND ORDER

Notes and definitions 271

Tables:

Q. 1 - Number of advocates by administrative region 275
Q. 2 (a) - Number of advocates by type of court and region 1982/83 275
Q. 2 (b) - Number of advocates by type of court and region 1983/84 276
Q. 3 - Number of criminal and civil cases lodged in all courts and this number compared with that in 1972/73 taking the latter as 100 277
Q. 4 (a) - Number of criminal and civil cases lodged in all courts by region 1982/83 278
Q. 4 (b) - Number of criminal and civil cases lodged in all courts by region 1983/84 279
Q. 5 - Number of civil cases lodged in all courts and this number compared with that in 1972/73 taking the latter as 100 280
Q. 6 (a) - Number of civil cases lodged in all courts by region 1982/83 282
Q. 6 (b) - Number of civil cases lodged in all courts by region 1983/84 281
Q. 7 (a) - Number of new and appealed civil cases by status of decision and administrative region, 1982/83 283
Q. 7 (b) - Number of new and appealed civil cases by status of decision and administrative region 1983/84 284

C O N T E N T S

PAGE

Q. 8 - Number of civil cases by status of decision 285
Q. 9 - Number of criminal cases lodged in all courts and this number compared with in 1972/73 taking the latter as 100 286
Q.10 (a) - Number of criminal cases lodged in all courts by region 1982/83 287
Q.10 (b) - Number of criminal cases lodged in all courts by region 1983/84 288
Q.11 (a) - Number of new appealed criminal cases by status of decision and administrative region 1982/83 289
Q.11 (b) Number of new and appealed criminal cases by status of decision and administrative region 1983/84 290
Q.12 - Number of criminal cases by status of decision 291
Q.13 - Number of prisoners by length of sentence 292
Q.14 (a) - Number of prisoners by sex and length of sentence 1982/83 293
A.14 (b) - Number of prisoners by sex and length of sentence 1983/84 294

SECTION R. SPORTS

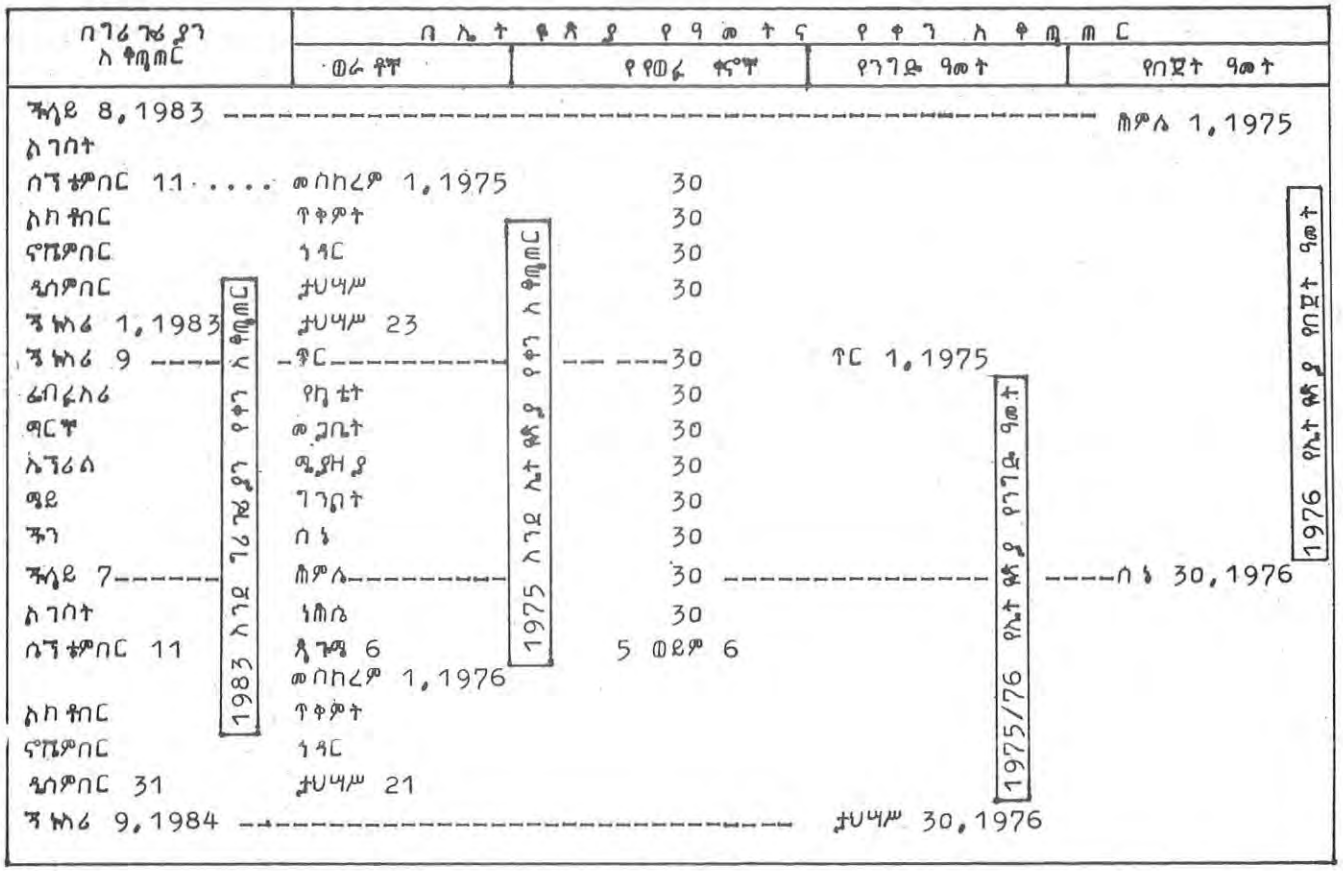
Notes and definitions 295
Tables:

R. 1 - Number of sports clubs orteams by administrative region 296
R. 2(a) - Number of sports men by type of sports and administrative region, 1981/82 297
R. 2(b) - Number of sports men by type of sports and administrative region, 1982/83 298
R. 2(c) - Number of sports men by type of sports and administrative region, 1983/84 299
R. 3 - Number of sports referees by administrative region 300
R. 4 - Number of sports coaches in some towns 301

ስለ ቀን አቆጣጠር ማስታወሻ

በአገራችን ልዩ የአስታስቲክስ ክፍሎች የተለየ የቀን አቆጣጠር በመከተል አስታስቲክስ ያዘጋጻሉ። ቀጥሎ የሚገኘው ሠንጠረዥ በኤውሮፓውያን /በግሪጎሪያን/ የቀን አቆጣጠር ረገድ ያለውን ግንኙነት የሚመለከት ነው።

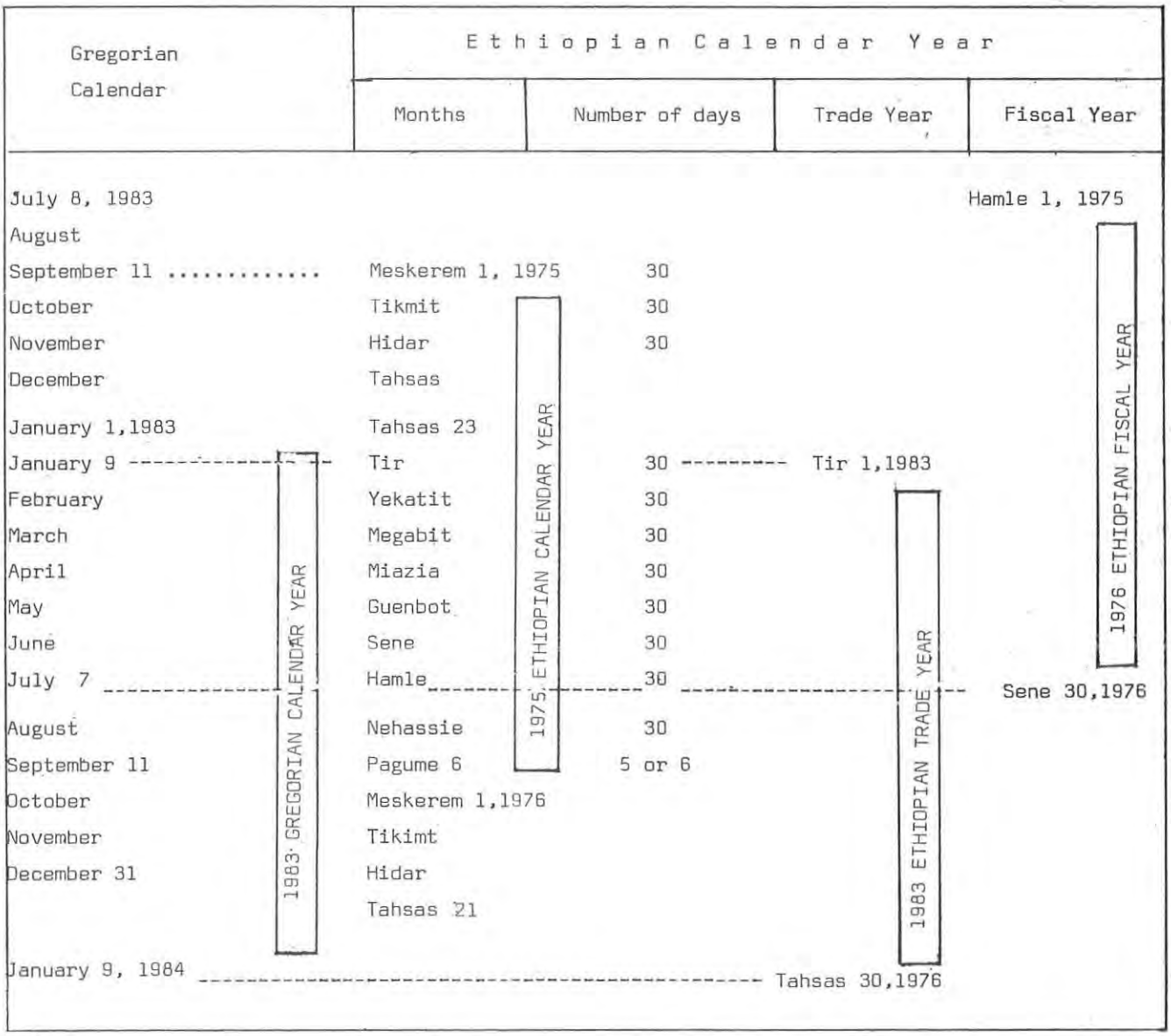
በመጽሔቱ ውስጥ በየትኛውም ሥፍራ ቁጥሮች በግሪጎሪያን የቀን አቆጣጠር ተዘጋጅተው ሴገኙ የኢትዮጵያ አቆጣጠር ጊዜው ተጠንቅቆ ሴታይ እንደዚሁም ቁጥሮች በኢትዮጵያ የቀን አቆጣጠር መሠረት ተዘጋጅተው እንደሆነ የግሪጎሪያን የቀን አቆጣጠር ተጠንቅቆ ይታያል። ለምሳሌ /አ.ኤ.አ./ 1982 ዓ.ም.ፕ በኢትዮጵያ አቆጣጠር ከታህሣሥ 23/1974 እስከ ታህሣሥ 22/1975 ዓ.ም. ያለው ጊዜ በመሆኑ፤ በሠንጠረዡ ላይ የተመለከተው 1974/75 ዓ.ም. ብቻ ነው። በዚህ ዓይነት በኢትዮጵያ 1974 ዓ.ም. አ.ኤ.አ. ከመስከረም 11/1981 ዓ.ም. እስከ መስከረም 10/1982 ዓ.ም. ቢለው ጊዜ ውስጥ ስለሆነ የተጻፈው 1981/82 ዓ.ም. ብቻ ነው።



NOTES OF THE CALENDAR

In Ethiopia various authorities use different calendar years in Compilattion of statistical series. The following table sets out the relation between the Ethiopian and Gregorian years. In the Ethiopian year there are 12 month of 30 days each and one short month, Pagume, which is 5 days for three consecutive years and 6 days on the fourth year. The trade year and the fiscal year are also shown in the table.

Throughout the Abstract when figures were obtained for the Gregorian year a spilt year is shown in the Ethiopian calendar, and inversely, split Gregorian years are shown where the data are for Ethiopian years. For Example 1982 in the Gregorian calendar is the period between Tahsas 23, 1974 to Tahasas 22, 1975 E.C. and is shown to 1974/75. Likewise, 1974 E.C. covers the Gregorian year between September 11, 1981 and September 10, 1982 and is shown as 1981/82



ክፍል ሀ. ምድርና አየር

የመሬት አኳሰል የሚገለጸው መረጃዎች ስለ ወንዞች ርዝማኔ፣ ስለ ከይቀቸ መጠን፣ ስለ ተራራዎች ከፍታና፣ እንዲሁም ስለ ብሔራዊ ፓርክኞና፣ ከለሎች ስፋትና አቀማመጥ ነው። አንዳንዶቹ መረጃዎች በትክክል ተሰፍረው የተገኙ ቢይሆንም የኢትዮጵያ ካርታ ሥራ ድርጅት ከታመኑ ምንጮች የሰበሰባቸው ና ቸው።

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.1 የኢትዮጵያ ዋና ዋና ወንዞች ርዝመት
ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.2 የኢትዮጵያ ዋና ዋና ከይቀቸ መጠን ግምት
ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.3 የኢትዮጵያ ዋና ዋና ተራራዎች ከፍታ
ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.3 የኢትዮጵያ ዋና ዋና ተራራዎች ከፍታ
ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.4 ብሔራዊ ፓርክች ከለሎችና መጠለያዎች

ስለ አየር ጠባይ ሁኔታ ለብዙዎች የረጅም ዘመን የዘናሞና የአየር ጠባይ ሁኔታ መግለጫ ማግኘት አስቸጋሪ ነው።

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.5 የተመለከቱት ጣቢያዎች የብሔራዊ ሚቲዎሮሎጂ አገልግሎት ድርጅት የተሟሉ መረጃዎች ሳይቋረጥ የሚሰበሰብባቸው ና ቸው።

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6 የአሥራ አንድ የተመረጡ ጣቢያዎችን ከ1973/74–1975/76 ዓ.ም. የየወራቱን አነሰተኛና ከፍተኛ ሙቀት በሴንሪ ሜንቴግሬድና የዘናም መጠን በሚሌ ሜትር ያሳያል። ጣቢያዎቹም የተመረጡት ለዩ ለዩ የአየር ጠባይ ሁኔታ ከ ለኛ ቸው የኢትዮጵያ ክፍሊተ ሀገር ነው።

SECTION A. LAND AND CLIMATE

Land. The data under Land Include length of rivers, size of lakes, height of mountains, location of National Parks and game reserves. Some of the information given are not based on actual measurement but have been collected from various reliable sources by the Ethiopian mapping Agency.

Table A.1 Length of major rivers in Ethiopia
Table A.2 Approximate size of major lakes in Ethiopia
Table A.3 Height of major mountains in Ethiopia
Table A.4 Location of National parcs, game reserves and sanctuaries

Climate: For many stations it is difficult to obtain long-term records of temperature and rainfall.

Table A.5 The stations selected are those for which the National Meteorological Services Agency supplied data continuously.

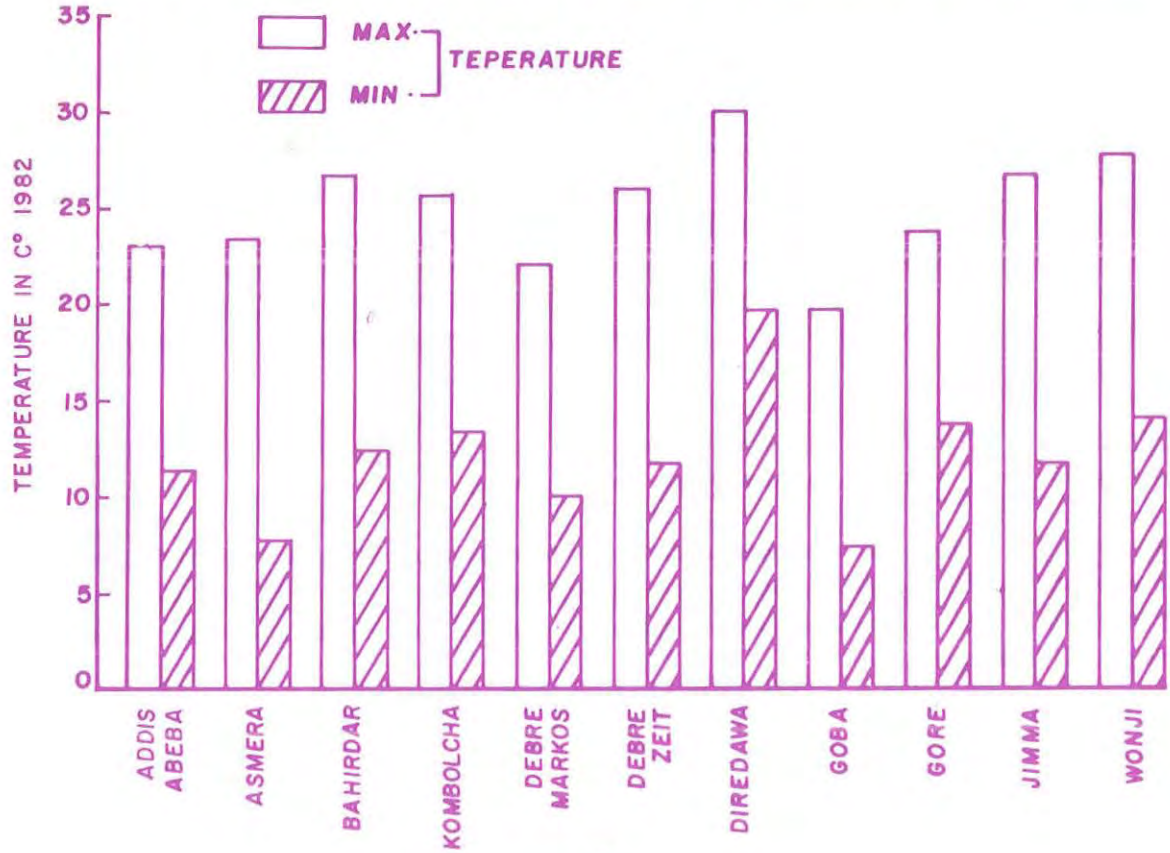
Table A.6 Gives, for eleven selected stations, monthly maximum and minimum Temperatures in degrees centigrade and monthly rainfall in millimetres from 1981-1983. The stations chosen represent the various climatological regions found in Ethiopia.

D·6a

ANNUAL RAINFALL IN SELECTED STATIONS

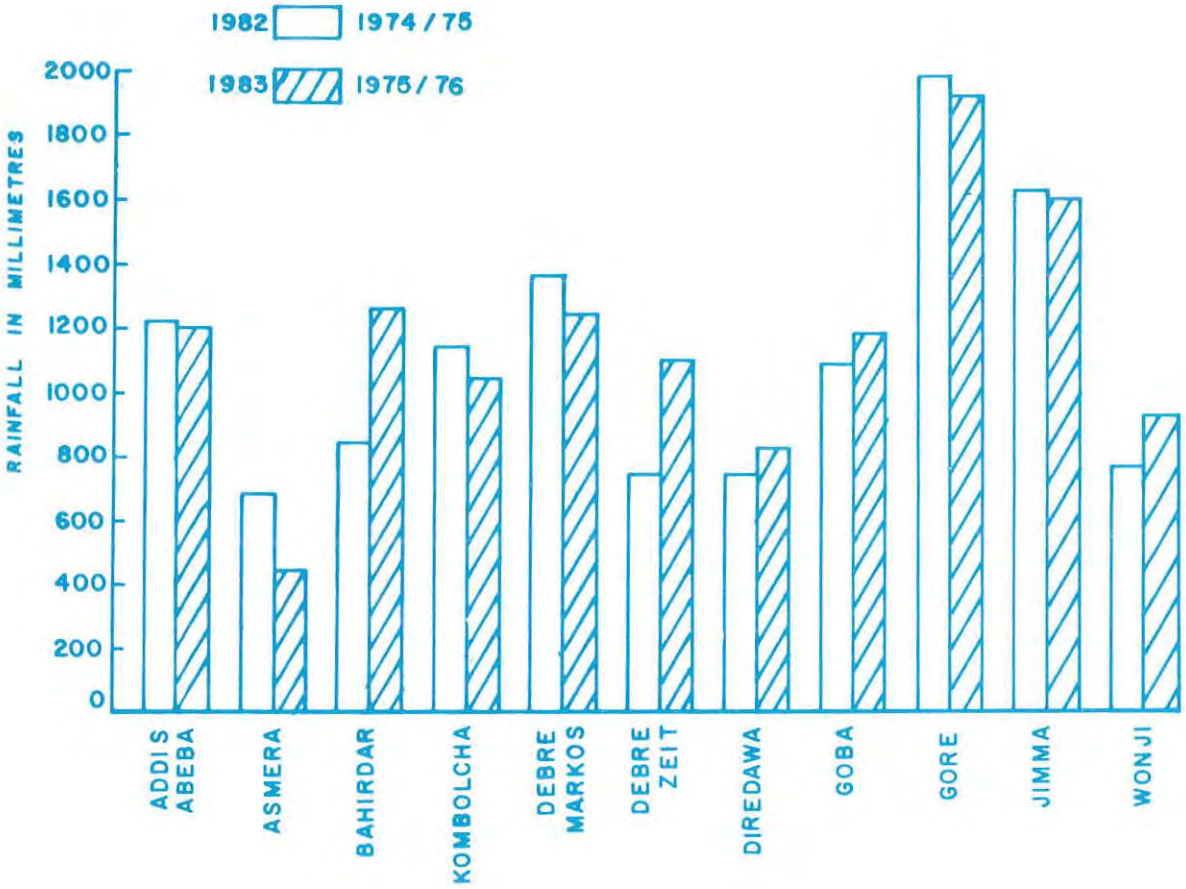


MAXIMUM & MINIMUM TEMPERATURE IN SELECTED STATIONS

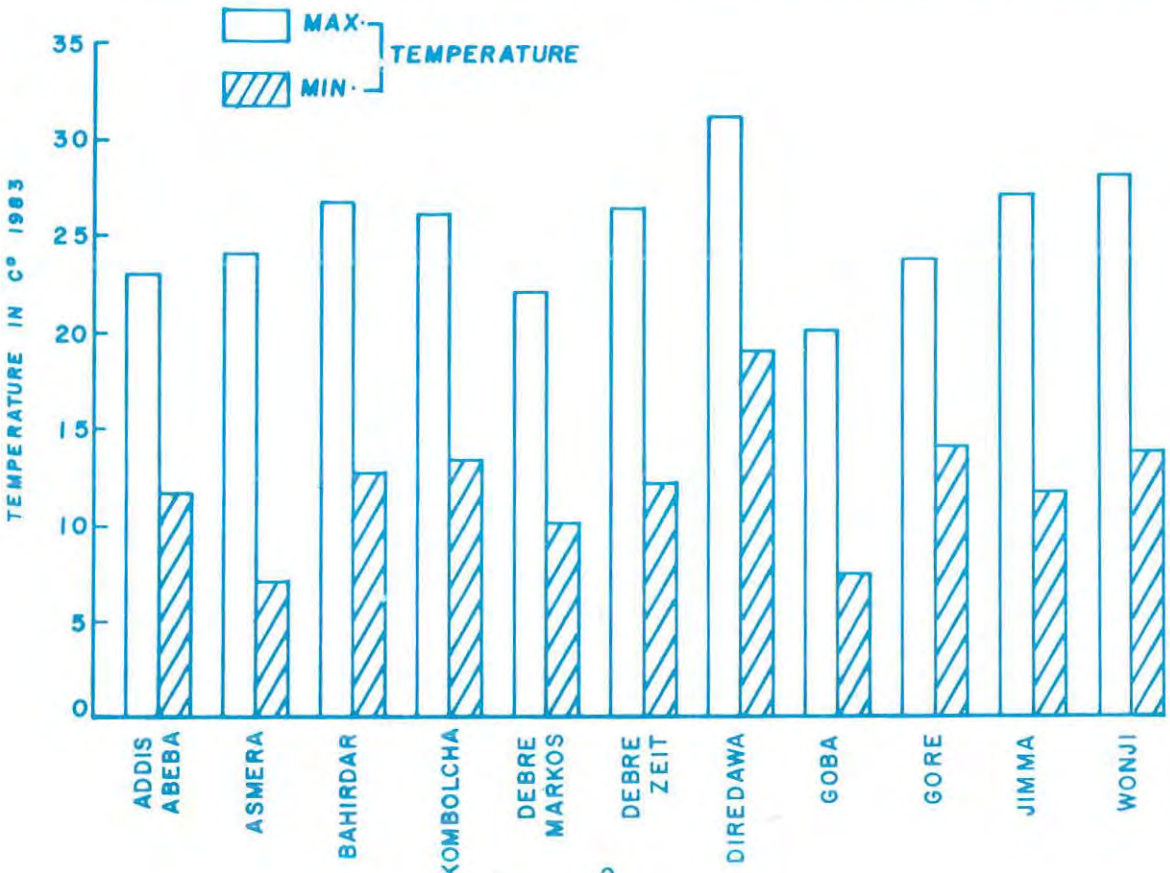


D·6b

ANNUAL RAINFALL IN SELECTED STATIONS



MAXIMUM & MINIMUM TEMPERATURE IN SELECTED STATIONS



የኢትዮጵያ ዋና ዋና ወንዞች ርዝመት
LENGTH OF MAJOR RIVERS IN ETHIOPIA

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.1 TABLE A.1

የወንዝ ስም	ርዝመት በኪሎ ሜትር			
	ጠቅላላ	ኢትዮጵያ ውስጥ	ከኢትዮጵያ ውጪ	
አባይ	1,450	800	650	ABAY
ዋቢ ሸበሌ	1,130	1,000	130	WABI SHEBELE
ገናሌ	858	480	378	GENALE
አዋሽ	1,200	1,200	-	AWASH
ኦሞ	760	760	-	OMO
ተከዜ	608	608	-	TEKEZE
መረብ	440	440	-	MEREB
ባሮ	277	277	-	BARO
አንገረብ	220	220	-	ANGEREB
	TOTAL	INSIDE ETHIOPIA	OUTSIDE ETHIOPIA	NAME OF RIVER
	LENGTH IN KM			

የኢትዮጵያ ዋና ዋና የሐይቆች መጠን ግምት
APPROXIMATE SIZE OF MAJOR LAKES IN ETHIOPIA

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.2 TABLE A.2

የሐይቁ ስም	ርዝመት በኪሎ ሜትር	ወርዱ በኪሎ ሜትር	ስፋት በኪሎ ሜትር ካሬ	ከፍተኛ ጥልቀት በሜትር	ከፍታው በሜትር	
አባያ	60	20	1,160	13	1,268	ABAYA
አቢያታ	17	15	205	14	1,573	ABIYATA
አሸንጌ	5	4	20	25	2,409	ASHENGE
አዋሳ	16	9	129	10	1,708	AWASA
ቢሾፍቱ	...	...	...	85	...	BISHOFTU
ጫሞ	26	22	551	10	1,235	CHAMO
ሐይቅ	7	5	35	23	2,030	HAYK
ቆጋ	20	15	250	9	...	KOKA
ላንጋኖ	18	16	230	46	1,585	LANGANO
ሻላ	28	12	409	250	1,567	SHALA
ጣና	70	60	3,600	9	1,840	TANA
ዝዋይ	25	20	434	4	1,846	ZIWAY
	LENGTH (KM)	WIDTH (KM)	AREA (KM^2)	MAXIMUM DEPTH (M)	ALTITUDE (M)	NAME OF LAKES

የኢትዮጵያ ዋና ዋና ተራራዎች ከፍታ

HEIGHT OF MAJOR MOUNTAINS IN ETHIOPIA

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.3 TABLE A.3

የተራራው ስም	ክፍለ ሀገር	ከፍታው በሜትር		
ራስ ዳሽን	ጉንደር	4550	RAS DASHEN	GONDER
ላገዳ	ጉንደር	4532	LAGEDA	GONDER
አናሉ	ጉንደር	4480	ANALU	GONDER
ወይኖበር	ጉንደር	4472	WEYNOBER	GONDER
አባ ያሬድ	ጉንደር	4460	ABA YARED	GONDER
ጠፋው ለዘር	ጉንደር	4456	TEFAWLEZER	GONDER
ቢሂት	ጉንደር	4437	BWAHIT	GONDER
መሴረያ	ጉንደር	4360	MESERYA	GONDER
ካራ	አርሲ	4340	KARRA	ARSSI
ባቱ	ባሌ	4307	BATU	BALE
አንከሎ	አርሲ	4300	ANKELO	ARSSI
ኮሎ	ወሎ	4300	KOLO	WELLO
ላሊበላ	ወሎ	4276	LALIBELA	WELLO
ጉና	ጉንደር	4231	GUNA	GONDER
ጉጌ	ጋሞ ጎፋ	4200	GUGE	GAMO GOFFA
አቡነ ዮሴፍ	ወሎ	4190	ABUNE YOSEF	WELLO
ሄይ	ጉንደር	4173	HEY	GONDER
ብርሃነ	ጎጃም	4154	BIRHAN	GOJJAM
በዳ	አርሲ	4133*	BEDA	ARSSI
ጣሎ	ጎጃም	4100	TALO	GOJJAM
አምባራስ	ጉንደር	4077	AMBA RAS	GONDER
ከርኒ	ጎጃም	4070	KARNI	GOJJAM
ኡራታ	ጎጃም	4066	URATA	GOJJAM
ጭላሎ	አርሲ	4036	CHILALO	ARSSI
አቡዬ ሜዳ	ሸዋ	4000	ABUYEMEDA	SHEWA
ሰዲ	ትግራይ	3988*	SEDI	TIGRAI
አምባ ፈሪት	ወሎ	3975	AMBA FERIT	WELLO
የወል	ወሎ	3859*	YEWEL	WELLO
ካካ	አርሲ	3820*	KAKA	ARSSI
አፄ ገደል	ወሎ	3819	ATSE GEDEL	WELLO
ጉራጌ	ሸዋ	3719	GURAGE	SHEWA
ዎቲ	ሸዋ	3677	WOTI	SHEWA
አሞኒዋስ	ጎጃም	3664	AMONEWAS	GOJJAM
ጉጉ	አርሲ	3623	GUGU	ARSSI
አመዳሚት	ጎጃም	3619*	AMEDAMIT	GOJJAM
የወራ	ወሎ	3611*	YEWERA	WELLO
ደሎ	ሲዳሞ	3600	DELO	SIDAMO
አስታ ጎማያ	ሸዋ	3599*	ASTA GOMAYA	SHEWA
መገዘዝ	ሸዋ	3596*	MEGEZEZ	SHEWA
አራት መከራከር	ጎጃም	3577*	ARAT MEKERAKER	GOJJAM
አምባሰል	ወሎ	3567*	AMBASEL	WELLO
ካንቺ	ጉንደር	3500	KANCHI	GONDER
አምባ	ሸዋ	3485	AMBA	SHEWA
በራዝ	ጎጃም	3476	BERAZ	GOJJAM
አበ ቀማ	ጎጃም	3468	ABEKEMA	GOJJAM
ጋራሙለታ	ሐረርጌ	3392	GARAMULETA	HARARGE
ሰገዶ	ጎጃም	3355	SEGEDO	GOJJAM
ባዳ ሮጌ	ሸዋ	3350	BADA ROGE	SHEWA
አፄ ፋሪስ	ጉንደር	3341	ATSE FARIS	GONDER
ፋጋጂ	አርሲ	3310	FAGAJI	ARSSI
ሊጋ	ጉንደር	3246	LIGA	GONDER
ዳጉኤ	ጎጃም	3228	DAGUE	GOJJAM
ጋራጢጣ	ሐረርጌ	3170	GARATITA	HARARGE
ሳበል	ሐረርጌ	3130	SABEL	HARARGE
ሙክታር	ሐረርጌ	3060	MUKTAR	HARARGE
ሴሪርታ	ሐረርጌ	3060	SERIRTA	HARARGE
ቸፍ	ጎጃም	3058	CHEF	GOJJAM
ዝቋላ	ሸዋ	2989	ZIKWALA	SHEWA

HEIGHT (M)	NAME OF MOUNTAIN	REGION

*ከፍታው ያለ ተረጋገጠ

*Height Not verified.

ከኢትዮጵያ ካርታ ሥራ ድርጅት የተገኘ ::

Source: Ethiopian Mapping Agency.

ብሔራዊ ፓርኮች፣ ክለሎችና መጠለያዎች
NATIONAL PARKS, GAME RESERVES AND SANCTUARIES

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.4 TABLE A.4

ብሔራዊ ፓርኮች ክለሎችና መጠለያዎች	ክፍለ ሀገር	ስፋት በኪሎ ሜትር ካሬ		
ብሔራዊ ፓርኮች			NATIONAL PARKS	
አዋሽ	ሸዋ	720	AWASH	SHEWA
ሰሜን	ጐንደር	150	SIMEN	GONDER
ሰሮጥ ሸለቆ ሐይቆች	ሸዋ	650	RIFT VALLEY LAKES	SHEWA
ኦሞ	ከፋ	3,450	OMO	KEFFA
የባሌ ተራራዎች	ባሌ	3,000	BALE MTS.	BALE
ደንከል	ሐረርጌ	3,000	DANAKIL	HARARGE
ማጐ	ጋሞ ጐፋ	2,200	MAGO	GAMO GOFFA
ነጭሳር	ጋሞ ጐፋ	700	NACHISAR	GAMO GOFFA
ዳህላክ	ኤርትራ	1,500	DAHLAK	ERITREA
የዱር አራዊት ክለሎች			GAME RESERVES	
አዋሽ	ሸዋ	700	AWASH WEST	SHEWA
አልደጌ	ሐረርጌ	800	ALDEGHE	HARARGE
ባሌ	ባሌ	2,100	BALE	BALE
ጋምቤላ	ኢሉባቦር	10,800	GAMBELLA	ILLUBABOR
ማጐ	ጋሞ ጐፋ	3,400	MAGO	GAMO GOFFA
ገዋኔ	ሐረርጌ	800	GEWANE	HARARGE
ሚሌ—ተንዳሆ	ወሎ	2,000	MILLE-TENDAHO	WELLO
ሰርዶ	ወሎ	1,000	SERDO	WELLO
ስጢፋኔ	ጋሞ ጐፋ	4,500	STEFANIE	GAMO GOFFA
ዓበ	ኤርትራ	1,800	YOB	ERITREA
ናቀፋ	ኤርትራ	1,400	NAKFA	ERITREA
ጭረ	ትግራይ	600	CHIRE	TIGRAI
ጋሽ—ሰቲት	ኤርትራ	11,600	GASH-SETIT	ERITREA
መጠለያዎች			SANCTUARIES	
ሐረር	ሐረርጌ	6,000	HARAR	HARARGE
ያቤሎ	ሲዳሞ	1,200	YABELLO	SIDAMO
		AREA IN SQ. KM	NATIONAL PARKS, GAME RESERVES AND SANCTUARIES	REGION

ከአዋሽ፣ ከሰሜን፣ ከኦሞ፣ ከሰሮጥ ሸለቆና ከባሌ በስተቀር የቀረት ቦታዎች ስፋታቸው በአቀራቢያ ግምት የተሰጠ ነው ::
Area figures are approximate, except for Awash, Simen, Omo, Rift Valley Lakes and Bale.

ከግብርና ሚኒስቴር ከደንና ዱር አራዊት ጥበቃና ልማት መምሪያ የተገኘ ::
Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Wild Life Protection and Development Department.

የቋሚ ዋና የአየር ምርመራ ጣቢያዎች ላቲቲዩድ፣ ሎንግቲዩድ፣ ከፍታና የዘናም መጠን

AVERAGE ANNUAL RAINFALL; LATITUDE, LONGITUDE AND ALTITUDE OF MAJOR WEATHER STATIONS

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.5 TABLE A.5

የአየር ምርመራ ጣቢያ	ላቲቲዩድ*	ሎንግቲዩድ**	ከፍታው /በሜትር/	ዓመታዊ የዘናሙ መጠን በሚሊ ሜትር/	የዓመታት ብዛት	የዘናም መጠን በሚሊ ሜትር/		
						የከፍተኛው ዓመት	የዝቅተኛው ዓመት	
አዲስ አበባ	09°02'	38°44'	2408	1160.9	38	1481.7(1977)	902.2(1953)	ADDIS ABABA
አስመራ	15°17'	38°55'	2325	532.7	52	860.8(1980)	208.7(1969)	ASMARA
ባሕር ዳር	11°36'	37°25'	1802	1418.9	22	2036.7(1973)	844.6(1982)	BAHIRDAR
ኮምቦልቻ	11°94'	39°45'	1903	1064.8	30	1301.0(1964)	667.5(1973)	COMBOLCHA
ደብረ ማርቆስ	10°22'	37°43'	2509	1338.4	29	1935.4(1958)	1053.0(1978)	DEBRE MARKOS
ደብረ ዘይት	08°44'	38°58'	1850	860.3	31	1268.7(1966)	378.1(1952)	DEBRE ZEIT
ድሬ ዳዋ	09°45'	41°52'	1160	627.7	31	902.5(1967)	387.2(1965)	DIRE DAWA
ጎሬ	08°10'	35°25'	2002	2334.8	30	3448.6(1969)	1633.0(1968)	GORE
ጅማ	07°39'	36°50'	1740	1489.4	28	2077.6(1963)	1130.1(1979)	JIMMA
ወንጂ	08°31'	39°15'	1500	791.7	32	1176.0(1958)	421.0(1980)	WENJI
	LATI-TUDE	LONGI TUDE**	ALTITUDE (meters)	AVERAGE RAINFALL (milli-meters)	NO.OF YEARS	THE HIGHEST YEAR	THE LOWEST YEAR	STATIONS
						RANINFALL(in millimeters)		

የከንውኑ ከተተለ አስከ 1075/76 ዓ.ም. ድረስ ነው ::

Number of years of observations is till 1983.

ማስታወሻ፣ በቀንፍ ውስጥ የተመለከቱ ዓመተ ምህረቶች በአውሮፖውያን የዘመን አቆጣጠር ናቸው ::

NOTE: The years shown in brackets are in Gregorian Calendar.

*ከኢኳዶር ሰቀ በሰተሰሜን

*North of Equator

**ከግሪንዊች በስተምሥራቅ

**East of Greenwich

ከብሔራዊ የሜቲዮሮሎጂ አገልግሎት የተገኘ ::

Source: National Meteorological Services Agency.

የዋና ዋና የአየር ምርመራ ጣቢያዎች ማዕከላዊ ፎ፡ ከፍተኛና ዝቅተኛ የአየር ጠባይ ሁኔታ፡ የዘናሙ መቅለለ መጠን በወር
AVERAGE, MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES, TOTAL RAINFALL OF MAJOR WEATHER STATIONS BY MONTH

አዲስ አበባ
ADDIS ABABA

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6.1 TABLE A.6.1

ወር	1973/74			1974/75			1975/76			
	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	
	ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		
ጥር	24.4	9.9	0.0	23.4	10.4	48.7	23.0	9.1	18.3	JANUARY
የካቲት	24.7	10.4	75.5	23.7	11.7	80.9	24.3	11.7	21.7	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	22.4	12.4	176.0	24.8	11.7	57.8	25.3	13.1	48.7	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	22.7	12.4	82.9	23.1	12.3	103.7	24.1	13.0	117.0	APRIL
ግንቦት	25.3	12.7	3.9	24.2	12.7	115.9	23.9	13.1	237.0	MAY
ሰኔ	25.3	11.9	50.1	24.0	11.6	38.2	23.4	12.4	109.3	JUNE
ሐምሌ	20.4	11.7	266.5	21.1	11.3	259.3	22.3	12.0	199.3	JULY
ነሐሴ	20.9	11.7	320.9	24.4	11.3	257.9	20.3	12.4	244.7	AUGUST
መስከረም	20.8	11.4	182.1	21.7	11.7	133.8	21.2	11.8	161.6	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	22.3	10.3	13.3	21.8	10.3	64.4	22.0	10.7	26.3	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	22.9	9.0	0.0	22.7	10.1	43.2	22.8	9.7	0.0	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	23.0	8.7	5.2	22.8	10.2	12.8	22.5	8.6	8.8	DECEMBER
የዓመቱ	22.9	11.0	1176.4	23.1	11.3	1216.6	22.9	11.5	1192.7	ANNUAL
	MAX TEMPERATURE	MIN TEMPERATURE	RAIN	MAX TEMPERATURE	MIN TEMPERATURE	RAIN	MAX TEMPERATURE	MIN TEMPERATURE	RAIN	MONTH
	1981			1982			1983			

አስመራ
ASMARA

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6.2 TABLE A.6.2

ወር	1973/74			1974/75			1975/76			
	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናሙ መጠን	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናሙ መጠን	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናሙ መጠን	
	ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		
ጥር	23.6	6.2	2.2	22.8	4.6	0.0	22.2	2.9	0.0	JANUARY
የካቲት	24.4	4.6	1.0	23.7	4.1	0.0	24.5	3.1	1.2	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	24.4	7.6	65.4	24,8	7.4	25.7	26.1	5.7	1.2	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	24.2	8.6	83.3	25.1	7.5	105.8	26.5	6.7	5.4	APRIL
ግንቦት	24.4	10.9	74.6	24.3	9.1	50.5	25.6	9.6	103.1	MAY
ሰኔ	26.1	10.6	5.6	25.5	10.4	22.4	25.6	10.0	30.3	JUNE
ሐምሌ	22.0	11.5	166.4	22.8	10.1	269.5	24.6	10.2	105.5	JULY
ነሐሴ	22.9	11.3	266.4	21.1	10.2	160.0	21.9	10.6	145.6	AUGUST
መስከረም	23.2	8.2	7.0	23.5	7.3	5.3	23.3	7.2	54.3	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	22.2	8.8	33.6	22.4	7.3	49.5	22.1	6.7	1.5	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	21.1	7.6	25.0	22.7	5.2	0.0	21.7	4.2	0.0	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	22.1	3.5	0.0	22.4	7.3	0.0	x	x	x	DECEMBER
የዓመቱ	23.4	8.3	730.5	23.4	7.5	688.7	(24.0)	(7.0)	(448.1)	ANNUAL
	MAX TEMPERATURE	MIN TEMPERATURE	RAIN	MAX TEMPERATURE	MIN TEMPERATURE	RAIN	MAX TEMPERATURE	MIN TEMPERATURE	RAIN	MONTH
	1981			1982			1983			

x = መረጃ አልተገኘም ::
x = Data not available

= መረጃው የተሟላ ባይሆንም ትክክለ እንደሆነ ታስቧል ::
( ) = Data are incompleted but assumed to be representative

ማስታውሻ፡ የዘናም መጠን የተሰጠው በሚሊ ሜትር ነው :: የአየር ሙቀት የተሰጠው በሴንቲግሬድ ነው ::
NOTE= The amount of Rainfall is given in millimeters. Temperature is given in degrees centigrade.

የዋና ዋና የአየር ምርመራ ጣቢያዎች ማዕከላዊ፣ ከፍተኛና ዝቅተኛ የአየር ጠባይ ሁኔታ፣ የዘናሙ ጠቅላላ መጠን

AVERAGE, MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES, TOTAL RAINFALL OF MAJOR WEATHER STATIONS BY MONTH

ባሕር ዳር

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6.3 TABLE A.6.3 BAHIR DAR

ወር	1973/74			1974/75			1975/76			
	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናሙ መጠን	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናሙ መጠን	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናሙ መጠን	
	ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		
ጥር	27.0	9.4	0.0	26.8	9.3	4.7	26.1	7.8	0.0	JANUARY
የካቲት	28.5	9.4	0.0	26.4	9.7	0.1	27.2	9.5	0.3	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	28.3	12.8	0.0	28.8	13.8	42.8	29.2	12.4	0.0	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	29.2	13.7	68.5	29.0	12.4	9.1	29.4	13.7	0.5	APRIL
ግንቦት	28.1	14.9	45.3	28.6	14.5	35.4	29.4	16.0	27.5	MAY
ሰኔ	27.4	14.6	66.0	27.2	14.9	28.4	27.7	15.1	124.2	JUNE
ሐምሌ	23.7	14.0	636.4	24.7	14.2	266.9	25.2	14.6	335.9	JULY
ነሐሴ	23.9	13.9	382.7	23.6	14.2	261.5	23.9	14.6	457.6	AUGUST
መስከረም	24.3	13.4	132.4	25.4	13.5	116.7	25.1	14.0	170.3	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	26.3	12.2	57.7	25.7	12.4	73.0	25.9	13.0	126.8	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	26.4	10.4	8.0	26.0	10.6	6.0	26.3	10.8	14.1	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	26.5	7.6	0.0	26.0	7.7	0.0	26.0	8.4	0.0	DECEMBER
የዓመቱ	26.6	12.2	1397.0	26.5	12.3	844.6	26.8	12.5	1257.2	ANNUAL
	MAX. TEMPERATURE	MIM.	RAIN	MAX. TEMPERATURE	MIN.	RAIN	MAX. TEMPERATURE	MIN.	RAIN	MONTH
	1981			1982			1983			

ኮምቦልቻ

COMBOLCHA

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6.4 TABLE A.6.4

ወር	1973/74			1974/75			1975/76			
	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናሙ መጠን	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናሙ መጠን	የአየር ሙቀት		የዘናሙ መጠን	
	ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		ከፍተኛ	ዝቅተኛ		
ጥር	25.6	7.8	0.0	23.5	10.6	37.6	22.7	10.3	16.0	JANUARY
የካቲት	26.0	8.8	1.6	23.6	13.0	107.6	24.2	13.9	31.6	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	24.2	11.8	166.2	25.6	12.9	131.8	25.2	14.8	162.3	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	25.3	11.2	76.5	25.3	14.0	104.3	25.9	14.8	89.5	APRIL
ግንቦት	28.4	11.1	18.5	26.8	14.4	79.5	29.2	15.0	113.3	MAY
ሰኔ	30.7	12.3	0.4	30.2	16.1	0.0	29.3	16.0	75.6	JUNE
ሐምሌ	27.3	10.1	264.0	29.1	15.8	93.7	29.9	15.6	173.8	JULY
ነሐሴ	26.5	10.5	291.0	26.1	14.6	286.4	26.6	15.9	182.6	AUGUST
መስከረም	25.2	9.8	118.5	25.4	14.2	101.1	26.7	14.5	120.4	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	25.1	5.0	36.4	23.7	11.2	100.0	24.6	11.3	48.0	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	25.0	3.5	0.0	23.1	11.9	70.7	24.8	9.9	19.0	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	24.1	6.7	9.8	23.0	11.5	20.2	24.2	8.8	0.0	DECEMBER
የዓመቱ	26.1	9.1	982.9	25.5	13.4	1132.9	26.1	13.4	1032.1	ANNUAL
	MAX TEMPERATURE	MIN	RAIN	MAX TEMPERATURE	MIN	RAIN	MAX TEMPERATURE	MIN	RAIN	MONTH
	1981			1982			1983			

ማስታወሻ፣ የዘናሙ መጠን የተሰጠው በሚሊ ሜትር ነው ። የአየር ሙቀት የተሰጠው በሴንቲግሬድ ነው ።

NOTE: The amount of Rainfall is given in millimeters. Temperature is given in degrees centigrade.

የቁና ቁና የአየር ምርመራ ጣቢያዎች ማዕከላዊ፣ ከፍተኛ ዝቅተኛ የአየር ጠባይ፣ ሁኔታ የዘናሙ መጠን በወር

AVERA, MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES, TOTAL RAINFALL OF MAJOR WEATHER STATIONS BY MONTH

ደብረ ማርቆስ

DEBRE MARKOS

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6.5 TABLE A.6.5

ወር	1973/74			1974/75			1975/76			
	የአ የፈ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአ የፈ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአ የፈ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	
	ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		
ጥር	24.2	9.2	13.2	23.5	9.3	32.6	23.5	7.5	0.0	JANUARY
የካቲት	25.7	9.5	1.9	24.3	10.0	13.3	24.8	9.6	14.7	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	24.3	11.0	41.4	24.7	11.5	59.8	25.6	10.9	43.7	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	24.6	11.3	90.8	24.8	10.9	33.7	25.4	11.1	47.3	APRIL
ግንቦት	23.8	11.5	77.6	23.4	11.5	88.7	23.6	11.7	114.4	MAY
ሰኔ	22.3	10.3	103.3	21.3	10.2	124.2	21.8	10.6	68.2	JUNE
ሐምሌ	18.5	10.5	356.3	18.6	10.2	246.2	19.5	10.2	202.8	JULY
ነሐሴ	18.8	10.1	315.9	18.3	10.2	328.5	18.0	10.8	360.5	AUGUST
መስከረም	19.5	9.7	137.1	19.9	9.6	222.2	19.2	10.5	226.6	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	21.6	9.2	14.0	20.7	8.9	169.7	19.9	9.7	114.0	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	22.9	8.3	0.6	21.5	8.6	41.3	20.9	8.9	47.8	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	23.2	7.8	0.0	22.4	8.0	6.3	22.1	7.0	0.0	DECEMBER
የዓመ ቱ	22.5	9.9	1152.1	22.0	9.9	1366.5	22.0	9.9	1240.0	ANUAL
	MAX.	MIN.	RAIN	MAX.	MIN.	RAIN	MAX.	MIN.	RAIN	MONTH
	TEMPERATURE			TEMPERATURE			TEMPERATURE			
	1981			1982			1983			

ደብረ ዘይት

DEBRE ZEIT

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6.6 TABLE A.6.6

ወ ር	1973/74			1974/75			1975/76			
	የአ የፈ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአ የፈ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአ የፈ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	
	ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		
ጥር	27.1	9.8	0.0	25.9	9.7	20.8	25.9	9.8	0.0	JAUNARY
የካቲት	27.3	11.2	20.5	26.1	11.3	75.4	27.1	12.7	10.2	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	25.9	13.6	164.2	27.9	10.8	34.5	28.2	13.8	46.8	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	25.7	13.3	62.1	26.8	11.6	47.3	26.9	13.6	105.2	APRIL
ግንቦት	28.8	12.5	7.1	27.6	13.1	57.7	27.6	14.3	209.5	MAY
ሰኔ	29.0	11.7	35.8	26.6	11.5	91.0	26.8	12.4	149.4	JUNE
ሐምሌ	24.4	13.3	294.6	24.6	12.3	124.1	25.5	13.3	128.8	JULY
ነሐሴ	23.9	12.6	151.8	23.0	13.1	233.6	23 5	13.9	344 8	AUGUST
መስከረም	23.5	12.2	162.8	25.0	12.3	46.1	24.8	12.6	88.6	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	25.4	9.5	4.2	X	X	X	25.6	10.7	23.4	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	25.5	8.4	0.0	25.3	10.8	9.4	26.4	9.1	0.0	NOVEMBER
ታሕሣሥ	25.6	6.0	1.2	25.6	10.6	0.0	26.0	8.2	0.0	DECEMBER
የዓመ ት	26.0	11.2	904.3	(25.9)	(11.6)	(739.9)	26.2	12.0	1106.7	ANUAL
	MAX	MIN	RAIN	MAX	MIN	RAIN	MAX	MIN	RAIN	MONTH
	TEMPERATURE			TEMPERATURE			TEMPERATURE			
	1981			1982			1983			

x = መረጃ አልተገኘም

X= Data not available

/ / = መረጃው የተሟላ ባይሆንም ትክክለ እንደሆነ ታስቧል

( )= Data are in complete, but assumed to be representative

የዋና ዋና የአየር ምርመራ ጣቢያዎች ማዕከላዊ ፎ፡ ከፍተኛና ዝቅተኛ የአየር ጠባይ ሁኔታ፡ የዘናሙ ጠቅላላ መጠንሰዐዎ

-AVERAGE, MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPRATURES, TOTAL RAINFALL OF MAJOR WEATHER STATIONS BY MONTH

ድሬ ደዋ
DIRE DAWA

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6.7 TABLE A.6.7

ወር	1973/74			1974/75			1975/76			
	የአ የፈ መቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአ የፈ መቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአ የፈ መቀት		የዘናም መጠን	
	ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		
ጥር	29.4	15.9	0.0	28.4	16.9	58.0	27.4	14.8	1.2	JANUARY
የካ ቲት	30.0	16.4	1.1	29.1	18.4	76.0	27.4	17.5	58.9	FEBRUARY
መ ጋቢት	28.5	19.4	222.0	31.1	19.6	57.6	31.4	19.6	109.7	MARCH
ሚ ያዝ ያ	29.3	19.7	135.5	30.1	20.2	95.6	30.7	20.3	216.8	APRIL
ግ ንቦ ት	33.6	22.2	26.6	31.8	21.0	103.3	32.0	21.0	77.8	MAY
ሰ ኔ	35.4	23.4	0.0	24.4	23.3	0.1	34.0	22.5	17.5	JUNE
ሐ ምሌ	32.6	21.4	62.6	33.5	22.4	15.7	33.9	22.3	52.3	JULY
ነ ሐሴ	31.6	21.1	121.2	31.6	21.1	154.9	31.8	20.5	203.8	AUGUST
መ ስ ከ ረ ም	31.3	20.6	46.2	32.5	21.3	61.7	32.2	21.2	65.7	SEPTEMBER
ጥ ቀ ም ት	x	x	x	29.4	17.4	80.8	32.2	19.1	17.7	OCTOBER
ሕ ዳ ር	x	x	x	29.0	16.8	36.7	29.9	16.3	0.0	NOVEMBER
ታ ህ ሣ ሥ	x	x	x	28.4	15.5	5.8	27.5	14.3	0.0	DECEMBER
ፊ ዓ መ ቱ	(31.3)	(20.0)	(615.2)	29.9	19.5	746.2	30.9	19.1	821.4	ANNUAL
	MAX.	MIN	RAIN	MAX.	MIN.	RAIN	MAX.	MIN.	RAIN	MONTH
	TEMPRATURE			TEMPRATURE			TEMPRATURE			
	1981			1982			1983			

ጎባ
GOBA

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6.8 TABLE A:6.8

ወር	1973/74			1974 /75			1975/76			
	የአ የፈ መቀት		የዘናም	የአ የፈ መቀት		የዘናም	የአ የፈ መቀት		የዘናም	
	ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ	መጠን	ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ	መጠን	ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ	መጠን	
ጥር	21.7	4.0	0.0	20.1	6.1	70.9	20.3	4.6	40.3	JANUARY
የካ ቲት	21.2	5.5	23.4	21.0	6.2	44.4	20.5	5.8	29.8	FEBRUARY
መ ጋቢት	19.9	8.1	99.0	21.6	7.0	76.7	22.5	5.8	16.8	MARCH
ሚ ያዝ ያ	18.8	9.4	242.9	19.2	8.9	194.3	20.8	8.9	184.9	APRIL
ግ ንቦ ት	20.0	8.8	91.2	19.8	9.2	121.5	20.4	8.9	184.9	MAY
ሰ ኔ	21.9	7.8	23.9	20.8	7.2	45.8	21.2	8.3	123.5	JUNE
ሐ ምሌ	20.4	8.5	81.7	19.6	8.2	63.9	20.8	8.4	54.9	JULY
ነ ሐሴ	19.8	7.7	142.3	19.5	7.7	123.3	19.5	8.7	121.1	AUGUST
መ ስ ከ ረ ም	19.0	7.9	133.2	19.2	7.6	53.7	19.2	8.8	191.2	SEPTEMBER
ጥ ቀ ም ት	17.9	7.3	42.9	17.5	7.3	147.8	17.5	8.0	186.9	OCTOBER
ሕ ዳ ር	18.5	4.7	29.7	18.7	6.9	57.4	18.7	6.3	47.5	NOVEMBER
ታ ህ ሣ ሥ	19.9	3.6	12.7	19.1	6.1	74.3	19.6	4.7	7.2	DECEMBER
የ ዓ መ ቱ	19.9	6.9	922.9	19.7	7.4	1074.0	20.1	7.3	1189.0	ANUAL
	MAX	MIN.		MAX.	MIN.		MAX.	MIN.		
	TEMPRATURE		RAIN	TEMPRATURE		RAIN	TEMPRATURE		RAIN	MONTH
	1981			1982			1983			

x= መረጃ አልተገኘም ::

x= Data not available

( )= መረጃው የተሟላ ባይሆንም ትክክል እንደሆነ ታስቧል

( )= Data are incomplete, but assumed to be representative

የዋና ዋና የአየር ምርመራ ጣቢያዎች ማዕከላዊ ፎ፣ ከፍተኛና ዝቅተኛ የአ·የር ጠባይ ሁኔታ፣ የዘናሙ ጠቅላላ መጠን በወር
AVERAGE, MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEPERATURES, TOTAL RAINFALL OF MAJOR WEATHER STATIONS BY MONTH

ጎሬ
GORE

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6.9 TABLE A.6.9

ወ ር	1973/74			1974/75			1975/76			
	የአ የሬ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአ የሬ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአ የሬ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	
	ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		
ጥር	25.3	14.7	15.1	24.4	13.6	86.5	25.7	13.8	8.4	JANUARY
የካ ቲት	28.3	15.7	3.0	25.3	14.4	34.0	26.7	14.8	85.0	FEBRUARY
መ ጋቢት	25.4	14.0	72.9	25.2	14.2	138.6	26.5	15.2	118.0	MARCH
ሚ ያዘ ያ	27.0	14.0	40.9	25.4	14.4	80.8	26.7	15.7	45.3	APRIL
ግ ንቦት	23.1	13.5	227.3	24.8	14.2	211.5	24.2	14.8	222.1	MAY
ሰ ኔ	22.2	13.1	275.8	22.5	12.5	309.5	22.3	13.5	263.5	JUNE
ሐ ምሌ	20.2	13.0	215.1	20.7	12.9	273.6	21.1	13.1	343.4	JULY
ነ ሐሴ	21.1	13.4	323.0	20.6	13.0	264.2	20.8	13.2	337.3	AUGUST
መ ስከረ ም	21.3	13.1	421.7	22.4	12.9	326.6	21.0	13.1	236.8	SEPTEMBER
ጥ ቅ ምት	23.9	13.5	158.4	22.5	13.1	222.2	21.8	13.3	161.4	OCTOBER
ሕ ዳር	24,0	13.4	32.6	23.3	13.6	19.8	22.6	13.7	93.8	NOVEMBER
ታ ህ ሣ ሥ	25.2	14.5	6.4	24.6	14.1	4.5	23.6	14.5	9.7	DECEMBER
የ ዓመ ት	23.9	13.8	1792.2	23.5	13.6	1971.8	23.6	14.1	1924.7	ANUAL
	MAX	MIN	RAIN	MAX	MIN	RAIN	MAX	MIN	RAIN	MONTH
	TEMPERATURE			TEMPERATURE			TEMPERATURE			
	1981			1982			1983			

ጅማ
JIMMA

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6.10 TABLE A.6.10

ወ ር	1973/74			1974/75			1975/76			
	የአ የሬ ሙቀት			የአ የሬ ሙቀት			የአ የሬ ሙቀት			
	ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቅ ተኛ		
ጥር	28.8	7.5	0.9	27.8	9.9	105.0	27.5	6.1	20.2	JANUARY
የካ ቲት	30.8	6.6	7.2	28.2	10.6	42.5	28.6	10.5	39.6	FEBRUARY
መ ጋቢት	28.2	12.9	135.8	29.1	10.3	60.9	28.9	31.0	97.1	MARCH
ሚ ያዘ ያ	27.9	12.8	62.0	27.8	12.6	136.0	28.1	13.4	150.5	APRIL
ግ ንቦት	27.6	13.5	252.0	27.0	12.9	210.6	27.2	14.3	228.1	MAY
ሰ ኔ	26.1	13.0	113.6	25.6	13.4	222.9	26.9	13.2	165.7	JUNE
ሐ ምሌ	23.3	13.0	192.5	24.4	13.0	141.1	25.4	13.9	173.8	JULY
ነ ሐሴ	24.4	13.2	240.0	24.0	12.9	194.5	24.9	14.1	228.9	AUGUST
መ ስከረ ም	24.7	13.5	164.4	25.5	12.8	156.8	25.4	13.2	298.7	SEPTEMBER
ጥ ቅ ምት	26.7	10.4	30.8	25.9	11.1	94.4	25.9	12.1	138.8	OCTOBER
ሕ ዳር	27.6	7.5	126.9	26.3	11.1	211.5	26.8	9.3	53.8	NOVEMBER
ታ ህ ሣ ሥ	28.0	5.4	1.2	26.7	9.2	37.0	27.5	5.0	6.8	DECEMBER
የ ዓመ ት	27.0	10.8	1327.3	26.5	11.7	1613.2	26.9	11.5	1602.0	ANNUAL
	MAX	MIN	RAIN	MAX	MIN	RAIN	MAX	MIN	RAIN	MONTH
	TEMPERATURE			TEMPERATURE			TEMPERATURE			
	1981			1982			1983			

የዋና ዋና የአየር ምርመራ ጣቢያዎች ሳዕከለ ዊ፣ ከፍተኛና ዝቀተኛ የአየር ጠባይ ሁኔታ፣ የዘናሙ መቀላለ

AVERAGE, MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES, TOTAL RAINFALL OF MAJOR WEATHER

መጠን በወር

STATIONS BY MONTH

ወንጂ

WONJI

ሠንጠረዥ ሀ.6:11 TABLE A.6.11

ወር	1973/74			1974/75			1975/76			
	የአ የሬ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአ የሬ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	የአ የሬ ሙቀት		የዘናም መጠን	
	ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቀተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቀተኛ		ከፍ ተኛ	ዝቀ ተኛ		
ጥር	×	×	×	27.5	13.8	5.8	26.1	1o.2	0.0	JANUARY
የካ ቲት	28.3	13.0	46.4	28.0	15.2	35.7	29.2	15.6	33.2	FEBRUARY
መ ጋቢት	27.5	15.9	67.2	30.0	13.5	31.4	30.0	16.4	31.5	MARCH
ሚ ያዝ ያ	27.4	14.9	30.7	29.3	15.1	35.1	28.1	15.7	40.0	APRIL
ግ ንቦ ት	31.7	15.0	9.7	29.5	15.4	68.7	30.0	15.2	139.7	MAY
ሰ ኔ	32.1	17.3	3.7	30.6	16.5	38.6	28.6	15.8	55.4	JUNE
ሐ ምሌ	26.9	16.4	275.8	27.3	16.2	92.9	26.8	15.7	216.1	JULY
ነ ሐሴ	25.9	15.7	255.7	25.5	15.2	243.6	28.1	15.2	232.6	AUGUST
መ ስ ከ ረ ም	26.0	14.7	158.1	27.4	14.1	33.8	28.1	14.5	146.8	SEPTEMBER
ጥ ቀ ም ት	27.5	9.9	6.2	25.8	10.9	86.9	27.7	10.5	13.2	OCTOBER
ሕ ዳ ር	27.0	8.5	0.0	26.0	11.4	56.3	27.5	9.2	18.0	NOVEMBER
ታ ህ ሣ ሥ	26.6	8.7	0.0	25.8	10.7	39.9	26.4	10.8	0.0	DECEMBER
የ ዓ መ ቱ	(27.9)	(13.6	(853.5)	(27.7)	14.0	768.7	28.1	13.7	926.5	ANNUAL
	MAX.	MIN.	RAIN	MAX.	MIN.	RAIN	MAX.	MIN.	RAIN	MONTH
	TEMPERATURE			TEMPERATURE			TEMPERATURE			
	1 9 8 1			1 9 8 2			1 9 8 3			

× = መረኻ አልተገኝም = መረኻው የተሟላ ቢይሆንም ተከከለ እንደሆነ ታስቢለ

X = Data not available () = Data are incomplete, but assumed to be representative.

ማስታወሻ፣ የዘናም መጠን የተሰጠው በሚሊሜትር ነው ። የአ የር ሙቀት ለከ የተሰጠው በ ሲግሪ ሴንቲግሬድ ነው ።

NOTE: The amount of Rainfall is given in millimeters. Temperature is given in degree centigrade.

ከብሔራ ዊ የሜቲዮሮሎጂ አገለግለት ድርጅት የተገኘ ።
Source: National Meteorological Services Agency.

ክፍል ሰ – ስለሕዝብ፣ 1975

ስለ1975 የተሠጠው የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በሀገራችን በግንቦት 1 ቀን 1976 የተካሄደው የሕዝብና የቤት ቆጠራ የመጀመሪያ ደረጃ ውጤት መሠረት በማድረግ ነው ። ስለዝርዝር የቆጠራው ውጤቶች ለመረዳት በዚህ መጽሔት ስለ1976 የተሠጡትን ሕዝብን የሚመለከቱ መረጃዎች ይመልከቱ። የ1975 የሕዝብ ቁዛት ግምት የተገኘው ከ1976 የሕዝብ ብዛት በመነሳት ወደኋላ በመተንበይ ነው ።

የሐምሌ ወር 1975 የኢትዮጵያ ጠቅላላ የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት 41,035,945 ነው ። ከዚሁ 36,825,800 የገጠር ሕዝብ ሲሆን የከተማው ነዋሪ ሕዝብ ደግሞ 4,210,145 ነው ። በዚህ መጽ ሔት የቤትና የከተማ ልማት ሚኒስቴር በከተማነት ያወቃቸው ከተሞች ሁሉ አንደከተማ ተወስደዋል ። በ1975 በከተማነት የታወቁ 322 ከተሞች ነበሩ ።

በዚህ መጽሔት ውስጥ የቀረቡት ሕዝብን የሚመለከቱ መረጃዎች ቀጥሎ የተመለከቱት ናቸው ። በሀ ገር በከፍለ ሀገርና በአውራጃ ደረጃ የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ፣ ስፋት በኪሎ ሜትር ካሬ እና በያንዳንዱ ኪሎ ሜትር በአማካይ የሰፈረው ሕዝብ ብዛት፣ የአገሪቱ የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በዕድሜ መደብ በገጠርና በከተማ በመለየት፣ የከፍለ ሀገር የሕዝብ ብዛትና አማካይ የቤተሰብ አባላት ብዛት በገጠርና በከተማ በመለየት እና የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በጾታ ናቸው ።

<u>ሠንጠረዥ ለ.1</u> የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ፣ ስፋትና በኪሎ ሜትር ካሬ የሰፈረው የሕዝብ ብዛት በከፍለ ሀገርና በአውራጃ፣

<u>ሠንጠረዥ ለ.2.1</u> ጠቅላላ የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ፣

<u>ሠንጠረዥ ለ.2.2</u> የገጠር ነዋሪ የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ፣

<u>ሠንጠረዥ ለ.3</u> የገጠርና የከተማ ነዋሪ የሕዝብ ብዛትና የከተማ ሕዝብ ድርሻና አማካይ የቤተሰብ አባላት ብዛት በከፍለ ሀገር፣

<u>ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4</u> የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በጾታና በከፍለ ሀገር ።

SECTION B. POPULATION: 1983

The population estimates in this issue are based mainly on the preliminary results of the first Population and Housing Census of Ethiopia conducted on 9 May 1984. For the details of census results the reader is referred to the 1984 population data of this issue. The population estimates for 1983 are derived by reverse projecting the 1984 population census results.

The total population of the country as of July 1983 was estimated at 41,035,945 of which 36,825,800 were rural population and 4,210,145 population resided in urban areas. The definition of urban as used here refers to all localities that are accorded an urban status by the Ministry of Housing and Urban Development. In 1983, there were 322 such urban areas.

The population data in this issue include population size by sex, area, and density by awraja and region; population by sex age-groups for the total country, rural and urban; distribution of regional population and average household size by rural and urban; and estimated population size of towns by sex.

Table B.1 Population size by sex, area and density by region and awraja.

Table B.2.1 Total population of Ethiopia by age group and sex.

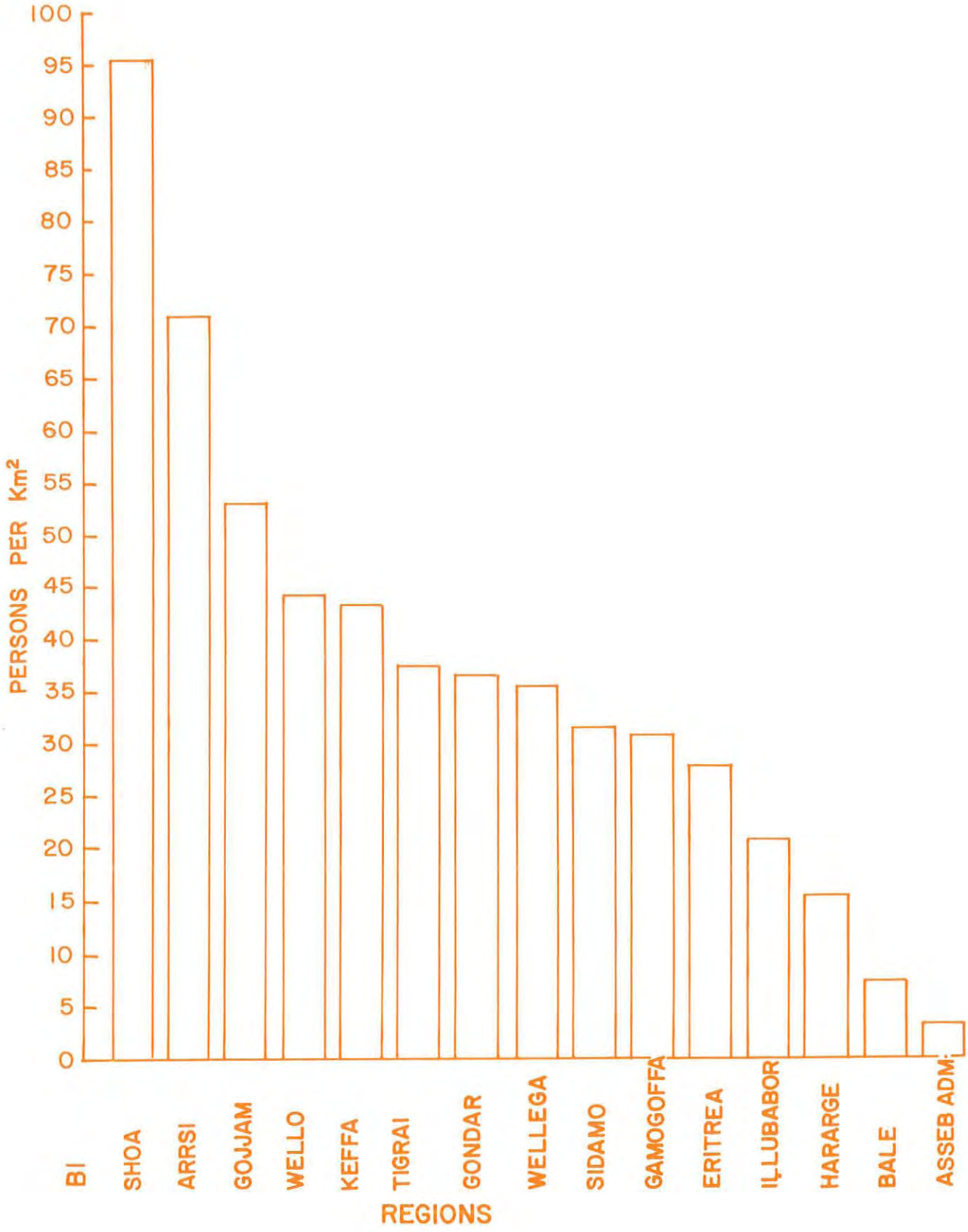
Table B.2.2 Rural population of Ethiopia by age group and sex.

Table B.2.3 Urban population of Ethiopia by age group and sex.

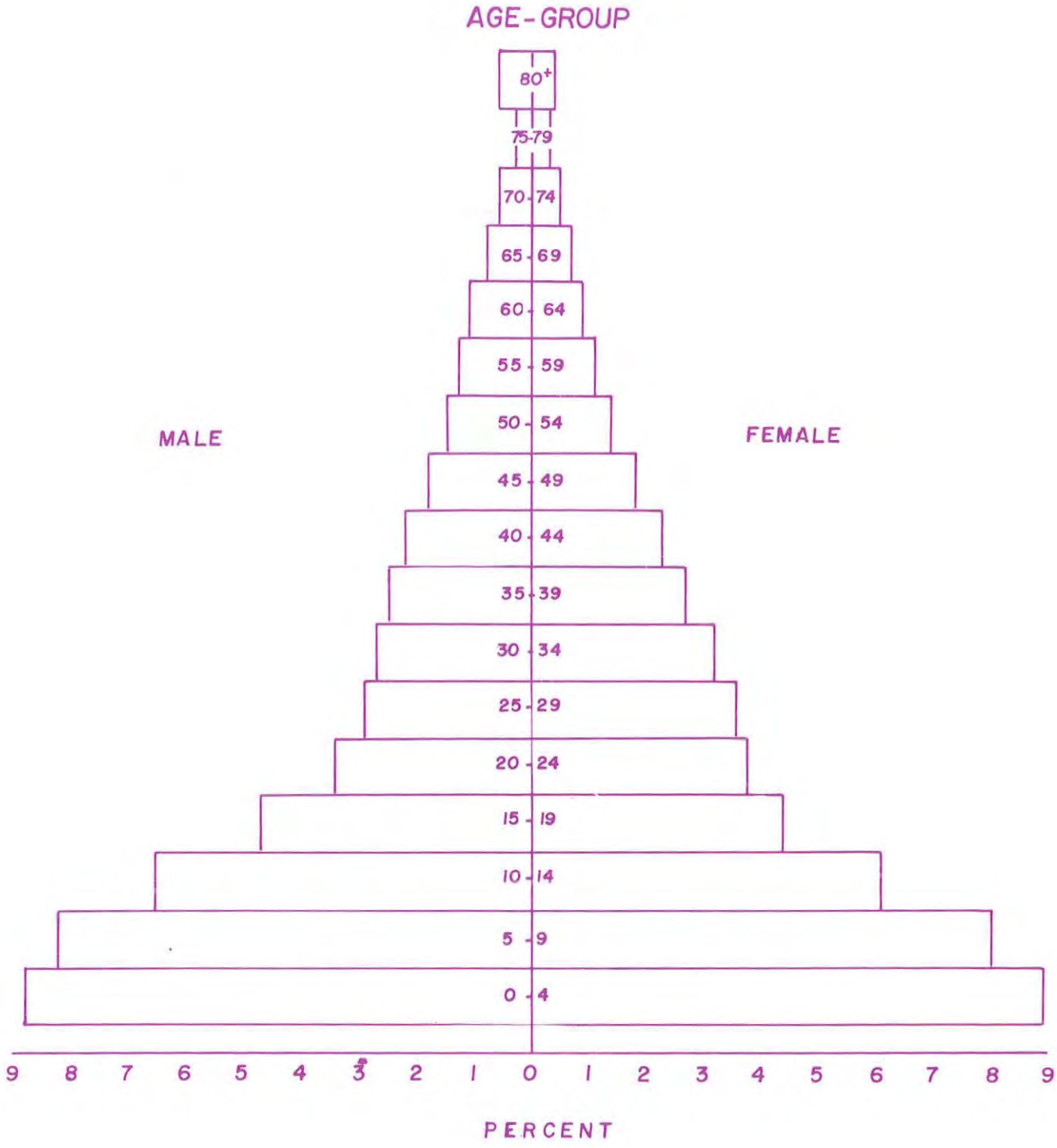
Table B.3 Total and Urban Population Size, Percent Urban, and average size of household by region.

Table B.4 Population size estimates of towns by sex and region.

POPULATION DENSITY BY REGION : MAY 1984

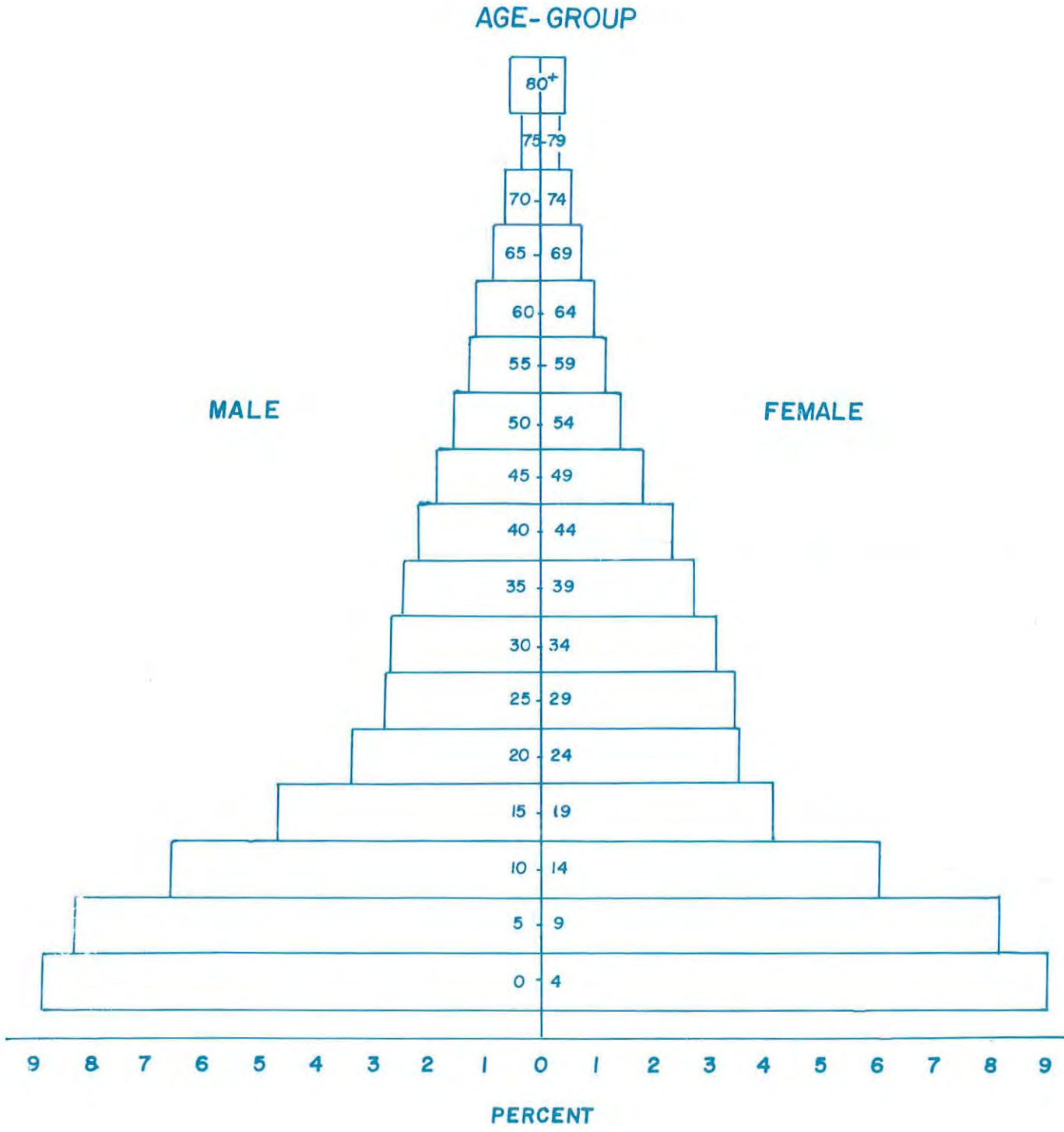


POPULATION PYRAMID OF ETHIOPIA
MAY 1984



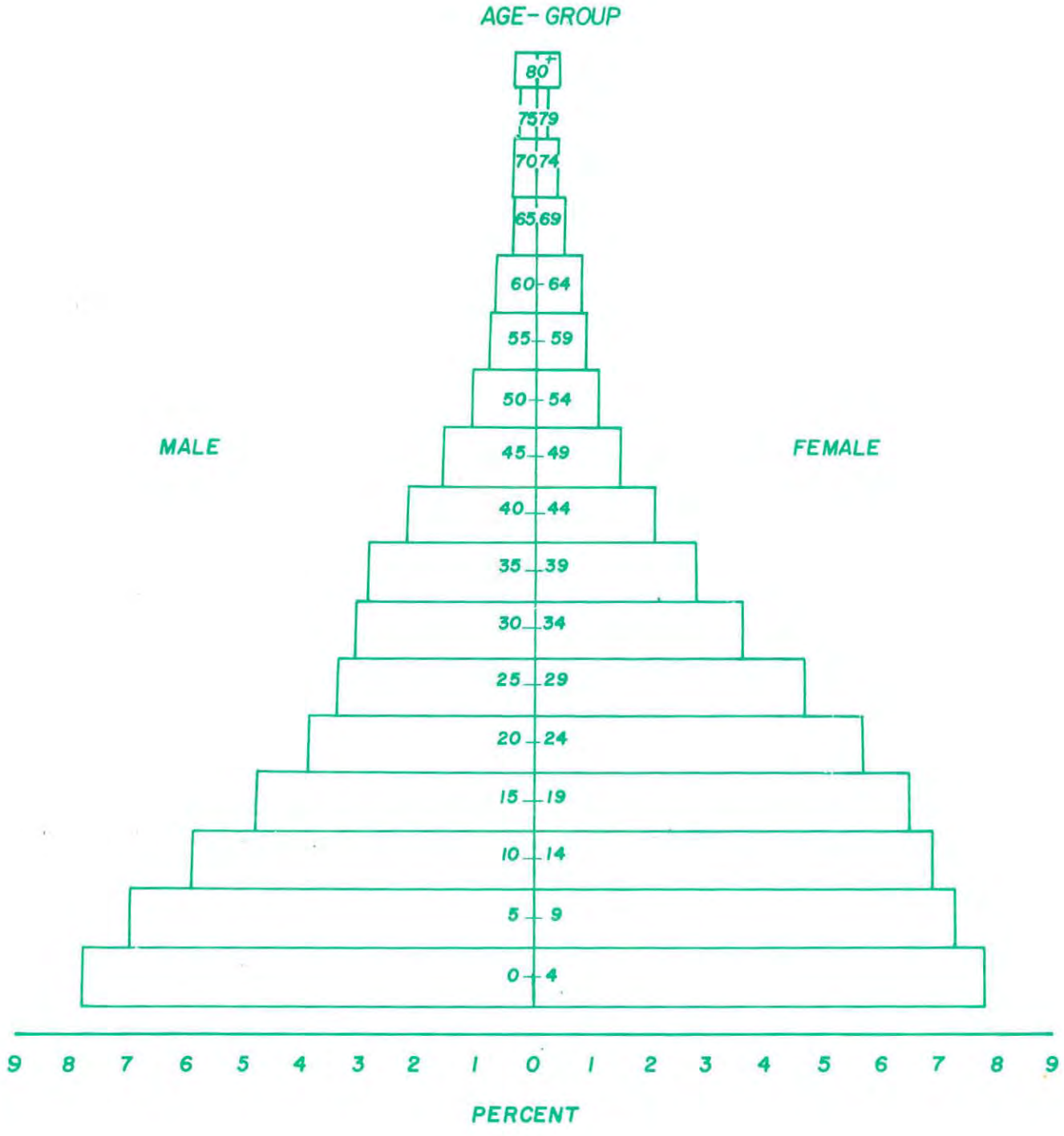
B2

RURAL POPULATION PYRAMID: MAY 1984



B3

URBAN POPULATION PYRAMID: MAY 1984



B4

የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ ስፋትና በኪሎሜትር ካሬ የበፈረው ሰው ብዛት በኮፍለ ሀገርና በአውራጃ ፣ 1975
POPULATION SIZE BY SEX, AREA AND DENSITY BY REGION AND AWRAJA, 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.1 TABLE B.1

ክፍለ ሀገርና አውራጃ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			ስፋት ኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ	በኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ የሰፈረው	
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር			
አርሲ	801,075	815,300	1,616,375	23,674.7	68.3	ARSSI
አርባ ጉጉ	170,046	167,130	337,176	5,367.5	62.7	ARBA GUGU
ጭላሎ	457,763	472,461	930,224	11,243.5	80.0	CHILALO
ጢቾ	173,266	175,709	348,975	7,094.2	49.2	TICHO
ባሌ	483,715	495,664	979,379	127,052.8	7.7	BALE
ዶሎ	46,909	47,539	94,448	24,997.0	3.8	DOLLO
ኤልከረ	97,598	94,874	192,472	59,723.2	3.2	ELKERE
መንደዮ	143,006	152,560	295,566	10,918.2	27.1	MENDEYO
ገናሌ	106,946	110,721	217,667	5,489.7	39.7	GENALE
ዋቤ	89,256	89,970	179,226	25,924.7	6.9	WABE
ጎንደር	1,439,061	1,400,489	2,839,550	79,579.4	35.7	GONDER
ጭልጋ	167,291	161,601	328,892	21,280.5	4.1	CHILGA
ደብረ ታቦር	353,618	335,289	688,907	6,375.8	108.1	DEBRE TABOR
ጋይንት	174,057	170,125	344,182	4,410.2	78.0	GAYINT
ጎንደር	242,634	248,371	491,005	10,237.2	48.0	GONDER
ሊቦ	172,489	170,109	342,598	6,292.6	54.4	LIBO
ሰሜን	140,562	136,868	277,430	12,181.3	22.8	SEMIEN
ወገራ	188,410	178,126	366,536	18,801.3	19.5	WEGERA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	605,273	609,365	1,214,638	40,347.8	30.1	GAMO GOFFA
ጋርዱላ	161,383	160,712	322,095	6,875.9	46.8	GARDULA
ገለብና ሐመር ባኮ	82,158	82,481	164,639	22,146.7	7.4	GELEB & HAMER BAKO
ጋሞ	204,157	208,981	413,138	5,384.6	76.7	GAMO
ጎፋ	157,575	157,191	314,766	5,940.6	53.0	GOFFA
ኤርትራ	1,268,799	1,278,833	2,547,632	93,679.1	27.2	ERITREA
አካለ ጉዞይ	161,603	162,965	324,568	7,382.2	44.0	AKALE GUZAY
አቆርዳት	114,334	115,211	229,545	29,895.3	7.7	AKORDAT
ጋሽና ሴቲት	113,317	114,291	227,608	18,053.1	12.6	GASH & SETIT
ሐማሴን	336,930	339,561	676,491	3,960.3	170.8	HAMASIEN
ከረን	133,486	134,460	267,946	3,515.5	76.2	KEREN
ምፅዋ	75,317	75,902	151,219	3,838.9	39.4	MASSAWA
ሰህል	152,096	153,266	305,362	18,889.2	16.2	SAHEL
ሰራዬ	181,716	183,177	364,893	8,144.6	44.8	SERAYE
ጎጃም	1,577,657	1,578,493	3,156,150	61,224.3	51.6	GOJJAM
አገው ምድር	162,111	162,805	324,916	3,799.0	85.5	AGEW MIDR
ባሕር ዳር	337,097	335,773	672,870	8,274.6	81.3	BAHR DAR
ቢቸና	159,603	158,423	318,026	3,124.6	101.8	BICHENA
ቆላ ደጋ ዳሞት	333,526	334,388	667,914	6,533.3	102.2	KOLA DEGA DAMOT
ደብረ ማርቆስ	294,767	301,238	596,005	6,901.8	86.4	DEBRE MARKOS
መተከል	112,227	110,042	222,269	28,681.1	7.7	METEKEL
ሞጣ	178,326	175,824	354,150	3,909.9	90.6	MOTA
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	AREA Km^2	DENSITY	REGION AND AWRAJA
	POPULATION					

የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ ሰፋትና በኪሎሜትር ካሬ የሰፈረው ሰው ብዛት በኮፍሰ ሀገርና በአውራጃ፣ 1975
POPULATION SIZE BY SEX, AREA AND DENSITY BY REGION AND AWRAJA, 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.1 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.1 (Contd.)

ከፍለ ሀገርና አውራጃ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			ሰፋት በኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ	ከኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ የሰፈረው	
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር			
ሐረርጌ	2,052,053	1,994,039	4,046,092	272,636.9	14.9	HARARGE
ሐረር ዙሪያ	307,489	303,823	611,312	4,632.3	132.0	HARER ZURIA
ጨርጨር አዳልና ጋራጉራቻ	350,122	329,367	679,489	21,577.4	31.5	CHERCHER ADAL AND GARA GURACHA
ወበራ	224,530	216,531	441,061	3,250.3	135.7	WEBERA
ጋራ ሙለታ	145,279	140,464	285,743	11,091.0	25.8	GARA MULETA
ሀብሮ	203,580	192,678	396,258	11,611.1	34.1	HABRO
ጉርሱም	88,804	87,804	176,608	13,635.2	13.0	GURSUM
ድሬዳዋ ኢሣና ጉርጉራ	174,778	178,469	353,247	29,244.5	12.1	DIRE DAWA, ISA AND GURGURA
ጅጅጋ	104,844	103,360	208,204	11,523.7	18.1	JIJIGA
ደጋሀቡር	202,248	197,386	399,634	46,467.4	8.6	DEGAHABUR
ቀለፎ	42,880	41,811	84,691	17,126.0	4.9	KELAFO
ጎዲ	42,880	41,811	84,691	25,136.1	3.1	GODIE
ቀብሪ ደሀር	48,035	46,770	94,805	26,278.0	3.6	KEBRI DEHAR
ወልወልና ዋርዴር	116,583	113,766	230,349	51,064.0	8.8	WELWEL AND WARDER
ኢሉባቦር	459,786	477,396	937,182	46,367.1	20.2	ILLUBABOR
ቡኖ በደሌ	195,615	202,698	398,313	7,540.9	52.8	BUNO BEDELE
ጋምቤላ	33,743	34,486	68,229	24,276.2	2.8	GAMBELA
ጎሬ	54,526	59,362	113,888	4,019.9	28.3	GORE
ሞቻ	57,329	57,088	114,417	6,594.3	17.4	MOCHA
ሶርና ገባ	118,573	123,762	242,335	3,935.8	61.6	SOR AND GEBA
ከፋ	1,190,444	1,191,491	2,381,935	56,633.6	42.1	KEFFA
ጊሚራ	65,496	61,778	127,274	7,383.4	17.2	GIMIRA
ጅማ	473,271	473,464	946,735	8,897.2	106.4	JIMMA
ከፋ	249,975	256,702	506,677	11,174.8	45.3	KEFFA
ኩሎ ኮንታ	130,949	136,597	267,546	6,704.3	39.9	KULO KONTA
ሊሙ	240,967	234,437	475,404	7,672.6	62.0	LIMMU
ማጂና ጎልዲያ	29,786	28,513	58,299	14,801.3	3.9	MAJI AND GOLDIA
ሸዋ	3,904,919	3,963,592	7,868,511	85,093.6	92.6	SHOA
ጨቦና ጉራጌ	569,985	597,645	1,167,630	9,144.2	127.7	CHEBO AND GURAGE
ሐይቆችና ቡታጅራ	619,136	633,684	1,252,820	11,739.1	106.7	HAIKOCH AND BUTAJIRA
ጅባትና ሜጪ	412,908	429,018	841,926	11,580.3	72.7	JIBAT AND MECHA
ከምባታና ሐዲያ	608,216	623,733	1,231,949	5,296.2	232.6	KEMBATA AND HADIA
መናገሻ	381,591	381,524	763,115	8,915.7	85.6	MENAGESHA
መርሐቤቴ	132,057	131,963	264,020	3,485.0	75.8	MERHABETIE
ሰላሌ	250,584	248,529	499,113	5,292.3	94.3	SELALE
ተጉለትና ቡልጋ	287,142	283,325	570,467	9,379.8	60.8	TEGULET AND BULGA
የረርና ከረዩ	346,070	337,879	683,949	9,620.6	71.1	YERER AND KEREYU
መንዝና ግሺ	135,672	135,671	271,343	3,877.4	70.0	MENZE AND GISHIE
ይፋትና ጥሙጋ	161,558	160,621	322,179	6,763.1	47.6	YIFAT AND TEMUGA
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	AREA IN (Km^2)	DENSITY	REGION AND AWRAJA
	POPULATION					

የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ ስፋትና በኪሎሜትር ካሬ የሰፈረው ሰው ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገርና በአውራጃ፣1975
POPULATION SIZE BY SEX, AREA AND DENSITY BY REGION AND AWRAJA, 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.1 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.1 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና አውራጃ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			ስፋት በኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ	በኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ የሰፈረው	
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር			
ሲዳሞ	1,847,634	1,840,391	3,688,025	119,760.4	30.8	SIDAMO
አረሮ	199,497	197,606	397,103	56,834.2	7.0	ARERO
ቦረና	49,867	51,429	101,296	37,183.6	2.7	BORENA
ጌዲኦ	304,546	303,227	607,773	5,890.2	103.2	GEDIEO
ጀምጀም	131,425	129,214	260,639	8,586.7	30.4	JEMJEM
ሲዳማ	695,372	682,154	1,377,526	6,793.6	202.8	SIDAMA
ወላይታ	466,927	476,761	943,688	4,472.0	211.0	WELAYTA
ትግራይ	1,186,004	1,156,931	2,342,935	64,921.3	36.1	TIGRAI
ዓድዋ	245,991	239,961	485,952	3,935.0	123.5	ADWA
ዓጋሚ	169,665	165,582	335,247	4,889.0	68.6	AGAMIE
አክሱም	150,705	147,011	297,716	3,399.2	87.6	AXUM
አንደርታ	173,943	169,568	343,511	20,765.5	16.5	ENDERTA
ሁለት አውላሎ	106,272	103,744	210,016	13,546.1	15.5	HULET AWLAELO
ራያና አዘቦ	64,366	62,810	127,176	7,195.5	17.7	RAYA AND AZEBO
ሽረ	138,066	134,662	272,728	7,208.0	37.8	SHIRE
ተምቤን	136,996	133,593	270,589	3,983.0	67.9	TEMBENE
ወለጋ	1,186,952	1,221,076	2,408,028	70,481.0	34.2	WELLEGA
አርጆ	89,908	96,481	186,389	4,073.6	45.8	ARJO
አሶሳ	107,274	107,809	215,083	15,250.8	14.1	ASSOSA
ጊምቢ	384,587	397,254	781,841	16,828.3	46.5	GHIMBI
ሆሮ ጉድሩ	219,373	225,247	444,620	16,578.6	26.8	HORO GUDRU
ቄለም	214,421	218,685	433,106	10,739.9	40.3	KELEM
ነቀምቴ	171,389	175,600	346,989	7,009.8	49.5	NEKEMTE
ወሎ	1,753,327	1,788,972	3,542,299	82,143.6	43.1	WELLO
አምባሰል	176,171	179,463	355,634	2,495.6	142.5	AMBASSEL
አውሣ	79,417	76,792	156,209	30,898.7	5.1	AUSSA
ቦረና	228,551	231,805	460,356	5,622.4	81.9	BORENA
ደሴ ዙሪያ	175,184	188,614	363,798	1,962.8	185.3	DESSIE ZURIA
ቃሉ	190,054	196,663	386,717	5,060.7	76.4	KALU
ራያና ቆቦ	87,852	89,668	177,520	8,388.7	21.2	RAYA AND KOBO
ላስታ	179,999	176,845	356,844	5,581.8	63.9	LASTA
ዋድላ ደላንታ	121,166	119,240	240,406	2,471.6	97.3	WADLA DELANTA
ዋግ	110,319	108,154	218,473	7,859.5	27.8	WAG
ወረሂመኑ	170,196	176,253	346,449	3,338.7	103.8	WEREHIMENU
ወረኢሉ	102,396	108,444	210,840	2,329.1	90.5	WEREILLU
የጁ	132,022	137,031	269,053	6,134.0	43.9	YEJU
አዲስ አበባ	652,377	725,603	1,377,980	222.0	6207.1	ADDIS ABABA
አስቦ አስተዳደር	44,967	44,267	89,234	27,464.5	3.2	ASSEB ADMINISTRATION
ጠቅላላ ድምር	20,454,043	20,581,902	41,035,945	1,251,281.9	32.8	GRAND TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	AREA IN (Km^2)	DENSITY	REGION AND AWRAJA
	POPULATION					

ጠቅላላ የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ፣ 1975 ዓ.ም
TOTAL POPULATION OF ETHIOPIA BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.2.1 TABLE B.2.1

ዕድሜ	ጠቅላላ የሕዝብ ብዛት		ወንድ		ሴት		
	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	
0 - 4	7,262,997	17.7	3,610,228	17.6	3,652,769	17.8	0 - 4
5 - 9	6,657,925	16.2	3,354,371	16.4	3,303,554	16.1	5 - 9
10 - 14	5,180,650	12.6	2,678,623	13.1	2,502,027	12.2	10 - 14
15 - 19	3,718,575	9.1	1,926,712	9.4	1,791,863	8.7	15 - 19
20 - 24	2,945,955	7.2	1,407,205	6.9	1,538,750	7.5	20 - 24
25 - 29	2,661,198	6.5	1,183,581	5.8	1,477,617	7.2	25 - 29
30 - 34	2,418,831	5.9	1,114,241	5.4	1,304,590	6.4	30 - 34
35 - 39	2,154,829	5.3	1,030,259	5.0	1,124,570	5.5	35 - 39
40 - 44	1,822,370	4.4	891,582	4.3	930,788	4.4	40 - 44
45 - 49	1,492,165	3.6	752,903	3.6	739,262	3.6	45 - 49
50 - 54	1,197,376	2.9	620,088	3.0	577,288	2.8	50 - 54
55 - 59	974,226	2.4	515,599	2.5	458,627	2.2	55 - 59
60 - 64	821,036	2.0	456,030	2.2	365,006	1.8	60 - 64
65 - 69	611,366	1.5	332,987	1.6	278,379	1.4	65 - 69
70 - 74	455,343	1.1	256,822	1.3	198,521	1.0	70 - 74
75 - 79	258,604	0.6	137,687	0.7	120,917	0.6	75 - 79
80 አና በላይ	402,499	1.0	238,269	1.2	164,230	0.8	80 & OVER
ድምር	41,035,945	100.0	20,507,187	100.0	20,528,758	100.0	TOTAL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	AGE
	BOTH SEXES		MALE		FEMALE		

የገጠር ነዋሪ የኢትዮጵያ የሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ፣ 1975 ዓ.ም
RURAL POPULATION OF ETHIOPIA BY AGE GROUP AND SEX,1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.2.2 TABLE B.2.2

ዕድሜ	ጠቅላላ የሕዝብ ብዛት		ወንድ		ሴት		
	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	
0 - 4	6,609,531	18.0	3,283,852	17.7	3,325,679	18.2	0 - 4
5 - 9	6,057,984	16.4	3,061,218	16.5	2,996,766	16.4	5 - 9
10 - 14	4,641,450	12.6	2,430,421	13.1	2,211,029	12.1	10 - 14
15 - 19	3,242,070	8.8	1,725,414	9.3	1,516,656	8.3	15 - 19
20 - 24	2,540,420	6.9	1,243,040	6.7	1,297,380	7.1	20 - 24
25 - 29	2,318,066	6.3	1,038,959	5.6	1,279,107	7.0	25 - 29
30 - 34	2,134,496	5.8	983,300	5.3	1,151,196	6.3	30 - 34
35 - 39	1,914,102	5.2	909,089	4.9	1,005,313	5.5	35 - 39
40 - 44	1,638,329	4.5	797,773	4.3	840,556	4.6	40 - 44
45 - 49	1,362,555	3.7	686,455	3.7	676,100	3.7	45 - 49
50 - 54	1,105,054	3.0	575,138	3.1	529,916	2.9	50 - 54
55 - 59	902,653	2.5	482,375	2.6	420,278	2.3	55 - 59
60 - 64	755,628	2.0	426,715	2.3	328,913	1.8	60 - 64
65 - 69	571,219	1.5	315,398	1.7	255,821	1.4	65 - 69
70 - 74	423,917	1.1	241,187	1.3	182,730	1.0	70 - 74
75 - 79	239,508	0.7	129,870	0.7	109,638	0.6	75 - 79
80 አና በላይ	368,818	1.0	222,634	1.2	146,184	0.8	80 & OVER
ድምር	36,825,800	100.0	18,552,838	100.0	18,272,962	100.0	TOTAL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCEN	AGE
	BOTH SEXES		MALE		FEMALE		

የከተማው ነዋሪ የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ፣1975 ዓ.ም

URBAN POPULATION OF ETHIOPIA BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.2.3 TABLE B.2.3

ዕድሜ	ጠቅላላ የሕዝብ ብዛት		ወንድ		ሴት		
	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	
0 - 4	653,466	15.5	326,376	16.7	327,090	14.5	0 - 4
5 - 9	599,941	14.2	293,153	15.0	306,788	13.6	5 - 9
10 - 14	539,200	12.8	248,202	12.7	290,998	12.9	10 - 14
15 - 19	476,505	11.2	201,298	10.3	275,207	12.2	15 - 19
20 - 24	405,535	9.6	164,165	8.4	241,370	10.7	20 - 24
25 - 29	343,132	8.2	144,622	7.4	198,510	8.8	25 - 29
30 - 34	284,335	6.8	130,941	6.7	153,394	6.8	30 - 34
35 - 39	240,727	5.7	121,170	6.2	119,557	5.3	35 - 39
40 - 44	184,041	4.4	93,809	4.8	90,232	4.0	40 - 44
45 - 49	129,610	3.1	66,448	3.4	63,162	2.8	45 - 49
50 - 54	92,322	2.2	44,950	2.3	47,372	2.1	50 - 54
55 - 59	71,573	1.7	33,224	1.7	38,349	1.7	55 - 59
60 - 64	65,408	1.6	29,315	1.5	36,093	1.6	60 - 64
65 - 69	40,147	1.0	17,589	0.9	22,558	1.0	65 - 69
70 - 74	31,426	0.7	15,635	0.8	15,791	0.7	70 - 74
75 - 79	19,096	0.5	7,817	0.4	11,279	0.5	75 - 79
80 ኣና በላይ	33,681	0.8	15,635	0.8	18,046	0.8	80 & OVER
ድምር	4,210,145	100.0	1,954,349	100.0	2,255,796	100.0	TOTAL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	AGE
	BOTH SEXES		MALE		FEMALE		

የገጠርና የከተማ ነዋሪ የሕዝብ ብዛት፣የከተማ ሕዝብ ድርሻና አማካይ የቤተሰብ መጠን በክፍለ ሀገር፣1975
RURAL AND URBAN POPULATION SIZE, PERCENT URBAN AND AVERAGE SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD BY REGION, 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.3 TABLE B.3

ክፍለ ሀገር	የሕዝብ ብዛት			ከተማው ሕዝብ ድርሻ በመቶ	በአንዳንዱ ቤተሰብ የሚገኝ ማዕከላዊ አባል ብዛት			
	ጠቅላላ	የገጠር ሕዝብ	የከተማ ሕዝብ		በገጠር	በከተማ	ጠቅላላ	
አርሲ	1,616,375	1,509,858	106,517	6.6	4.7	4.0	4.7	ARSSI
ባሌ	979,379	913,280	66,099	6.7	4.7	4.3	4.7	BALE
ጎንደር	2,839,550	2,640,410	199,140	7.0	4.5	4.1	4.5	GONDAR
ኤርትራ	2,547,632	2,180,087	367,545	14.4	4.4	4.5	4.4	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	1,214,638	1,163,695	50,943	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.3	GAMO GOFFA
ጎጃም	3,156,150	2,946,064	210,086	6.7	4.3	4.3	4.3	GOJJAM
ሐረርጌ	4,046,092	3,778,327	267,765	6.6	4.4	4.2	4.4	HARARGE
ኢሊባቦር	937,182	887,502	49,680	5.3	4.2	4.2	4.2	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	2,381,935	2,261,104	120,831	5.1	4.1	4.5	4.1	KEFA
ሸዋ	7,868,511	7,284,143	584,368	7.4	4.5	4.3	4.5	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	3,688,025	3,465,308	222,717	6.0	4.4	4.8	4.4	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	2,342,935	2,124,849	218,086	9.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	TIGRAY
ወለጋ	2,408,028	2,290,565	117,463	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.7	WELLEGA
ወሎ	3,542,299	3,321,687	220,612	6.2	4.1	4.2	4.1	WELLO
አዲስ አበባ	1,377,980	-	1,377,980	100.0	-	5.2	5.2	ADDIS ABABA
አሰብ አስተዳደር	89,234	58,921	30,313	34.0	4.4	3.0	4.4	ASSEB ADMINISTRATION
ድምር	41,035,945	36,825,800	4,210,145	10.3	4.4	4.5	4.4	TOTAL
	TOTAL	RURAL	URBAN	PERCENT URBAN	RURAL	URBAN	TOTAL	REGION
	POPULATION				AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግመት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1975 ዓ.ም

POPULATION SIZE ESTIMATES OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 TABLE B.4

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
<u>አርሲ</u>				<u>ARSSI</u>
አሳሳ	2,260	2,612	4,872	ASASA
አሰላ	16,594	19,174	35,768	ASSELA
በቆጂ	2,434	2,812	5,246	BOKOJI
ዲራ	2,207	2,551	4,758	DERA
ጉቤሳ	1,949	2,251	4,200	GUBESSA
ሁሩታ	2,333	2,696	5,029	HURUTA
ኮፈሌ	2,311	2,670	4,981	KOFELE
ሮቢ	4,149	4,794	8,943	ROBI
ሲረ /ፈለገ ብርሃን/	2,169	2,506	4,675	SIRE (FELEGE BERHAN)
ጢቾ	1,085	1,254	2,339	TICHO
ተንሣኤ ብርሃን /ኦቦምሳ/	3,340	3,859	7,199	TINSAE BERHAN (ABOMSA)
ቀርሳ	1,262	1,458	2,720	KERSA
ቆሬ	734	849	1,583	KORE
ሰጉሬ	1,658	1,916	3,574	SAGURE
ኦጎልቾ	1,003	1,158	2,161	OGOLCHO
ኢቴያ	2,273	2,626	4,899	ETEYA
ኦርቦዬ	1,028	1,188	2,216	ARBOYE
ድምር /17 ከተሞች/	48,789	56,374	105,163	TOTAL (17 TOWNS)
<u>ባሌ</u>				<u>BALE</u>
አዳባ	2,932	3,406	6,338	ADABA
ዶዶላ	3,685	4,282	7,967	DODOLA
ጊኒር	3,822	4,440	8,262	GINIR
ጎባ	10,369	12,048	22,417	GOBA
ሮቢ	5,021	5,835	10,856	ROBI
መና	1,186	1,377	2,563	MENA
ጉሮ	1,544	1,794	3,338	GORRO
ጃራ	934	1,085	2,019	JARA
ጋሠራ	722	839	1,561	GASERA
ድምር /9 ከተሞች/	30,215	35,106	65,321	TOTAL (9 TOWNS)
<u>ጎንደር</u>				<u>GONDER</u>
አዲስ ዘመን	3,692	5,049	8,741	ADDIS ZEMEN
አምባ ጊዮርጊስ	1,293	1,768	3,061	AMBA GIORGIS
ዳባት	3,041	4,158	7,199	DABAT
ደባርቅ	3,445	4,711	8,156	DEBARK
ደብረ ታቦር	6,215	8,499	14,714	DEBRE TABOR
ጎንደር /አዘዘን ጭምር/	32,305	44,180	76,485	GONDER (INCLUDING AZEZO)
መካነኢየሱስ	2,467	3,373	5,840	MEKANEYESUS
ቆላ ዲባ	2,776	3,797	6,573	KOLA DIBA
ነፋስ መውጫ	2,659	3,636	6,295	NEFAS MEWCHA
ሁመራ	4,251	5,813	10,064	HUMERA
ወሮታ	3,498	4,783	8,281	WEROTA
አይከል	1,942	2,656	4,598	AYKEL
ጉርጉራ	1,026	1,402	2,428	GORGORA
	MALW	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፡ 1975 ዓ.ም
POPULATION SIZE ESTIMATES OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ጉንደር /የቀጠለ/				GONDER (Contd.)
ደልጊ	1,201	1,643	2,844	DELGI
ማክሰኚት	1,420	1,941	3,361	MAKSEGNIT
ጨኺት	1,553	2,125	3,678	CHUWAHIT
ኃሙሲት	1,948	2,665	4,613	HAMUSIT
አብናት	2,246	3,071	5,317	IBNAT
አደርቃይ	1,228	1,679	2,907	ADARKAI
ማይፀምሪ	1,202	1,645	2,847	MAITSEMRI
ትክል ድንጋይ	805	1,102	1,907	TIKIL DINGAY
አንፍራንዝ	1,409	1,927	3,336	INFRANZ
አምባሰሜ	707	966	1,673	AMBASAME
ወገዳ	713	976	1,689	WEGEDA
ድምር /24 ከተሞች/	83,042	113,565	196,607	TOTAL (24 TOWNS)
ኤርትራ				ERITREA
ዓዲ ቀይሕ	3,750	4,605	8,355	ADI KEYEH
ዓዲ ኳስ	1,926	2,366	4,292	ADI KWALA
ዓዲ ወግሪ /መንደፈራ/	5,257	6,456	11,713	ADI UGRI (MENDEFERA)
አቆርዳት	2,566	3,152	5,718	AKORDAT
አሥመራ	118,810	145,929	264,739	ASMARA
ድባርዋ	339	416	755	DEBARWA
ደቀመሐሪ	3,145	3,863	7,008	DEKEMHARE
ጊንዓዕ	3,323	4,081	7,404	GINDAE
ከረን	11,282	13,856	25,138	KEREN
ምጽዋ	6,662	8,182	14,844	MASSAWA
ሰንዓፈ	1,734	2,130	3,864	SENAFE
ተሰነይ*	1,092	1,341	2,433	TESENEY*
ባረንቱ*	1,092	1,341	2,433	BARENTU*
ሠገነይቲ	1,436	1,763	3,199	SEGENEITI
ድምር /14 ከተሞች/	162,414	199,481	361,895	TOTAL (14 TOWNS)
ጋሞ ጎፋ				GAMO GOFFA
አርባ ምንጭ	10,000	11,213	21,213	ARBA MINCH
ቡልቂ	956	1,073	2,029	BULKI
ጨንቻ	2,035	2,281	4,316	CHENCHA
ጊደሌ	3,806	4,268	8,074	GIDOLE
ጂንካ	2,030	2,277	4,307	JINKA
ቦቃወሌ	935	1,048	1,983	BEKAWELE
የላሰውላ	3,411	3,825	7,236	YELASAWLA
ድምር /7 ከተሞች/	23,173	25,985	49,158	TOTAL (7 TOWNS)
ጎጃም				GOJJAM
አዲት	2,758	3,492	6,250	ADET
ባሕር ዳር	23,661	29,949	53,610	BAHR DAR
ቡሬ	3,469	4,392	7,861	BURE
ደብረ ማርቆስ	16,890	21,379	38,269	DEBRE MARKOS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1975 ዓ.ም

POPULATION SIZE ESTIMATES OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ጎጃም /የቀጠለ/				GOJJAM (Contd.)
ዳንግላ	4,498	5,694	10,192	DANGLA
ደጀን	2,868	3,631	6,499	DEJEN
ደምበጫ	2,363	2,990	5,353	DEMBECHA
ቻግኒ	3,573	4,522	8,095	CHAGNI
ፍኖተ ሰላም	3,461	4,380	7,841	FENOTE SELAM
መርጦ ለማርያም	1,796	2,274	4,070	MERTOLE MARIAM
ሞጣ	5,488	6,946	12,434	MOTTA
ቢቸና	3,516	4,451	7,967	BICHENA
ደብረ ወርቅ	2,274	2,878	5,152	DEBRE WORK
ዱርቤቴ /አቤቸከሊ/	2,055	2,600	4,655	DURBETE (ABECHEKLI)
ደብረኤሊያስ	1,163	1,471	2,634	DEBREELIAS
ደብረዘይት	772	978	1,750	DEBREZIT
መንታውኃ	1,383	1,750	3,133	MENTAWEHA
ግምጃ ቤት	1,313	1,661	2,974	GIMJA BET
አንጅባራ	634	803	1,437	INJIBARA
ጂጋ	1,879	2,379	4,258	JIGA
ሉማሜ	1,381	1,749	3,130	LUMAME
መራዊ	2,274	2,879	5,153	MERAWI
አማኑኤል	1,500	1,899	3,399	AMANUEL
የጁቤ	1,045	1,323	2,368	YEJUBE
ዘጌ	479	606	1,085	ZEGIE
ድምር /25 ከተሞች/	92,493	117,076	209,569	TOTAL (25 TOWNS)
ሐረርጌ				HARARGE
ዓለም ማያ	3,049	3,422	6,471	ALEM MAYA
አስቦ ተፈሪ	5,139	5,766	10,905	ASBE TEFERI
ቦደኖ	1,317	1,477	2,794	BEDENO
ቦዴሣ	3,014	3,383	6,397	BEDESA
ደደር	2,270	2,548	4,818	DEDER
ድሬዳዋ	43,994	49,366	93,360	DIRE DAWA
ፉኛን ቢራ	2,903	3,257	6,160	FUGNAN BIRA
ገለምሶ	3,294	3,696	6,990	GELEMSO
ግራዋ	1,632	1,832	3,464	GIRAWA
ጎታ /ኤረር/	1,472	1,651	3,123	GOTA (ERER)
ሐረር	28,731	32,238	60,969	HARAR
ሂርና	2,636	2,957	5,593	HIRNA
ጂጂጋ	10,502	11,785	22,287	JIJIGA
መልካ ራፉ	1,791	2,009	3,800	MELKA RAFU
አሰቦት	1,622	1,819	3,441	ASEBOT
አይሻ*	1,434	1,609	3,043	AISHA*
አወደይ	1,614	1,811	3,425	AWEDAY
ጪለንቆ	1,466	1,644	3,110	CHELENKO
ፈዲስ ቦኩ	927	1,040	1,967	FEDIS BEKU
ቀርሳ	546	613	1,159	KERSA
መኢሶ	1,270	1,426	2,696	MEISSO
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግመት በጾታና በከፍለ ሀገር፣ 1975 ዓ.ም

POPULATION SIZE ESTIMATES OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ከፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ሐረርጌ /የቀጠለ/				HARARGE (Contd.)
ባቢሌ	1,434	1,610	3,044	BABILE
ባቴ	1,002	1,124	2,126	BATE
አዴሌ	1,122	1,258	2,380	ADELIE
ሐረ ዋቺ	999	1,120	2,119	HARAWACHA
መቻራ	1,409	1,582	2,991	MECHARA
ደገሀቡር *	784	880	1,664	DEGEHABUR*
ጉዲ *	735	824	1,559	GODIE*
ድምር /28 ከተሞች/	128,107	143,747	271,854	TOTAL (28 TOWNS)
ኢሉባቦር				ILLUBABOR
በደሌ	3,280	3,438	6,718	BEDELE
ደንቢ	983	1,031	2,014	DEMBI
ጋምቤላ	2,108	2,210	4,318	GAMBELLA
ጉሬ	3,118	3,267	6,385	GORE
መቱ	5,859	6,140	11,999	METTU
ቶባ	1,468	1,539	3,007	TOBBA
ሁሩሙ	1,200	1,257	2,457	HURUMU
ቀምባቤ	1,568	1,643	3,211	KUMBABE
ያዩ	1,105	1,158	2,263	YAYU
ተፒ	2,093	2,194	4,287	TEPPI
ገቺ	1,057	1,107	2,164	GECHI
ድምር /11 ከተሞች/	23,839	24,984	48,823	TOTAL (11 TOWNS)
ኬፋ				KEFFA
አጋሮ	8,706	9,333	18,039	AGARO
ቦንጋ	2,884	3,092	5,976	BONGA
ጅማ	29,172	31,275	60,447	JIMMA
ሚዛን ተፈሪ	2,778	2,979	5,757	MIZAN TEFERI
ሊሙ ገነት	1,960	2,101	4,061	LIMU GENET
ዋካ	1,392	1,492	2,884	WAKA
አሰንዳቦ	1,229	1,318	2,547	ASENDABO
ጊምቢ	1,562	1,674	3,236	GIMBIE
ቦቃ	1,220	1,308	2,528	SEKA
ሸቢ	1,406	1,508	2,914	SHEBIE
ማጂ	734	787	1,521	MAJJI
ጨጨ	1,338	1,435	2,773	CHACHA
ሸኪ	1,300	1,393	2,693	SHEKI
ያቡ	1,094	1,172	2,266	YABU
ሰርቦ	769	825	1,594	SERBO
ጊምቦ	855	917	1,772	GIMBO
ድምር /16 ከተሞች/	58,399	62,609	121,008	TOTAL (16 TOWNS)
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1975 ዓ.ም

POPULATION SIZE ESTIMATES OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ሸዋ				SHEWA
አዲስ ዓለም	2,645	3,056	5,701	ADDIS ALEM
አቃቂ /በሰቃ	22,992	26,570	49,562	AKAKI /BESEKA
አለባ ቁሊቶ	3,970	4,588	8,558	ALABA KULETO
ዓለም ገና	1,182	1,366	2,548	ALEM GENA
አንኮበር /ጉረቤላ/	444	514	958	ANKOBER (GOREBELA)
ባኮ	2,712	3,134	5,846	BAKO
ቡታጂራ	6,104	7,055	13,159	BUTAJIRA
ደብረ ብርሃን	11,642	13,454	25,096	DEBRE BERHAN
ደብረ ሲና	2,255	2,607	4,862	DEBRE SINA
ደብረ ዘይት	23,187	26,796	49,983	DEBRE ZEIT
አንዋሪ	1,741	2,012	3,753	ENWARE
ፊቼ	7,629	8,816	16,445	FICHE
ገብረ ጉራቻ	3,297	3,811	7,108	GEBRE GURACHA
ጌዶ	1,726	1,995	3,721	GEDO
ወንጂ	15,796	18,255	34,051	WONJI
ገነት /ሆለታ/	5,236	6,051	11,287	GENET (HOLETA)
ጊንጪ	2,893	3,343	6,236	GHINCHI
ጊዮን /ወሊሶ/	7,497	8,664	16,161	GHION (WOLISSO)
ጉደር	2,499	2,889	5,388	GUDER
ሐገረ ሕይወት /አምቦ/	7,726	8,929	16,655	HAGERE HIWET (AMBO)
ሆሣአና	6,764	7,817	14,581	HOSANA
ካራ ቆሬ	1,872	2,164	4,036	KARAKORE
መቂ	4,980	5,756	10,736	MEKI
ሞጆ	6,219	7,187	13,406	MOJO
ናዝሬት	34,107	39,417	73,524	NAZRET
ነጌሌ	5,840	6,750	12,590	NEGELE
ሸዋ ሮቢት	4,363	5,042	9,405	SHEWA ROBIT
ሻሸመኔ	14,062	16,250	30,312	SHASHEMANE
ሸቦካ	1,182	1,367	2,549	SHEBOKA
ሸኖ	1,494	1,727	3,221	SHENO
ሾኔ	2,255	2,606	4,861	SHONIE
ሺንሺቾ	1,953	2,258	4,211	SHINSHICHO
አንዶብር	732	845	1,577	INDIBIR
ሰበታ	4,473	5,169	9,642	SEBETA
ቱሉ ቦሎ	2,000	2,312	4,312	TULU BOLO
ወለንጪቲ	3,308	3,824	7,132	WELENCHITI
ወለንኮሚ	1,555	1,797	3,352	WELENCOMI
ወልቂጤ	3,503	4,048	7,551	WELKITE
አዋሽ	1,871	2,162	4,033	AWASH
ዓለም ጤና	2,268	2,622	4,890	ALEM TENA
አዳሚቱሉ	1,069	1,235	2,304	ADAMITULU
ጫንጮ	1,305	1,509	2,814	CHANCHO
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1975 ዓ.ም

POPULATION SIZE ESTIMATES OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ሸዋ /የቀጠለ/				SHEWA (Contd.)
ደብረ ጽጌ	974	1,126	2,100	DEBRE TSEGHE
ዱከም	2,245	2,594	4,839	DUKEM
ኤፈሶን /ኦጣዮ/	2,057	2,377	4,434	EFESON (ATAYE)
ጉሶጵዮን	1,395	1,613	3,008	GOHATSION
ኢጃጂ	1,690	1,952	3,642	EJAJI
ጊንዶ	961	1,110	2,071	GINDO
መተሐራ	2,736	3,162	5,898	METAHARA
መሐል ሜዳ	1,978	2,285	4,263	MEHAL MEDA
ሰንዳፋ	1,107	1,279	2,386	SENDAFA
ሰምበቴ	1,148	1,326	2,474	SEMBETIE
ሸዋ /ዓለም ጤና/	1,623	1,875	3,498	SHEWA (ALEM TENA)
ዝዋይ	2,936	3,394	6,330	ZUWAY
ጀልዱ /ጉጆ	1,233	1,424	2,657	JELDU/GOJJO
ገፈርሣ	1,776	2,052	3,828	GEFERSA
ዳሎቻ	1,221	1,411	2,632	DALOCHA
ዱራሜ	1,534	1,772	3,306	DURAME
ቴጂ	688	796	1,484	TEJI
ዓለም ከተማ	2,186	2,527	4,713	ALEMKETEMA
ቆቃ	1,357	1,569	2,926	KOKA
ኮተቤ	5,293	6,117	11,410	KOTEBE
ድምር /62 ከተሞች/	276,486	319,530	596,016	TOTAL (62 TOWNS)
ሲዳሞ				SIDAMO
አገረ ማርያም	3,429	3,616	7,045	AGERE MARIAM
አገረ ሰላም	1,252	1,321	2,573	AGRE SELAM
አለታ ወንዶ	4,532	4,779	9,311	ALETA WONDO
አዋሳ	16,430	17,327	33,757	AWASSA
ቡሌ	1,029	1,085	2,114	BULE
ዲላ	11,200	11,811	23,011	DILLA
አረካ	1,979	2,088	4,067	AREKA
ክብረ መንግሥት	6,734	7,101	13,835	KIBRE MENGIST
ለኩ	2,143	2,261	4,404	LEKU
ሞያሌ	1,889	1,993	3,882	MOYALLE
ነገሌ	5,613	5,920	11,533	NEGELE
ኦዶ ሻኪሶ	3,290	3,470	6,760	ODO SHAKISO
ሶዶ	11,506	12,135	23,641	SODO
ወናጎ	1,634	1,724	3,358	WENAGO
ተፈሪ ኬላ	1,217	1,284	2,501	TEFERI KELLA
ያቤሎ	2,801	2,953	5,754	YABELLO
ይርጋ ዓለም	7,488	7,896	15,384	YIRGA ALEM
ይርጋ ጨፌ	3,879	4,091	7,970	YIRGA CHEFFE
አርቤ ጉና	841	887	1,728	ARBEGONA
ቦዲቲ	2,060	2,173	4,233	BODITI
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1975 ዓ.ም

POPULATION SIZE ESTIMATES OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

የሕዝብ ብዛት			
ወንዱ	ሴት	ድምር	
ሲዳሞ /የቀጠለ/			SIDAMO (Contd.)
ቦሬ	1,917	2,022	3,939	BORE
ጪለለቅቱ	1,376	1,451	2,827	CHELELEKTU
ጠበሳ	707	746	1,453	TEBELA
ገሱባ	769	811	1,580	GESUBA
ወንደ ገነት	964	1,016	1,980	WONDO GENET
ዳዮ	2,502	2,638	5,140	DAYO
ሰለም	1,030	1,086	2,116	SELOM
ኮንቶማ	1,377	1,453	2,830	KONTOMA
ሜጋ	1,621	1,709	3,330	MEGA
ተልተሌ	1,090	1,149	2,239	TELTELE
ሰዮማ	1,057	1,115	2,172	SOYOMA
ቡሌ	1,071	1,129	2,200	BULE
ፍሰሐገነት	808	852	1,660	FISIHAGENET
ገደብ	1,144	1,206	2,350	GEDEB
ድምር /34 ከተሞች/	108,379	114,298	222,677	TOTAL (34 TOWNS)
ትግራይ				TIGRAI
ዓብይ ዓዲ*	4,485	5,700	10,185	ABI ADDI*
አጉላዕ**	1,894	2,407	4,301	AGULAE**
ዓዲ ግራት	6,885	8,748	15,633	ADI GRAT
ዓዲ ሻሆ	1,712	2,176	3,888	ADI SHAHO
መርሳ	1,973	2,506	4,479	MERSA
ዓድዋ	5,852	7,437	13,289	ADWA
አክሱም	7,516	9,551	17,067	AXUM
ጨርጨር /ወይራ ውሀ/**	2,168	2,754	4,922	CHERCHER (WEIRA WUHA)**
ሐውዜን*	2,434	3,094	5,528	HAUZEN*
አንዳ ባጉና*	2,368	3,010	5,378	INDA BAGUNA*
አንዳ ሥላሴ	5,438	6,911	12,349	INDA SELASSIE
አንቲጮ	1,320	1,677	2,997	INTICHO
ቆርበቲ *	2,086	2,650	4,736	KORBETE *
ማይጨው	6,007	7,634	13,641	MAYCHEW
መቀሌ	25,412	32,292	57,704	MEKELE
ኩሐ	2,887	3,668	6,555	QUIHA
ሰለክለኻ	879	1,116	1,995	SELEKLAKA
ውቅሮ	5,523	7,018	12,541	WUKRO
ሰንቃጣ**	1,428	1,815	3,243	SENKATA**
ራማ	1,149	1,460	2,609	RAMA
ዓዲአቡን	1,492	1,897	3,389	ADIABUN
ብዘት*	1,557	1,978	3,535	BIZET*
ነበለት*	1,282	1,629	2,911	NEBELET *
ዛላአንበሳ	1,060	1,348	2,408	ZALANBESA
ማኅበረ ጽጌ*	1,236	1,570	2,806	MAHIBRE TSEGIE *
ፍረወይን	1,102	1,400	2,502	FIRWOINI
አገረሠላም*	1,603	2,037	3,640	AGRESELAM *
ድምር /27 ከተሞች/	98,748	125,483	224,231	TOTAL (27 TOWNS)
MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ ተ975 ዓ.ም
POPULATION SIZE ESTIMATES OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ወሎ				WOLLO
አለማጣ	6,011	7,477	13,488	ALAMATA
ባቲ	4,288	5,334	9,622	BATI
ደሴ	30,564	38,019	68,583	DESSIE
ሐይቅ	2,166	2,694	4,860	HIKE
ቆቦ	5,802	7,217	13,019	KOBO
ኮምቦልቻ	6,761	8,411	15,172	KOMBOLCHA
ኮረም	4,005	4,982	8,987	KOREM
ሰቆጣ	2,483	3,089	5,572	SEKOTA
ውጫሌ	1,425	1,772	3,197	WUCHALE
ወልድያ	6,722	8,361	15,083	WOLDIYA
ወረይሉ	2,223	2,765	4,988	WEREILU
ተንታ	1,000	1,245	2,245	TENTA
አሳይታ	2,939	3,655	6,594	ASAITA
ወገል ጤና	1,279	1,592	2,871	WOGEL TENA
መርሣ	1,136	1,414	2,550	MERSSA
ላሊበላ	2,211	2,751	4,962	LALIBELA
ኡርጌሳ	1,365	1,699	3,064	URGESA
ዳብቲ	4,411	5,486	9,897	DUBTI
ሐርቡ	1,463	1,820	3,283	HARBU
ከሚሴ	2,022	2,515	4,537	KEMISSE
ሮቢት	1,365	1,698	3,063	ROBIT
ጎባዬ	957	1,191	2,148	GOBYE
መካነሰላም	1,338	1,665	3,003	MEKANESELAM
ቀጃ	1,508	1,876	3,384	WAJA
ድምር /24 ከተሞች/	95,444	118,728	214,172	TOTAL (24 TOWNS)
አዲስ አበባ	653,755	724,225	1,377,980	ADDIS ABABA
አሰብ	15,259	15,054	30,313	ASSEB
ጠቅላላ ድምር /322ከተሞች/	1,954,264	2,255,881	4,210,145	GRAND TOTAL (322 TOWNS)
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWNS
	POPULATION			

* የአነዚህ ከተሞች ሕዝብ ብዛት የተገኘዉ ከከተማ ነዋሪዎች የጎብረት ሥራ ማኅበራት ነው ::
*Towns whose population estimates are obtained from urban dwellers association.

** የአነዚህ ከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት የተገኘው የሁለተኛውን ዙር የከተሞች ጥናት መሠረት በማድረግ ነው ::
**Population estimates of these towns are based on National urban Survey, Second Round.

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1975 ዓ.ም
POPULATION SIZE ESTIMATES OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ወለጋ				WELLEGA
አርጆ	1,825	1,953	3,778	ARJO
ደምቢ ዶሎ	6,580	7,042	13,622	DEMBI DOLLO
አናንጎ	1,135	1,215	2,350	ENANGO
ጊምቢ	6,083	6,509	12,592	GHIMBI
ነቀምት	13,540	14,491	28,031	NEKEMT
መንዲ	1,754	1,878	3,632	MENDI
ነጆ	2,861	3,061	5,922	NEJO
ሻምቡ	3,832	4,101	7,933	SHAMBU
ሲረ	1,838	1,966	3,804	SIRE
አሶሳ	1,931	2,067	3,998	ASOSA
አያና	1,717	1,838	3,555	AYANA
ቤጊ	1,003	1,074	2,077	BEGI
ጊዳሜ	1,644	1,759	3,403	GIDAME
ጉይ	1,025	1,097	2,122	GUY
ፊንጫ	1,797	1,924	3,721	FINCHA
ሐረቱ	936	1,001	1,937	HARATU
ቃቂ	847	907	1,754	KAKIE
ዓለም ተፈሪ	510	546	1,056	ALEM TEFERI
ሙጊ	1,743	1,866	3,609	MUGI
ቢላ	1,443	1,545	2,988	BILLA
ጉሊሶ	959	1,027	1,986	GULISO
ጀሬ	719	769	1,488	JERE
ድምር /22 ከተሞች/	55,722	59,636	115,358	TOTAL (22 TOWNS)
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
	POPULATION			TEGION AND TOWNS

ክፍል ሰ — ስለሕዝብ፣ 1976

የ1976 የኢስታቲስቲክስ መጽሔት በሀገራችን ለመጀመሪያ ጊዜ በግንቦት 1 ቀን 1976 ስለ ተካሄደው የሕዝብና የቤት ቆጠራ የመጀመሪያ ደረጃ ሕዝብን የሚመለከቱ መረጃዎች ይዘ በመውጣት ረገዱ የመጀመሪያ መጽሔት ነው ። ይህ የሕዝብና ቤት ቆጠራ የአገሪቱን 85 ከመቶ የሚደርስ ሕዝብ ሸፍኖ አል ። ይኸውም መሳውን የከተማ ነዋሪ ሕዝብ፣ የገጠሩ ሕዝብ ከኤርትራና ትግራይ ከ/ሀገራት ገጠር ነዋሪ ሕዝብ ባስተቀር እና ከዘሰን ሕዝብ ባስተቀር በመሳ ተቆጥረዋል ። በቆጠራው ስለተሸፈኑና ስለ ልተሸፈኑ አካባቢዎች ዝርዝር ሁኔታ ለመረዳት ኢትዮጵያ 1976፣ የሕዝብና የቤት ቆጠራ የመጀመሪያ ደረጃ ሪፖርት[1/] የተሰኘውን አትም ይመልከቱ ። በዚህ አትም በቆጠራው ሳልተሸፈኑ ቦታዎች የተሰጠው የሕዝብ ብዛት ገምት በአመዛኙ የኢስታቲስቲክስ ጠቅሳይ ጽ/ቤት አስካሁን ሲጠቀምበት የቆየውን መረጃ ነው ።

በዚህ መጽሔት ውስጥ የቀረቡት ሕዝብን የሚመለከቱ መረጃዎች ቀጥሎ የተመለከቱት ናቸው ። በሀገር በከፍለ ሀገርና በአውራጃ ደረጃ የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ፣ ስፋት በኪሎሜትር ካሬ አና በያንዳ ንዱ ኪሎ ሜትር በአማካይ የሰፈረው ሕዝብ ብዛት፣ የአገሪቱ የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በዕድሜ መደብ በገጠርና በከተማ በመለየት፣ የከፍለ ሀገር የሕዝብ ብዛትና አማካይ የቤተሰብ አባሳት ብዛት በገጠርና በከተማ በመለየት፣ የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ፣ የየዓመቱ የወደፊት የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት ትን በያ በጾታ በገጠርና በከተማ ከ1976 አስከ 1986 ናቸው ።

በተጨማሪም በዚህ መጽሔት አንደ ሕዝቡ ብዛት መረጃ ከሕዝብ ቆጠራ ካርታ ሥራ የተገኘ ወቅታዊ የአውራጃዎች ስፋት መረጃ ወጥቷል ።

የሀገሪቱ የሕዝብ ብዛት በ1976 የሕዝብ ቆጠራ አንደተገኘው 42,184,952 ነው ። ከዚሁ 37,827,452 የገጠር ሕዝብ ሲሆን የከተማው ነዋሪ ሕዝብ ደገሞ 4,357,500 ወይም 10.3 ከመቶ ነው ። በዚህ መጽሔት የቤትና የከተማ ልማት ሚኒስቴር በከተማነት ያውቃቸው ከተሞች ሁሉ አንደከተማ ተወ ስደዋል ። በቆጠራው ወቅት በከተማነት የታወቁ 322 ከተሞች ነበሩ ።

የወቅቱ የሕዝብ ብዛት ዕድገት መጠን በዚሁ ከቀጠለ የወደፊቱ የሀገሪቱ የሕዝብ ብዛት ከፍተኛ ዕድገት አንደሚያሳይ የተዘጋጀው የሕዝብ ብዛት ትንበያ ያመለክታል ። የሕዝቡ ብዛት በሁኑ ወቅት ካለ በት ከ42.2 ሚልዮን በዓደግ በ1986 56.4 ሚልዮን ይደርሳል ። ይህም በአሥር ዓመት ውስጥ በ14.2 ሚሊዮን ሕዝብ ይጨምራል ማለት ነው ። ከ1976 አስከ 1986 የሕዝቡ አማካይ ዓመታዊ ዕድ ገት መጠን በጠም ከፍተኛ በመሆን በዓመት በ2.9% አንደሚያድግ ይጠበቃል ።

የገጠሩ ሕዝብ በዓሥሩ ዓመት ከ37.8 ሚልዮን ወደ 49.9 ሚሊዮን የሚደርስ ሲሆን ሕዝቡም በአማካይ በ2.8% በዓመት ያድጋል ። የከተማ ሕዝብ በዓመት 4.0% አንደሚያድግ ሲገመት፣ የሕዝቡ ብዛት ከ4.4 ሚሊዮን በዓደግ ወደ 6.5 ሚልዮን ይደርሳል ። የከተማው ነዋሪ ሕዝብ ከጠቅሳሳ የሀ ገሪቱ ሕዝብ ነዋሪ ያለው ድርሻ በ1976 ከነበረው 10.3% ወደ 11.5% በ1986 ከፍ ይሳል ።

1/ የሕዝብና ቤት ቆጠራ ኮሚሽን ጽ/ቤት፣ ኢትዮጵያ 1976 የሕዝብና የቤት ቆጠራ የመጀመሪያ ደረጃ ሪፖርት ጥራዝ 1 ቁጥር 1 አዲስ አበባ መስከረም 1977

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.1 የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ፣ ስፋት በኪሎ ሜትር ካሬ፣ በያንዳንዱ ኪሎሜትር ካሬ የሰፈረው የሕዝብ ብዛት በከፍለ ሀገርና በአውራጃ፣

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.2.1 ጠቅሳሳ የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ፣

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.2.2 የገጠር ነዋሪ የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ ፣

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.3 የገጠርና የከተማ ነዋሪ የሕዝብ ብዛትና የከተማ ሕዝብ ድርሻና አማካይ የቤተሰብ አባሳት ብዛት በከፍለ ሀገር፣

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.4 የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በከፍለ ሀገር፣

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.5 የየዓመቱ የወደፊት የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት ትንበያ በጾታ በገጠርና በከተማ ከ1976—1986፣

SECTION B. POPULATION: 1984

The 1984 Statistical Abstract is the first issue to present the preliminary population census data resulting from the first Population and Housing Census of Ethiopia, conducted on 9 May 1984. The Population and Housing Census covered 85 percent of the total population of the country. It enumerated all the urban population of the country, and all the rural population excluding Eritrea and Tigray and the nomadic population. For details on census coverage refer Ethiopia 1984: Population and Housing Census Preliminary Report[1/]. The population estimates for areas that were not covered by the census were largely made using the official population estimate published by the Central Statistical Office.

The population data in this issue include population size by sex, area and density by awraja and region; population by sex and age groups for the total country, rural and urban; distribution of regional population and average household size by rural and urban; population size of towns by sex and population projection from 1984 up to the year 1994.

In this issue, like population data, current data on awraja area obtained from the results of Census Cartography work are used.

The 1984 census resulted in a total population of the country of 42,184,952 of which 37,827,452 were rural population and 4,357,500, or 10.3 percent of the population resided in urban areas. The definition of towns as used here refers to all localities that are accorded an urban status by the Ministry of Housing and Urban Development. When the census was carried out, there were 322 such towns.

The population projections show that if the current population growth rate continues, there will be large increases in population in the future. The current population of 42.2 million would increase to 56.4 million by 1994, an increase of 14.2 million population in just 10 years. The population is expected to grow at a very fast rate of 2.9 percent per annum between 1984-1994.

The rural population will increase from 37.8 million in 1984 to 49.9 million in 1994, and would grow at 2.8 percent per annum. The urban population is projected to grow at a rate of 4 percent per annum, and it is expected to rise from 4.4 million in 1984 to 6.5 million in 1994. The percent urban would rise from 10.3 to 11.5 percent for the same period.

1/ Office of the Population and Housing Census Commission, Ethiopia 1984, Population and Housing Census Preliminary Report, Volume 1, Number 1, Addis Abeba, Sptember 1984.

Table B.1 Population size by sex, area, and density by region and awraja.

Table B. 2.1 Total population of Ethiopia by age group and sex.

Table B.2.2 Rural population of Ethiopia by age group and sex.

Table B.2.3 Urban population of Ethiopia by age group and sex.

Table B.3 Rural and Urban population size, percent urban and average size of household by region.

Table B.4 Population size of towns by sex and region.

Table B.5 Annual population Projection of Ethiopia by sex, rural and urban areas, 1984-1994.

የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ ስፋትና በኪሎ ሜትር ካሬ የሰፈረው ሰው ብዛት በክ/ሀገር፣ በአውራጃ፣ 1976
POPULATION SIZE BY SEX, AREA AND DENSITY BY REGION AND AWRAJA: 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.1 TABLE B.1

ክፍለ ሀገርና አውራጃ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			ስፋት ኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ	በኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ የሠፈረው ሰው	
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር			
<u>አርሲ</u>	823,788	838,444	1,662,232	23,674.7	70.2	<u>ARSSI</u>
አርባ ጉጉ	174,848	171,846	346,694	5,387.5	64.5	ARBAGUGU
ጭላሎ	470,756	485,911	956,667	11,243.5	85.1	CHILALO
ጪቾ	178,184	180,687	358,871	7,043.7	50.6	TICHO
<u>ባሌ</u>	497,114	509,376	1,006,490	127,052.8	7.9	<u>BALE</u>
ዶሎ	48,208	48,855	97,063	24,997.0	3.9	DOLLO
አልከሬ	100,300	97,500	197,800	59,723.2	3.3	ELKERE
መንደዩ	146,965	156,783	303,748	10,918.2	27.8	MENDEYO
ገናሌ	109,906	113,785	223,691	5,489.7	40.7	GENALE
ዋቤ	91,735	92,453	184,188	25,924.7	7.1	WABE
<u>ጎንደር</u>	1,480,402	1,440,722	2,921,124	79,579.4	36.7	<u>GONDER</u>
ጭልጋ	172,097	166,243	338,340	21,280.5	15.9	CHILGA
ደብረ ታቦር	363,777	344,921	708,698	6,375.8	111.2	DEBRE TABOR
ጋይንት	179,056	175,014	354,070	4,410.2	80.3	GAYINT
ጎንደር	249,604	255,506	505,110	10,237.7	49.3	GONDER
ሊቦ	177,445	174,995	352,440	6,292.6	56.0	LIBO
ሰሜን	144,600	140,800	285,400	12,181.3	23.4	SEMIEN
ወገራ	193,823	183,243	377,066	18,801.3	20.1	WEGERA
<u>ጋሞ ጎፋ</u>	621,915	626,118	1,248,033	40,347.8	30.9	<u>GAMO GOFFA</u>
ጋርዱላ	165,820	165,132	330,952	6,875.9	48.1	GARDULA
ገለብና ሐመር ባኮ	84,437	84,749	169,166	22,146.7	7.6	GELEB AND HAMER BAKO
ጋሞ	209,770	214,727	424,497	5,384.6	78.8	GAMO
ጎፋ	161,908	161,510	323,418	5,940.6	54.4	GOFFA
<u>ኤርትራ</u>	1,302,200	1,312,499	2,614,699	93,679.1	27.9	<u>ERITREA</u>
አከለ ጉዙይ	165,900	167,299	333,199	7,382.2	45.1	AKELEGUZAY
አ ቆርዳት	117,300	118,200	235,500	29,895.3	7.9	AKORDAT
ጋሽና ሰቲት	116,300	117,300	233,600	18,053.1	12.9	GASH AND SETIT
ሐማሴን	345,800	348,500	694,300	3,960.3	175.3	HAMASSIEN
ከረን	137,000	138,000	275,000	3,515.5	78.2	KEREN
ቀይ ባሕር	77,300	77,900	155,200	3,838.9	40.4	MASSAWA
ሳህል	156,100	157,300	313,400	18,889.2	16.6	SAHEL
ሰራየ	186,500	188,000	374,500	8,144.6	46.0	SERAYE
<u>ጎጃም</u>	1,622,004	1,622,877	3,244,881	61,224.3	53.0	<u>GOJJAM</u>
አገው ምድር	166,665	167,386	334,051	3,799.0	87.9	AGEW MIDER
ባሕር ዳር	346,574	345,213	691,787	8,274.6	83.6	BAHIR DAR
ቢቸና	164,080	162,877	326,966	3,124.6	104.6	BICHENA
ቀላ ደጋ ዳሞት	342,902	343,789	686,691	6,533.3	105.1	KOLA DEGA DAMOT
ደብረ ማርቆስ	303,054	309,707	612,261	6,901.8	88.8	DEBRE MARKOS
መተከል	115,382	113,136	228,518	28,681.1	8.0	METEKEL
ሞጣ	183,338	180,769	364,107	3,909.9	93.1	MOTTA
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	AREA IN Km^2	DENSITY	REGION AND AWRAJA
	POPULATION					

የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ፣ ስፋትና በኪሎ ሜትር ካሬ የሰፈረው ሰው ብዛት በክ/ሀገር፣ በአውራጃ፣ 1976

POPULATION SIZE BY SEX, AREA AND DENSITY BY REGION AWRAJA: 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.1/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.1 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና አውራጃ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			ስፋት ኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ	በኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ የሰፈረው ሰው	
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር			
ሐረርጌ	2,110,415	2,050,752	4,161,167	272,636.9	15.3	HARARGE
ሐረር ዙሪያ	316.234	312,463	628,697	4,632.3	135.7	HARAR ZURIA
ጨርጨር አዳልና ጋራጉራቻ	360,080	338,734	698,814	21,577.4	32.4	CHERCHER ADAL AND GARAGURACHA
ወበራ	230,916	222,690	453,606	3,250.3	139.6	WEBERA
ጋራ ሙለታ	149,411	144,460	293,871	11,091.0	26.5	GARA MULETA
ሀብሮ	209,370	198,158	407,528	11,611.1	35.1	HABRO
ጉርሱም	91,330	90,301	181,631	13,635.2	13.3	GURSUM
ድሬዳዋ ኢሣና ጉርጉራ	179,748	183,546	363,294	29,244.5	12.4	DIRE DAWA, ISA AND GURGURA
ጅጅጋ	107,826	106,300	214,126	11,523.7	18.6	JIJIGA
ደጋ ሀቡር	208,000	203,000	411,000	46,467.4	8.8	DEGAHABUR
ቀለፎ	44,100	43,000	87,100	17,126.0	5.1	KELAFO
ጉዲ	44,100	43,000	87,100	25,136.1	3.5	GODIE
ቀብሪ ደሀር	49,400	48,100	97,500	26,278.0	3.7	KEBRIDEHAR
ወልወልና ዋርዳር	119,900	117,000	236,900	51,064.2	4.6	WELWEL AND WARDER
ኢሉባቡር	472,920	491,034	963,954	46,367.1	20.8	ILLUBABOR
ቡኖ በደሌ	201,203	208,488	409,691	7,540.9	54.3	BUNO BEDELE
ጋምቤላ	34,707	35,471	70,178	24,276.2	2.9	GAMBELLA
ጎሬ	56,084	61,058	117,142	4,019.9	29.1	GORE
ሞቻ	58,966	58,719	117,685	6,594.3	17.8	MOTCHA
ሶርና ገባ	121,960	127,298	249,258	3,935.8	63.3	SOR AND GEBA
ከፋ	1,224,646	1,225,722	2,450,368	56,633.6	43.3	KEFFA
ጊሚራ	67,378	63,552	130,930	7,383.4	17.7	GIMIRA
ጅማ	486,869	487,066	973,935	8,897.2	109.5	JIMMA
ከፋ	257,157	264,077	521,234	11,174.8	46.6	KEFFA
ኩሎኮንታ	134,711	140,522	275,233	6,704.3	41.1	KULO KONTA
ሊሙ	247,890	241,172	489,062	7,672.6	63.7	LIMU
ማጂና ጎልዲያ	30,641	29,333	59,974	14,801.3	4.1	MAJI AND GOLDIA
ሸዋ	4,015,117	4,075,446	8,090,563	85,093.6	95.1	SHEWA
ጪቦና ጉራጌ	586,070	614,511	1,200,581	9,144.2	131.3	CHEBO AND GURAGE
ሐይቆችና ቡታጅራ	636,609	651,567	1,288,176	11,739.1	109.7	HAIKOCH AND BUTAJIRA
ጅባትና ሜጫ	424,560	441,125	865,685	11,580.3	74.8	JIBAT AND MECHA
ከምባታና ሐድያ	625,380	641,335	1,266,715	5,296.2	239.2	KENBATA AND HADIA
መናገሻ	392,360	392,291	784,651	8,915.7	88.0	MENAGESHA
መርሐቤቴ	135,784	135,687	271,471	3,485.0	77.9	MERHABETE
ሰላሌ	257,656	255,542	513,198	5,292.3	97.0	SELALE
ተጉለትና ቡልጋ	295,245	291,321	586,566	9,379.8	62.5	TEGULET AND BULGA
የረርና ከረዩ	355,837	347,414	703,251	9,620.6	73.1	YERER AND KEREYU
መንዝና ግሼ	139,499	139,499	278,998	3,877.4	72.0	MENZ AND GISHE
ይፋትና ጥሙጋ	166,117	165,154	331,271	6,763.1	49.0	YIFAT AND TIMUGA
አዲስ አበባ	668,756	743,821	1,412,577	222.0	6,363.0	ADDIS ABEBA
አሰብ አስ ተዳደር	45,000	44,299	89,299	27,464.5	3.3	ASSEB ADMINISTRATION
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	AREA IN Km^2	DENSITY	REGION AND AWRAJA
	POPULATION					

የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታ ስፋትና በኪሎ ሜትር ካሬ የሰፈረው ብዛት በክ/ሀገር፣ በአውራጃ፣ 1976

POPULATION SIZE BY SEX, AREA AND DENSITY BY REGION AND AWRAJA: 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.1 / የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.1 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና አውራጃ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			ስፋት ኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ	በኪሎ ሜ/ር ካሬ የሰፈረው ሰው	
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር			
ሲዳሞ	1,899,001	1,891,567	3,790,578	119,760.4	31.7	SIDAMO
አረሮ	205,045	203,101	408,146	56,834.2	7.2	ARERO
ቦረና	51,253	52,860	104,113	37,183.6	2.8	BORENA
ጌዲኦ	313,016	311,658	624,674	5,890.2	106.1	GEDIEO
ጀምጀም	135,079	132,807	267,886	8,586.7	31.2	JEMJEM
ሲዳማ	714,708	701,122	1,415,830	6,793.6	208.4	SIDAMA
ወላይታ	479,910	490,019	969,929	4,472.0	116.4	WOLAYTA
ትግራይ	1,219,800	1,189,900	2,409,699	64,921.3	37.1	TIGRAY
ዓድዋ	253,000	246,799	499,799	3,935.0	127.0	ADWA
ዓጋሜ	174,500	170,300	344,800	4,889.0	70.5	AGAME
አክሱም	155,000	151,200	306,200	3,399.2	80.1	AXUM
አንደርታ	178,900	174,400	353,300	20,765.5	17.0	ENDERTA
ሁለት አውላሎ	109,300	106,700	216,000	13,546.1	15.9	HULET AWLAELO
ራያና አዘቦ	66,200	64,600	130,800	7,195.5	18.2	RAYA AND AZEBO
ሽረ	142,000	138,500	280,500	7,208.0	38.9	SHIRE
ተምቤን	140,900	137,400	278,300	3,983.0	69.9	TEMBIEN
ወለጋ	1,221,085	1,256,192	2,477,277	70,481.0	35.1	WELLEGA
አርጆ	92,497	99,257	191,750	4,073.6	47.1	ARJO
አሶሳ	110,358	110,910	221,268	15,250.8	14.5	ASOSA
ጊምቢ	395,645	408,680	804,325	16,828.3	47.8	GHIMBI
ሆሮ ጉድሩ	225,681	231,725	457,406	16,578.6	27.6	HORO GUDRU
ቄለም	220,587	224,974	445,561	10,739.9	41.5	KELEM
ነቀምቴ	176,317	180,650	356,967	7,009.8	50.9	NEKEMTIE
ወሎ	1,802,683	1,839,331	3,642,014	82,143.6	44.3	WELLO
አምባሰል	181,131	184,514	365,645	2,495.6	146.5	AMBASSEL
አውሣ	81,653	78,953	160,606	30,898.7	5.2	AUSSA
ቦረና	234,985	238,330	473,315	5,622.4	84.2	BORENA
ደሴ ዙሪያ	180,116	193,923	374,039	1,962.8	190.6	DESSIE ZURIA
ቃሉ	195,404	202,199	397,603	5,060.7	78.6	KALU
ራያና ቆቦ	90,326	92,191	182,517	8,388.7	21.8	RAYA AND KOBO
ላስታ	185,066	181,823	366,889	5,581.8	65.7	LASTA
ዋድላ ደላንታ	124,577	122,596	247,173	2,471.6	100.0	WADLA DELANTA
ዋግ	113,425	111,198	224,623	7,859.5	28.6	WAG
ወረሂመኑ	174,987	181,214	356,201	3,338.7	106.7	WEREHIMENU
ወረኢሉ	105,279	111,496	216,775	2,329.1	93.1	WEREILLU
የጁ	135,739	140,888	276,627	6,134.0	45.1	YEJU
ጠቅላላ ድምር	21,026,846	21,158,106	42,184,952	1,251,281.9	33.7	GRAND TOTAL
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	AREA IN Km^2	DENSITY	REGION AND AWRAJA
	POPULATION					

ጠቅላላ የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ፣ 1976 ዓ.ም
TOTAL POPULATION OF ETHIOPIA BY AGE-GROUP AND SEX: 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.2.1 TABLE B.2.1

ዕድሜ	ጠቅላላ የሕዝብ ብዛት		ወንድ		ሴት		
	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	
0 - 4	7,465,646	17.7	3,710,969	17.6	3,754,677	17.8	0 - 4
5 - 9	6,843,698	16.2	3,447,894	16.4	3,395,804	16.1	5 - 9
10 - 14	5,325,770	12.6	2,753,417	13.1	2,572,353	12.2	10 - 14
15 - 19	3,823,438	9.1	1,980,687	9.4	1,842,751	8.7	15 - 19
20 - 24	3,029,248	7.2	1,446,760	6.9	1,582,488	7.5	20 - 24
25 - 29	2,736,259	6.5	1,216,901	5.8	1,519,358	7.2	25 - 29
30 - 34	2,486,841	5.9	1,145,570	5.4	1,341,271	6.4	30 - 34
35 - 39	2,215,317	5.3	1,059,226	5.0	1,156,091	5.5	35 - 39
40 - 44	1,873,371	4.4	916,562	4.3	956,809	4.4	40 - 44
45 - 49	1,533,761	3.6	773,899	3.6	759,862	3.6	45 - 49
50 - 54	1,230,664	2.9	637,305	3.0	593,359	2.8	50 - 54
55 - 59	1,001,282	2.4	529,881	2.5	471,401	2.2	55 - 59
60 - 64	843,879	2.0	468,663	2.2	375,216	1.8	60 - 64
65 - 69	628,310	1.5	342,182	1.6	286,128	1.4	65 - 69
70 - 74	467,972	1.1	263,929	1.3	204,043	1.0	70 - 74
75 - 79	265,786	0.6	141,492	0.7	124,294	0.6	75 - 79
80 እና በላይ	413,710	1.0	244,872	1.2	168,838	0.8	80 & Over
ድምር	42,184,952	100.0	21,080,209	100.0	21,104,743	100.0	TOTAL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	AGE
	BOTH SEXES		MALE		FEMALE		

የገጠር ነዋሪ የኢትዮጵያ የሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ፣ 1976 ዓ.ም
RURAL POPULATION OF ETHIOPIA BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.2.2 TABLE B.2.2.

ዕድሜ	ጠቅላላ የሕዝብ ብዛት		ወንድ		ሴት		
	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	
0 - 4	6,789,309	18.0	3,373,172	17.7	3,416,137	18.2	0 - 4
5 - 9	6,222,760	16.4	3,144,483	16.5	3,078,277	16.4	5 - 9
10 - 14	4,767,697	12.6	2,496,529	13.1	2,271,168	12.1	10 - 14
15 - 19	3,330,254	8.8	1,772,345	9.3	1,557,909	8.3	15 - 19
20 - 24	2,609,519	6.9	1,276,850	6.7	1,332,669	7.1	20 - 24
25 - 29	2,381,117	6.3	1,067,218	5.6	1,313,899	7.0	25 - 29
30 - 34	2,192,553	5.8	1,010,046	5.3	1,182,507	6.3	30 - 34
35 - 39	1,966,165	5.2	933,816	4.9	1,032,349	5.5	35 - 39
40 - 44	1,682,890	4.5	819,471	4.3	863,419	4.6	40 - 44
45 - 49	1,399,615	3.7	705,126	3.7	694,489	3.7	45 - 49
50 - 54	1,135,111	3.0	590,782	3.1	544,329	2.9	50 - 54
55 - 59	927,204	2.5	495,494	2.6	431,710	2.3	55 - 59
60 - 64	776,182	2.0	438,322	2.3	337,860	1.8	60 - 64
65 - 69	586,757	1.5	323,977	1.7	262,780	1.4	65 - 69
70 - 74	435,447	1.1	247,747	1.3	187,700	1.0	70 - 74
75 - 79	246,022	0.7	133,402	0.7	112,620	0.6	75 - 79
80 እና በላይ	378,850	1.0	228,690	1.2	150,160	0.8	80 & Over
ድምር	37,827,452	100.0	19,057,470	100.0	18,769,982	100.0	TOTAL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	AGE
	BOTH SEXES		MALE		FEMALE		

የከተማው ነዋሪ የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት በዕድሜ መደብና በጾታ፤ 1976

URBAN POPULATION OF ETHIOPIA BY AGE GROUP AND SEX: 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.2.3 TABLE B.2.3

ዕድሜ	ጠቅላላ የሕዝብ ብዛት		ወንድ		ሴት		
	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	ቁጥር	በመቶ ሲታሰብ	
0 - 4	676,337	15.5	337,797	16.7	338,540	14.5	0 - 4
5 - 9	620,938	14.2	303,411	15.0	317,527	13.6	5 - 9
10 - 14	558,073	12.8	256,888	12.7	301,185	12.9	10 - 14
15 - 19	493,184	11.2	208,342	10.3	284,842	12.2	15 - 24
20 - 24	419,729	9.6	169,910	8.4	249,819	10.7	20 - 24
25 - 29	355,142	8.2	149,683	7.4	205,459	8.8	25 - 29
30 - 34	294,288	6.8	135,524	6.7	158,764	6.8	30 - 34
35 - 39	249,152	5.7	125,410	6.2	123,742	5.3	35 - 39
40 - 44	190,481	4.4	97,091	4.8	93,390	4.0	40 - 44
45 - 49	134,146	3.1	68,773	3.4	65,373	2.8	45 - 49
50 - 54	95,553	2.2	46,523	2.3	49,030	2.1	50 - 54
55 - 59	74,078	1.7	34,387	1.7	39,691	1.7	55 - 59
60 - 64	67,697	1.6	30,341	1.5	37,356	1.6	60 - 64
65 - 69	41,553	1.0	18,205	0.9	23,348	1.0	65 - 69
70 - 74	32,525	0.7	16,182	0.8	16,343	0.7	70 - 74
75 - 79	19,764	0.5	8,090	0.4	11,674	0.5	75 - 79
80 እና በላይ	34,860	0.8	16,182	0.8	18,678	0.8	80 & Over
ድምር	4,357,500	100.0	2,022,739	100.0	2,334,761	100.0	TOTAL
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	AGE
	BOTH SEXES		MALE		FEMALE		

የገጠርና የከተማ ነዋሪ የሕዝብ ብዛት፣ የከተማ ሕዝብ ድርሻና አማካይ የቤተሰብ መጠን በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976

RURAL AND URBAN POPULATION SIZE, PERCENT URBAN AND AVERAGE SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD BY REGION: 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.3 TABLE B.3

ክፍለ ሀገር	የሕዝብ ብዛት			የከተማው ሕዝብ ድርሻ በመቶ	አማካይ የቤተሰብ አባላት ብዛት			
	ጠቅላላ	የገጠር ሕዝብ	የከተማ ሕዝብ		በገጠር	በከተማ	ጠቅላላ	
አርሲ	1,662,232	1,553,323	108,909	6.5	4.7	4.0	4.7	ARSSI
ባሌ	1,006,490	938,898	67,592	6.7	4.7	4.3	4.7	BALE
ጐንደር	2,921,124	2,715,284	205,840	7.0	4.5	4.1	4.5	GONDER
ኤርትራ	2,614,699	2,238,250	376,449	14.4	4.4	4.5	4.4	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጐፋ	1,248,033	1,195,934	52,099	4.1	4.3	4.1	4.3	GAMO GOFFA
ጐጃም	3,244,881	3,027,850	217,031	6.6	4.3	4.3	4.3	GOJJAM
ሐረርጌ	4,161,167	3,878,653	282,515	6.7	4.4	4.2	4.4	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	963,954	913,158	50,796	5.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	2,450,368	2,326,382	123,986	5.0	4.1	4.5	4.1	KEFFA
ሸዋ	8,090,563	7,469,346	622,217	7.5	4.5	4.3	4.5	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	3,790,577	3,557,886	232,691	6.1	4.4	4.8	4.4	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	2,409,699	2,174,893	234,806	9.7	4.4	4.3	4.4	TIGRAY
ወለጋ	2,477,276	2,357,618	119,663	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.7	WELLEGA
ወሎ	3,642,013	3,421,721	220,292	6.0	4.1	4.2	4.1	WELLO
አዲስ አበባ	1,412.577	-	1,412,577	100.0	-	5.2	5.2	ADDIS ABABA
አሰብ አስ ተዳደር	89,299	58,262	31,037	34.7	4.4	3.0	4.4	ASSEB ADMINISTRATION
ድምር	42,184,952	37,827,452	4,357,500	10.3	4.4	4.5	4.4	TOTAL
	TOTAL	RURAL	URBAN	PERCENT URBAN	RURAL	URBAN	TOTAL	REGION
	POPULATION				AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976
POPULATION SIZE OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 TABLE B. 4

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
አርሲ				ARSSI
አሰባ	2,466	2,602	5,068	ASASA
አሰላ	16,522	20,198	36,720	ASSELA
ቦቀጂ	2,646	2,811	5,457	BOKOJI
ዓራ	2,299	2,650	4,949	DERA
ጉበሳ	1,963	2,408	4,371	GOBESSA
ሁሩታ	2,445	2,786	5,231	HURUTA
ኮፈሌ	2,534	2,647	5,181	KOFELE
ሮቢ	4,429	4,874	9,303	ROBI
ሲረ /ፈለገ ብር ሃገ/	2,254	2,609	4,863	SIRE (FELEGE BERHAN)
ጢቾ	1,094	1,339	2,433	TICHO
ትንሣኤ ብር ሃገ /አቦምሳ/	3,646	3,843	7,489	TINSAE BERHAN (ABOMSA)
ቀርሳ	1,279	1,551	2,830	KERSA
ቀረ	789	858	1,647	KORIE
ሳጉሬ	1,691	2,027	3,718	SAGURE
ኦጎሌ ቾ	1,099	1,149	2,248	OGOLCHO
ኢተያ	2,332	2,764	5,096	ETEYA
አርቦዮ	1,038	1,267	2,305	ARBOYE
ድምር /17 ከተሞች/	50,526	58,383	108,909	TOTAL (17 TOWNS)
ባሌ				BALE
አዳባ	2,938	3,655	6,593	ADABA
ዶዶሳ	4,001	4,286	8,287	DODOLA
ጊኒር	4,212	4,382	8,594	GINIR
ጎባ	10,296	12,667	22,963	GOBA
ሮቢ	5,249	6,044	11,293	ROBI
መና	1,344	1,322	2,666	MENA
ጉሮ	1,538	1,934	3,472	GORRO
ጃራ	980	1,120	2,100	JARA
ጋሠራ	707	917	1,624	GASERA
ድምር /9 ከተሞች/	31,265	36,327	67,592	TOTAL (9 TOWNS)
ጎንደር				GONDER
አዲስ ዘመን	3,886	5,207	9,093	ADDIS ZEMEN
አምባ ጊዮርጊስ	1,236	1,948	3,184	AMBA GIORGIS
ዳባት	3,063	4,425	7,486	DABAT
ደባርቅ	3,550	4,934	8,484	DEBARK
ደብረ ታቦር	6,728	8,578	15,306	DEBRE TABOR
ጎንደር /አዘዞን ጭምር/	34,290	46,596	80,886	GONDER (INCLUDING AZEZO)
መካነ ኢየሱስ	2,591	3,484	6,075	MEKANE YESUS
ቆላ ዲባ	2,479	4,358	6,837	KOLA DIBA
ነፋስ መውጫ	2,761	3,787	6,548	NEFAS MEWCHA
ሁመራ	4,780	5,689	10,469	HUMERA
ወሮታ	3,870	4,744	8,614	WEROTA
አይከል	1,938	2,845	4,783	AYKEL
ጎርጎራ	1,069	1,457	2,526	GORGORA
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣1976 ዓ.ም
POPULATION SIZE OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ጉንደር /የቀጠለ/				GONDER (Contd.)
ደልጊ	1,295	1,663	2,958	DELGI
ማክሰኝት	1,407	2,089	3,496	MAKSEGNIT
ቹቪት	1,543	2,283	3,826	CHUWAHIT
ሐሙሲት	2,075	2,724	4,799	HAMUSIT
አብናት	2,126	3,405	5,531	IBNAT
አዳርቃይ	1,267	1,757	3,024	ADARKAI
ማይፀምሪ	1,269	1,693	2,962	MAY TSEMRI
ተከለ ድንጋይ	766	1,218	1,984	TIKIL DENGAY
አንፍራዝ	1,497	1,973	3,470	INFRANZ
አምባሰማ	761	979	1,740	AMBASAME
ወገዳ	694	1,063	1,757	WEGEDA
ድምር /24 ከተሞች/	86,941	118,899	205,840	TOTAL (24 TOWNS)
አርትራ				ERITREA
ዓዲ ቀይሕ	3,935	4,756	8,691	ADI KEYEH
ዓዲ ኳላ	2,048	2,417	4,405	ADI KWALA
ዓዲ ወግሪ /መንደፈራ/	5,402	6,782	12,184	ADI UGRI (MENDEFERA)
አቆርዳት	2,731	3,217	5,948	AKORDAT
አስመራ	122,768	152,617	275,385	ASMARA
ድባርዋ	337	448	785	DEBARWA
ደቀምሐሬ	3,058	4,232	7,290	DEKEMHARE
ጊንዓዕ	3,583	4,119	7,702	GINDAE
ከረን	12,134	14,015	26,149	KEREN
ምጽዋ	7,505	7,936	15,441	MASSAWA
ሰንዓፈ	1,747	2,272	4,019	SENAFE
ተሰነይ*	1,139	1,392	2,531	TESENEY*
ባረንቱ*	1,139	1,392	2,531	BARENTU*
ሠገነይቲ	1,418	1,910	3,328	SEGENEITI
ድምር /14 ከተሞች/	168,944	207,505	376,449	TOTAL (14 TOWNS)
ጋሞ ጎፋ				GAMO GOFFA
አርባ ምንጭ	10,757	12,273	23,030	ARBA MINCH
ቡልቂ	962	1,149	2,111	BULKI
ጨንቻ	1,931	2,559	4,490	CHENCHA
ጊደሌ	3,836	4,563	8,399	GIDOLE
ጂንካ	2,303	2,177	4,480	JINKA
ቦቃወሌ	1,010	1,053	2,063	BEKAWELE
የላሳጩላ	3,760	3,766	7,526	YELASAWLA
ድምር /7 ከተሞች/	24,559	27,540	52,099	TOTAL(7 TOWNS)
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከ ተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፤ 1976 ዓ.ም

POPULATION SIZE OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION: 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE B. 4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ጎጃም				GOJJAM
አደት	2,901	3,600	6,501	ADET
ባሕር ዳር	24,924	29,876	54,800	BAHIR DAR
ቡሬ	3;638	4,539	8,177	BURE
ደብረ ማር ቆስ	17,432	22,376	39,808	DEBRE MARKOS
ዳንግላ	4,636	5,966	10,602	DANGLA
ደጀን	2,925	3,835	6,760	DEJEN
ደምበጫ	2,462	3,106	5,568	DEMBECHA
ቻግኒ	3,816	4,605	8,421	CHAGNI
ፍኖተ ሰላም	3,505	4,651	8,156	FENOTE SELAM
መርጦ ለማርያም	1,876	2,358	4,234	MERTOLE MARIAM
ሞጣ	5,918	7,016	12,934	MOTTA
ቢቸና	3,636	4,651	8,287	BICHENA
ደብረ ወርቅ	2,225	3,134	5,359	DEBRE WORK
ቱርቡቴ /አቢቸከሊ/	2,002	2,840	4,842	DURBETE (ABECHEKLI)
ደብረ ኤሊያስ	1,128	1,612	2,740	DEBRE ELIAS
ደብረ ዘይት	822	998	1,820	DEBRE ZEIT
ሞንታ ውኃ	1,510	1,749	3,259	MENTA WEHA
ግምጃ ቤት	1,293	1,801	3,094	GIMJA BET
አንጅባራ	458	1,037	1,495	INJIBARA
ጂጋ	1,901	2,528	4,429	JIGA
ሉማሜ	1,488	1,768	3,256	LUMAME
መራዊ	2,239	3,122	5,361	MERAWI
አማኑኤል	1,514	2,022	3,536	AMANUEL
ዘገ	483	646	1,129	ZEGIE
የጁቤ	1,056	1,407	2,463	YEJUBE
ድምር /25 ከተሞች/	95,788	121,243	217,031	TOTAL (25 TOWNS)
ሐረርጌ				HARARGE
ዓለም ማያ	3,191	3,540	6,731	ALEM MAYA
አስቦ ተፈሪ	5,159	6,185	11,344	ASBE TEFERI
በደኖ	1,381	1,525	2,906	BEDENO
በዳሣ	3,395	3,259	6,654	BEDESA
ደደር	2,409	2,603	5,012	DEDER
ድሬዳዋ	45,609	52,495	98,104	DIRE DAWA
ፉኖን ቢራ	3,093	3,315	6,408	FUGNAN BIRA
ገለምሶ	3,653	3,618	7,271	GELEMSO
ገራዋ	1,785	1,818	3,603	GIRAWA
ጎታ /ኤረር/	1,560	1,689	3,249	GOTA (ERER)
ሐረር	28,883	33,277	62,160	HARAR
ሒርና	2,843	2,974	5,817	HIRNA
ጂጂጋ	10,864	12,319	23,183	JIJIGA
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በኮፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976 ዓ.ም
POPULATION SIZE OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ሐረርጌ / የቀጠለ/				HARARGE (Contd.)
መልካ ራፋ	1,920	2,033	3,953	MELKA RAFU
አሰቦት	1,781	1,798	3,579	ASEBOT
አይሻ*	1,415	1,750	3,165	AISHA*
አወደይ	1,840	1,723	3,563	AWEDAY
ጪለንቆ	1,539	1,696	3,235	CHELENKO
ፊዲስ ቦኩ	992	1,054	2,046	FEDIS BEKU
ቀርሳ	570	636	1,206	KERSA
መኢሶ	1,319	1,485	2,804	MEISSO
ባቢሌ	1,467	1,699	3,166	BABILE
ባቲ	1,071	1,141	2,212	BATIE
አዳሌ	1,188	1,288	2,476	ADELE
ሐረ ዋጪ	1,092	1,112	2,204	HARAWACHA
መቻራ	1,535	1,576	3,111	MECHARA
ደገሀቡር*	814	917	1,731	DEGEHABUR*
ጉዲ*	762	860	1,622	GODIE*
ድምር /28 ከተሞች/	133,130	149,385	282,515	TOTAL (28 TOWNS)
ኢሉባቦር				ILLUBABOR
በደሌ	3,327	3,661	6,988	BEDELE
ደንቢ	1,031	1,064	2,095	DENBI
ጋምቤላ	2,349	2,143	4,492	GAMBELLA
ጎሬ	2,981	3,661	6,642	GORE
መቱ	6,073	6,418	12,491	METTU
ቶባ	1,564	1,564	3,128	TOBBA
ሁሩሙ	1,217	1,339	2,556	HURUMU
ቁምባቤ	1,656	1,684	3,340	KUMBABE
ያዩ	1,105	1,249	2,354	YAYU
ቴፒ	2,387	2,072	4,459	TEPPI
ገቺ	1,113	1,138	2,251	GECHI
ድምር /11 ከተሞች/	24,803	25,993	50,796	TOTAL (11 TOWNS)
ከፋ				KEFFA
አጋሮ	9,540	9,224	18,764	AGARO
ቦንጋ	2,842	3,374	6,216	BONGA
ጂማ	29,097	31,895	60,992	JIMMA
ሚዛን ተፈሪ	2,907	3,081	5,988	MIZAN TEFERI
ሊሙ ገነት	2,139	2,085	4,224	LIMU GENET
ዋካ	1,420	1,580	3,000	WAKA
አሰንዳቦ	1,234	1,415	2,649	ASENDABO
ጊምቢ	1,799	1,567	3,366	GIMBIE
ሰቃ	1,217	1,413	2,630	SEKA
ሸቢ	1,448	1,583	3,031	SHEBIE
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWNS
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976 ዓ.ም
POPULATION SIZE OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 / የቀጠለ/ TABLE B. 4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ከፋ /የቀጠለ/				KEFFA (Contd.)
ማጂ	770	812	1,582	MAJJI
ጨጨ	1,467	1,418	2,885	CHACHA
ሼኪ	1,297	1,504	2,801	SHEIKI
ያቡ	1,118	1,239	2,357	YABU
ሰርቦ	752	906	1,658	SERBO
ጊምቦ	790	1,053	1,843	GIMBO
ድምር /16 ከተሞች/	59,837	64,149	123,986	TOTAL (16 TOWNS)
ሸዋ				SHEWA
አዲስ ዓለም	2,655	3,275	5,930	ADDIS ALEM
አቃቂ /በሰቃ/	25,674	28,472	54,146	AKAKI (BESEKA)
አለባ ቁሊቶ	4,300	4,602	8,902	ALABA KULETO
ዓለም ገና	1,226	1,424	2,650	ALEM GENA
አንኮበር /ጉረቤላ/	392	605	997	ANKOBER (GOREBELA)
ባኮ	2,790	3,291	6,081	BAKO
ቡታጂራ	6,503	7,185	13,688	BUTAJIRA
ደብረ ብር ሃን	11,641	14,112	25,753	DEBRE BERHAN
ደብረ ሲና	2,083	2,975	5,058	DEBRE SINA
ደብረ ዘይት	23,299	27,844	51,143	DEBRE ZEIT
አንዋሪ	1,775	2,129	3,904	ENWARE
ፊቼ	7,562	9,544	17,106	FICHE
ገብረ ጉራቻ	3,151	4,243	7,394	GEBRE GURACHA
ጊደ	1,798	2,073	3,871	GEDO
ወንጂ	17,866	17,554	35,420	WONJI
ገነት /ሆለታ/	5,205	6,536	11,741	GENET (HOLETA)
ጊንጪ	3,030	3,457	6,487	GHINCHI
ጊዮን /ወሊሶ/	7,643	9,208	16,811	GHION (WOLISSO)
ጉደር	2,458	3,147	5,605	GUDER
ሐገረ ሕይወት /አምቦ/	8,138	9,187	17,325	HAGERE HIWET (AMBO)
ሆሣአና	6,986	8,181	15,167	HOSANA
ካራ ቆሬ	1,847	2,351	4,198	KARAKORE
መቂ	5,156	6,012	11,168	MEKI
ሞጆ	6,391	7,554	13,945	MOJO
ናዝሬት	35,939	40,345	76,284	NAZRET
ነገሌ	6,191	6,905	13,096	NEGELE
ሸዋ ሮቢት	4,424	5,359	9,783	SHOA ROBIT
ሻሸመኔ	15,033	16,498	31,531	SHASHEMANE
ሸቦካ	1,137	1,515	2,652	SHEBOKA
ሸኖ	1,434	1,917	3,351	SHENO
ሾኔ	2,333	2,723	5,056	SHONIE
ሺንሺቾ	2,126	2,254	4,380	SHINSHICHO
አንድብር	708	932	1,640	INDIBIR
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በኮፍለ ሀገር፡ 1976 ዓ.ም
POPULATION SIZE OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 / የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ከፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ሸዋ / የቀጠለ/				SHEWA (Contd.)
ሰበታ	4,526	5,504	10,030	SEBETA
ቱሉ ቦሎ	2,031	2,454	4,485	TULU BOLO
ወለንጪቲ	3,360	4,059	7,419	WELENCHITI
ወለንኮሚ	1,490	1,997	3,487	WELENCOMI
ወልቂጤ	3,737	4,118	7,855	WELKITE
አዋሽ	1,979	2,216	4,195	AWASH
ዓለም ጤና	2,315	2,772	5,087	ALEM TENA
አዳሚቱሉ	1,158	1,239	2,397	ADAMITULU
ጭንጮ	1,235	1,692	2,927	CHANCHO
ደብረ ጽጌ	965	1,219	2,184	DEBRE TSEGHE
ዳኸም	2,142	2,892	5,034	DUKEM
እፈሶን /አጣዬ/	2,074	2,538	4,612	EFESON (ATAYE)
ጉሀጽዮን	1,295	1,834	3,129	GOHATSION
አጃጂ	1,742	2,046	3,788	EJAJI
ጊንዶ	890	1,264	2,154	GINDO
መተሐራ	2,998	3,137	6,135	METAHARA
መሐል ሜዳ	2,025	2,409	4,434	MEHAL MEDA
ሰንዳፋ	1,065	1,417	2,482	SENDAFA
ሰምበቴ	1,191	1,383	2,574	SEMBETIE
ሸዋ ዓለም ጤና	1,760	1,879	3,639	SHEWA ALEM TENA
ዝዋይ	3,172	3,413	6,585	ZUWAY
ጀልዱ/ ጉጆ	1,245	1,519	2,764	JELDU/GOJJO
ገፈርሣ	1,872	2,110	3,982	GEFERSA
ዳሎቻ	1,290	1,448	2,738	DALOCHA
ዱራሜ	1,705	1,734	3,439	DURAME
ቴጂ	678	866	1,544	TEJI
ዓለም ከተማ	2,230	2,672	4,902	ALEM KETEMA
ቀቃ	1,425	1,619	3,044	KOKA
ኮተቤ	6,030	5,839	11,869	KOTEBE
ድምር /62 ከተሞች/	288,519	332,698	621,217	TOTAL (62 TOWNS)
ሲዳሞ				SIDAMO
አገረ ማርያም	3,483	3,844	7,327	AGRE MARIAM
አገረ ሰላም	1,294	1,382	2,676	AGRE SELAM
አለታ ወንዶ	4,798	4,887	9,685	ALETA WONDO
አዋሳ	17,672	18,497	36,169	AWASSA
ቡሌ	1,103	1,096	2,199	BULE
ዲላ	12,065	11,871	23,936	DILLA
አረካ	2,034	2,197	4,231	AREKA
ከብረ መንግሥት	6,974	7,417	14,391	KIBRE MENGIST
ለኩ	2,281	2,300	4,581	LEKU
ሞያሌ	1,887	2,151	4,038	MOYALLE
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976 ዓ.ም
POPULATION SIZE OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ሲዳሞ /የቀጠለ/				SIDAMO (Contd.)
ነገሌ	5,623	6,374	11,997	NEGELE
ኦይ ሻኪሶ	3,506	3,526	7,032	ODO SHAKISO
ሶይ	12,014	12,578	24,592	SODO
ወናጎ	1,620	1,873	3,493	WENAGO
ተፈሪ ኬላ	1,297	1,305	2,602	TEFERI KELLA
ያቤሎ	3,009	2,976	5,985	YABELLO
ይርጋ ዓለም	7,688	8,315	16,003	YIRGA ALEM
ይርጋ ጨፌ	4,079	4,212	8,291	YIRGA CHEFFE
አርቤ ጐና	855	943	1,798	ARBE GONA
ቦዲቲ	2,127	2,276	4,403	BODITI
ቦሬ	1,942	2,155	4,097	BORE
ጨለለቀቱ	1,479	1,462	2,941	CHELELEKTU
ጠበላ	674	837	1,511	TEBELA
ገሱባ	806	838	1,644	GESUBA
ወንዶ ገኒት	969	1,092	2,061	WONDO GENET
ዳዮ	2,585	2,763	5,348	DAYO
ሰሉም	1,061	1,140	2,201	SELUM
ኮንጎ ተማ	1,382	1,563	2,945	KONTOMA
ሜጋ	1,568	1,896	3,464	MEGA
ተለ ተሌ	1,087	1,242	2,329	TELTLE
ሰ ዮማ	1,101	1,158	2,259	SOYEMA
ቡሌ	1,135	1,154	2,289	BULE
ፍስሐገነት	830	897	1,727	FISHAGENET
ገደብ	1,225	1,221	2,446	GEDEB
ድምር /34 ከተሞች/	113,253	119,438	232,691	TOTAL (34 TOWNS)
ትግራይ				TIGRAI
ዓብይ ዓዲ*	4,991	5,604	10,595	ABI ADDI*
አጉላዕ**	2,204	2,270	4,474	AGULAE**
ዓዲ ግራት	7,134	9,128	16,262	ADI GRAT
ዓዲ ሻሆ	1,623	2,421	4,044	ADI SHAHO
መርሳ	1,888	2,771	4,659	MERSA
ዓድዋ	6,044	7,779	13,823	ADWA
አክሱም	7,785	9,968	17,753	AXUM
ጨርጨር /ወይራ ውሃ/**	2,204	2,916	5,120	CHERCHER (WEIRA WUHA)**
ሐውዜን*	3,049	2,701	5,750	HAUZEN*
አንዳ ባጉና*	2,969	2,625	5,594	INDA BAGUNA*
አንዳ ሥላሴ	5,715	7,131	12,846	INDA SELASSIE
አንቲጮ	1,375	1,742	3,117	INTICHO
ቀርበቱ*	2,238	2,688	4,926	KORBETE*
ማይጨው	5,936	8,254	14,190	MAYCHEW
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976 ዓ.ም
TOWNS WITH ESTIMATED POPULATION BY SEX AND REGION, 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ትግራይ /የቀጠለ/				TIGRAI (Contd.)
መቀሌ	26,755	34,828	61,583	MEKELE
ኩሐ	2,663	4,156	6,819	QUIHA
ሰለክለካ	869	1,206	2,075	SELEKLAKA
ውቅሮ	5,670	7,375	13,045	WUKRO
ሰንቃጣ**	1,496	1,877	3,373	SENKATA**
ራማ	1,205	1,509	2,714	RAMA
ዓዲአቡን	1,431	2,094	3,525	ADIABUN
ብዘት*	1,622	2,055	3,677	BIZET*
ነብለት*	1,336	1,692	3,028	NEBLET*
ዛላንበሳ	1,068	1,437	2,505	ZALANBESA
ማህበረ ጸጌ*	1,288	1,632	2,920	MAHIBRE TSEGIE*
ፍረወይኒ	1,178	1,425	2,603	FIREWOINI
አገረ ሠላም*	1,670	2,116	3,786	AGERESELAM*
ድምር /27 ከተሞች/	103,406	131,400	234,806	TOTAL (27 TOWNS)
ወለጋ				WELLEGA
አርጆ	1,770	2,160	3,930	ARJO
ደምቢ ዶሎ	7,010	7,160	14,170	DEMBI DOLLO
እናንጎ	1,139	1,306	2,445	ENANGO
ጊምቢ	6,297	6,801	13,098	GHIMBI
ነቀምት	13,696	15,128	28,824	NEKEMT
መንዲ	1,828	1,950	3,778	MENDI
ነጆ	2,886	3,274	6,160	NEJO
ሻምቡ	4,468	3,784	8,252	SHAMBU
ሲረ	1,795	2,162	3,957	SIRE
አሶሳ	2,089	2,070	4,159	ASOSA
አያና	1,856	1,842	3,698	AYANA
ቤጊ	1,060	1,101	2,161	BEGI
ጊዳሜ	1,718	1,822	3,540	GIDAME
ጉይ	1,005	1,202	2,207	GUY
ፊንጫ	1,770	2,101	3,871	FINCHA
ሐራቱ	855	1,160	2,015	HARATU
ቃቄ	907	918	1,825	KAKE
ዓለም ተፈሪ	538	560	1,098	ALEM TEFERI
ሙጊ	1,906	1,848	3,754	MUGI
ቢላ	1,517	1,591	3,108	BILLA
ጉሊሶ	1,000	1,065	2,065	GULISO
ጅሬ	693	855	1,548	JERE
ድምር /22 ከተሞች/	57,803	61,860	119,663	TOTAL (22 TOWNS)
ወሎ				WOLLO
አላማጣ	5,366	8,664	14,030	ALAMATA
ባቲ	4,391	5,618	10,009	BATI
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

የከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት በጾታና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976 ዓ.ም
POPULATION SIZE OF TOWNS BY SEX AND REGION 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE B.4 (Contd.)

ክፍለ ሀገርና ከተማ	የሕዝብ ብዛት			
	ወንድ	ሴት	ድምር	
ወሎ /የቀጠለ/				WELLO (Contd.)
ደሴ	30,353	38,495	68,848	DESSIE
ሐይቅ	2,175	2,880	5,055	HIKE
ቆቦ	6,493	7,049	13,542	KOBO
ኮምቦልቻ	7,006	8,776	15,782	KOMBOLCHA
ኮረም	4,878	4,470	9,348	KOREM
ሰቆጣ *	2,253	3,543	5,796	SEKOTA*
ውጫሌ	1,401	1,925	3,326	WUCHALE
ወልድያ	6,737	8,953	15,690	WOLDIYA
ወረይሉ	2,291	2,898	5,189	WEREILU
ተንታ	1,048	1,287	2,335	TENTA
አሳይታ	3,373	3,486	6,859	ASAITA
ወገልጤና	1,185	1,801	2,986	WOGELTENA
መርሣ	1,174	1,479	2,653	MERSSA
ላሊበላ	2,084	3,078	5,162	LALIBELA
ኡርጌሣ	1,338	1,849	3,187	URGESA
ዳብቲ	5,475	4,820	10,295	DUBTI
ሐርቡ	1,547	1,868	3,415	HARBU
ከሚሴ	2,122	2,599	4,721	KEMISSE
ሮቢት	1,421	1,765	3,186	ROBIT
ጉባዬ	978	1,256	2,234	GOBYE
መካነ ሰላም	1,337	1,787	3,124	MEKANE SELAM
ቀጃ	1,747	1,773	3,520	WAJA
ድምር /24 ከተሞች/	98,173	122,119	220,292	TOTAL (24 TOWNS)
አዲስ አበባ	670,169	742,408	1,412,577	ADDIS ABABA
አሰብ	15,623	15,414	31,037	ASSEB
ጠቅላላ ድምር /322 ከተሞች/	2,022,739	2,334,761	4,357,500	GRAND TOTAL (322 TOWNS)
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	REGION AND TOWN
	POPULATION			

*የኣነኚህ ከተሞች፣ሕዝብ ብዛት የተገኘው ከከተማ ነዋሪዎች የኅብረት ሥራ ማኅበራት ነው ::
*Towns whose population estimates are obtained from urban dwellers association.

**የኣነኚህ ከተሞች የሕዝብ ብዛት ግምት የተገኘው የሁለተኛውን ዙር የከተሞች ጥናት መሠረት በማድረግ ነው ::
**Population estimates of these towns are based on National Urban Survey, Second Round.

የየዓመቱ የመጀመሪያ የኢትዮጵያ ሕዝብ ብዛት ተገመያ በፆታ፣ በገጠርና በከተማ 1976 – 1986 ዓ.ም
ANNUAL POPULATION PROJECTION OF ETHIOPIA BY SEX, RURAL AND URBAN AREAS, 1984 - 1994

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.5 TABLE B.5

ዓመት	ፆታ	የሕዝብ ብዛት				
		የገጠር	የከተማ	ድምር		
1976	ወንድ	19,057,470	2,022,739	21,080,209	MALE	1984
	ሴት	18,769,982	2,334,761	21,104,743	FEMALE	
	ድምር	37,827,452	4,357,500	42,184,952	TOTAL	
1977	ወንድ	19,565,535	2,095,611	21,661,146	MALE	1985
	ሴት	19,265,485	2,423,293	21,688,778	FEMALE	
	ድምር	38,831,020	4,518,904	43,349,924	TOTAL	
1978	ወንድ	20,127,227	2,183,794	22,311,021	MALE	1986
	ሴት	19,818,514	2,525,262	22,343,776	FEMALE	
	ድምር	39,945,751	4,709,056	44,654,797	TOTAL	
1979	ወንድ	20,686,899	2,273,391	22,960,290	MALE	1987
	ሴት	20,369,552	2,628,874	22,998,426	FEMALE	
	ድምር	41,056,451	4,902,265	45,958,716	TOTAL	
1980	ወንድ	21,264,156	2,366,597	23,630,753	MALE	1958
	ሴት	20,937,884	2,736,647	23,674,531	FEMALE	
	ድምር	42,202,040	5,103,244	47,305,304	TOTAL	
1981	ወንድ	21,859,610	2,463,544	24,323,154	MALE	1989
	ሴት	21,524,166	2,848,758	24,372,924	FEMALE	
	ድምር	43,383,776	5,312,302	48,696,078	TOTAL	
1982	ወንድ	22,473,877	2,564,401	25,038,278	MALE	1990
	ሴት	22,128,955	2,965,383	25,094,338	FEMALE	
	ድምር	44,602,832	5,529,784	50,132,616	TOTAL	
1983	ወንድ	23,107,608	2,669,321	25,776,329	MALE	1991
	ሴት	22,752,901	3,086,712	25,839,613	FEMALE	
	ድምር	45,860,509	5,756,033	51,616,542	TOTAL	
1984	ወንድ	23,761,466	2,778,478	26,539,944	MALE	1992
	ሴት	23,396,665	3,212,931	26,609,596	FEMALE	
	ድምር	47,158,131	5,991,409	53,149,540	TOTAL	
1985	ወንድ	24,454,018	2,894,156	27,348,174	MALE	1993
	ሴት	24,078,526	3,346,698	27,425,224	FEMALE	
	ድምር	48,532,544	6,240,854	54,773,398	TOTAL	
1986	ወንድ	25,132,403	3,010,202	28,142,605	MALE	1994
	ሴት	24,746,427	3,480,887	28,227,314	FEMALE	
	ድምር	49,878,830	6,491,089	56,369,919	TOTAL	
		RUAL	URBAN	TOTAL		
		POPULATION			SEX	YEAR

ክፍለ መ ---ሰለ ግብርና.

ሠንጠረዥ መ.1 የ1975 ዓ.ም. እና የ1976 ዓ.ም. መረጃ ለዋና ዋና ሰብሎች የታረሰው መሬት ሰፋት፣ ውጤትና ጠቅላላ ምርት መጠን ለማዘጋጀት የተቻለው የእስታትስቲክስ ጠቅላይ ጽ/ቤት ካካሄደው ጥናት በተገኘው መረጃ መሠረት ነው::

የምርት ውጤት መጠን እና የታረሰው መሬት ሰፋት የሚያሳየው በዋናው መሽርና በበልግ ወራት ከመንግሥት እርሻዎች፣ ከአምራቾች የሕብረት ሥራ ማህበራት፣ ከግል ገበሬዎች የተገኘውን ምርትና የታረሰው መሬት ይጨምራል:: በ1976 ዓ.ም. የታረሰው የመሬት ሰፋትና የምርት መጠን የኤርትራንና የትግራይን አይጨምርም::

የሽንኩርት አገዳ መረጃ የተገኘው ከኢት ፀጳያ ሰኳር ድርጅት ነው::

ሠንጠረዥ መ. 2-3 ስለቡና የሚደረገውን ቁጥጥር ያመለክታሉ:: ወደ ውጭ አገር የሚላከው ቡና ሁሉ በቡናና ሻይ ልማት ሚኒስቴር መመርመር አለበት:: ተፈላጊውን የጥራት ደረጃ የያዘ ቡና ወደ ውጭ አገር እንዲላክ የሚያስቸለው በመ/ቤቱ ሠርቲፍኬት ሲሰጠው፣ ይህን አሟልቶ ያልተገኘው ግን ጥራቱ ተሻሽሎ እንዲቀርብ ወይም በአገር ውስጥ እንዲሸጥ ይደረጋል:: በዚህ ምክንያት በሠንጠረዡ የተመለከተው የቡና መጠን ከተመረተው መጠን ሊበለጥ ይቸላል ማለት ነው::

ሠንጠረዥ መ.4 በ1974-1976 ዓ.ም. ለከብት ሕክምና የተቋመመ መድኃኒት መጠን፣ የተከተቡ ከብቶች ብዛትና በከብት ሕክምና ሥራ ላይ የተሠማሩትን ሠራተኞች ብዛት ያመለክታል::

ሠንጠረዥ መ.5-7 የቀንድ ከብት የሌሎች ከብቶችና የደሮ ብዛት መረጃ የተገኘው የእስታቲስቲክስ ጠቅላይ ጽ/ቤት በ1975 ዓ.ም. እና በ1976 ዓ.ም. ካካሄዳው ጥናት ነው:: በዚህ መጽሔት ውስጥ ስለቀንድ ከብቶችና ደሮ ርቢ ብዛት መረጃ የቀረበው የግል ገበሬዎችን የሚመለከት ብቻ ነው::

ሠንጠረዥ መ.8 በክፍለ ሃገር የቀይ ቋሙት የቀበሌ ገበሬ ማሕበራት ብዛት የሚያሳይ ነው::

ሠንጠረዥ መ.9 ከ1974--1976 ዓ.ም. በየክፍለ ሀገሩ የሚገኙ የቢሰተና ሰይንስ ኤክስፐርቶችና ወኪሎች ብዛት የሚያሳይ ነው::

SECTION D. AGRICULTURE

Table D.1 Data on area, yield and production of major crops for 1982/83 and 1983/84 are based on the results of the crop production survey conducted by Central Statistical Office.

The production and area figures include state and co-operative farms, private peasant holdings for main and Belg season. 1983/84 Data on Area and Production is excluding Eritrea and Tigrai.

Data on Sugar cane were obtained from the Ethiopian Sugar Corporation.

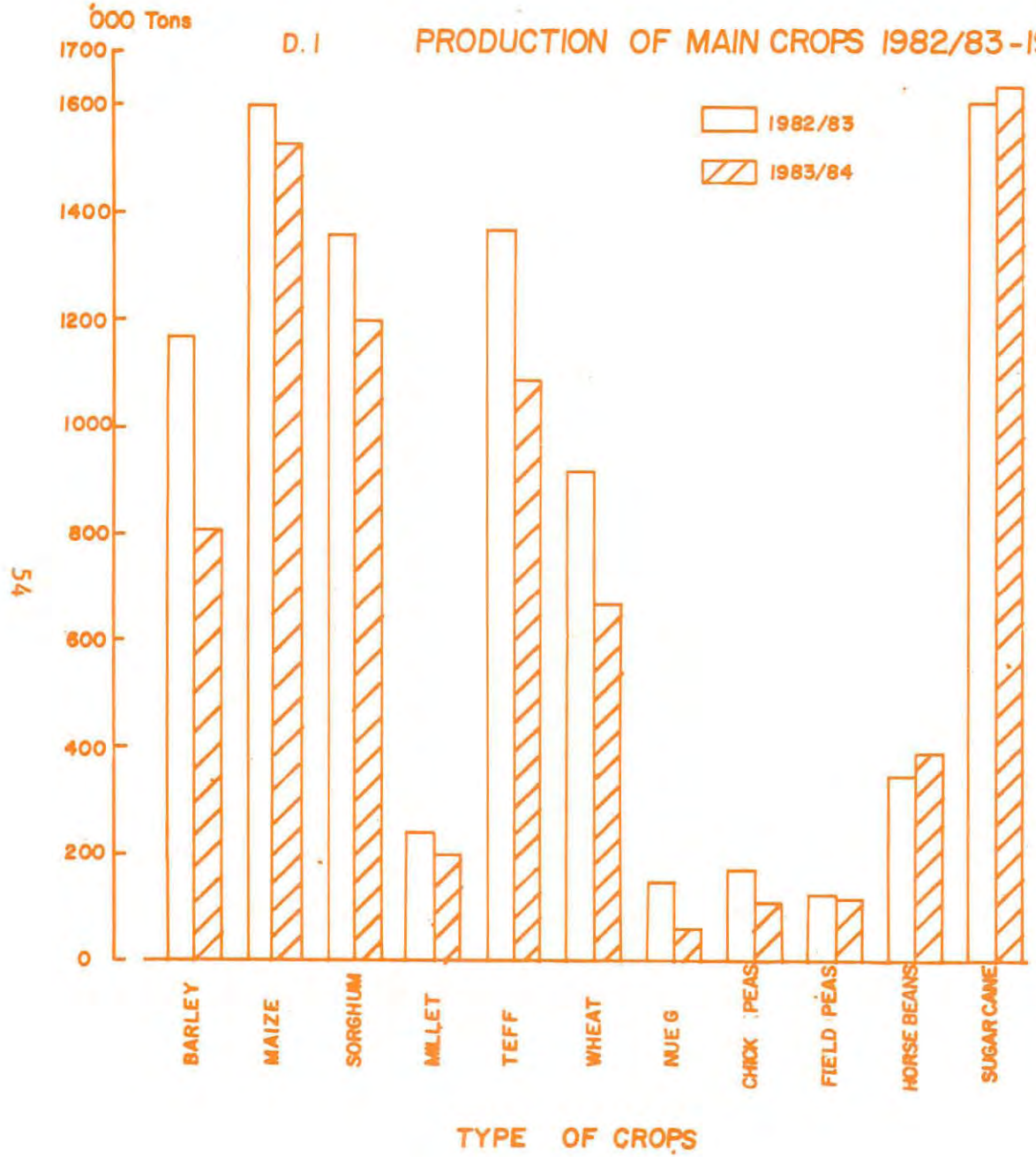
Table D. 2-3 Refer to coffee inspection. All coffee intended for Export has to be inspected by the Ministry of Coffee and Tea Development. The Coffee which is of the prescribed degree of purity is given the Ministry's Export certificate. The coffee that does not meet the standard is either sent back for recleaning or sold locally. Thus, because of double counting, the amount of coffee shown on these tables could be more than the actual amount of coffee produced in the Country.

Table D.4 Refers to vaccine production, number of cattle vacciniated and number of veterinary personnel. 1981/82-1983/84.

Table D. 5-7 Data on the number of cattle; other livestock and poultry are based on the resuslts of the survey conducted by the Central Statistical Office in 1982/83 and 1983/84. The figures given are for private peasant holdings only.

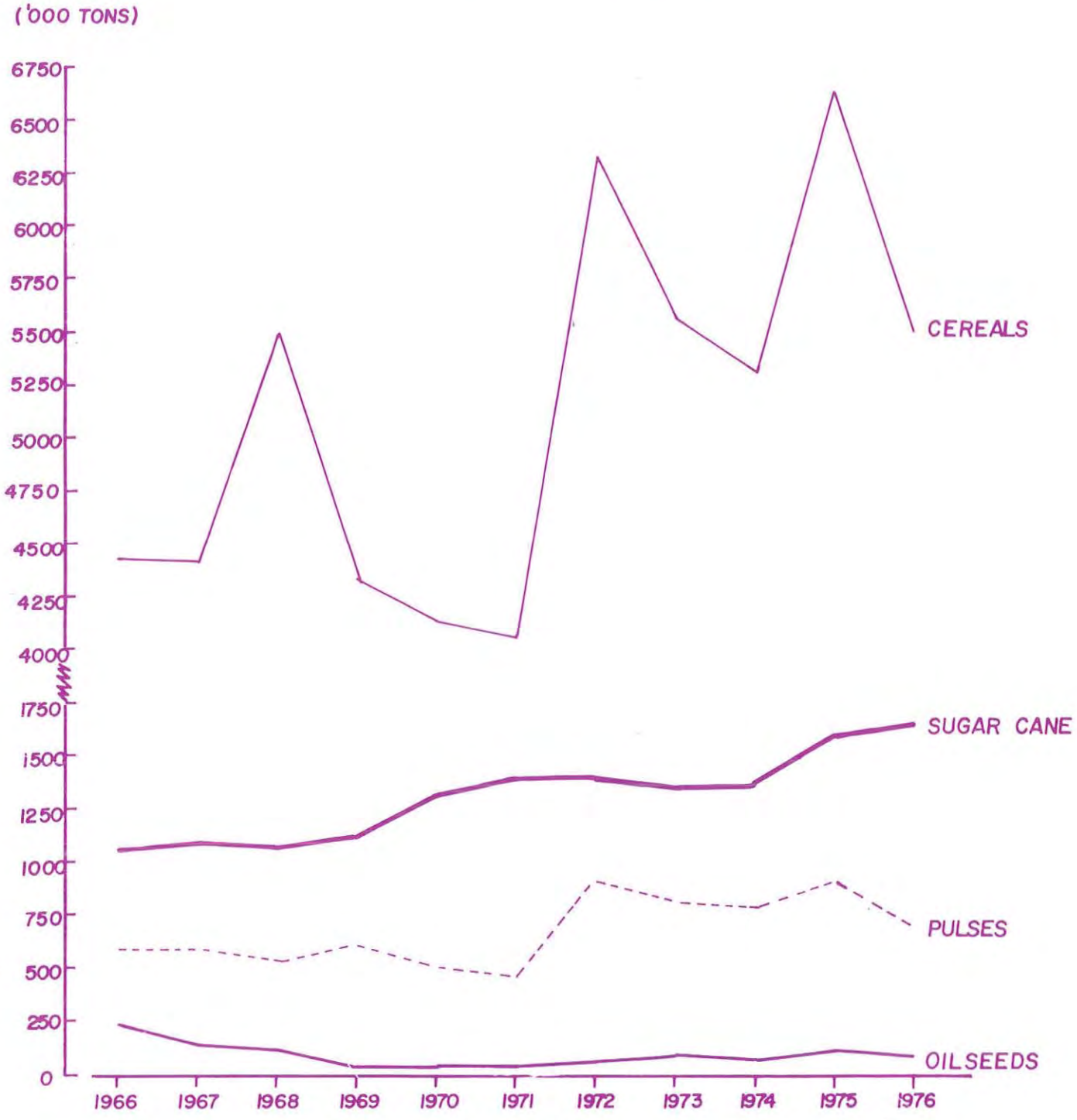
Table D. 8 Refers to number of Farmers Associations by Region 1983/1984.

Table D. 9 Shows the number of home economics personnel by administrative region 1981/1982-1983/84.

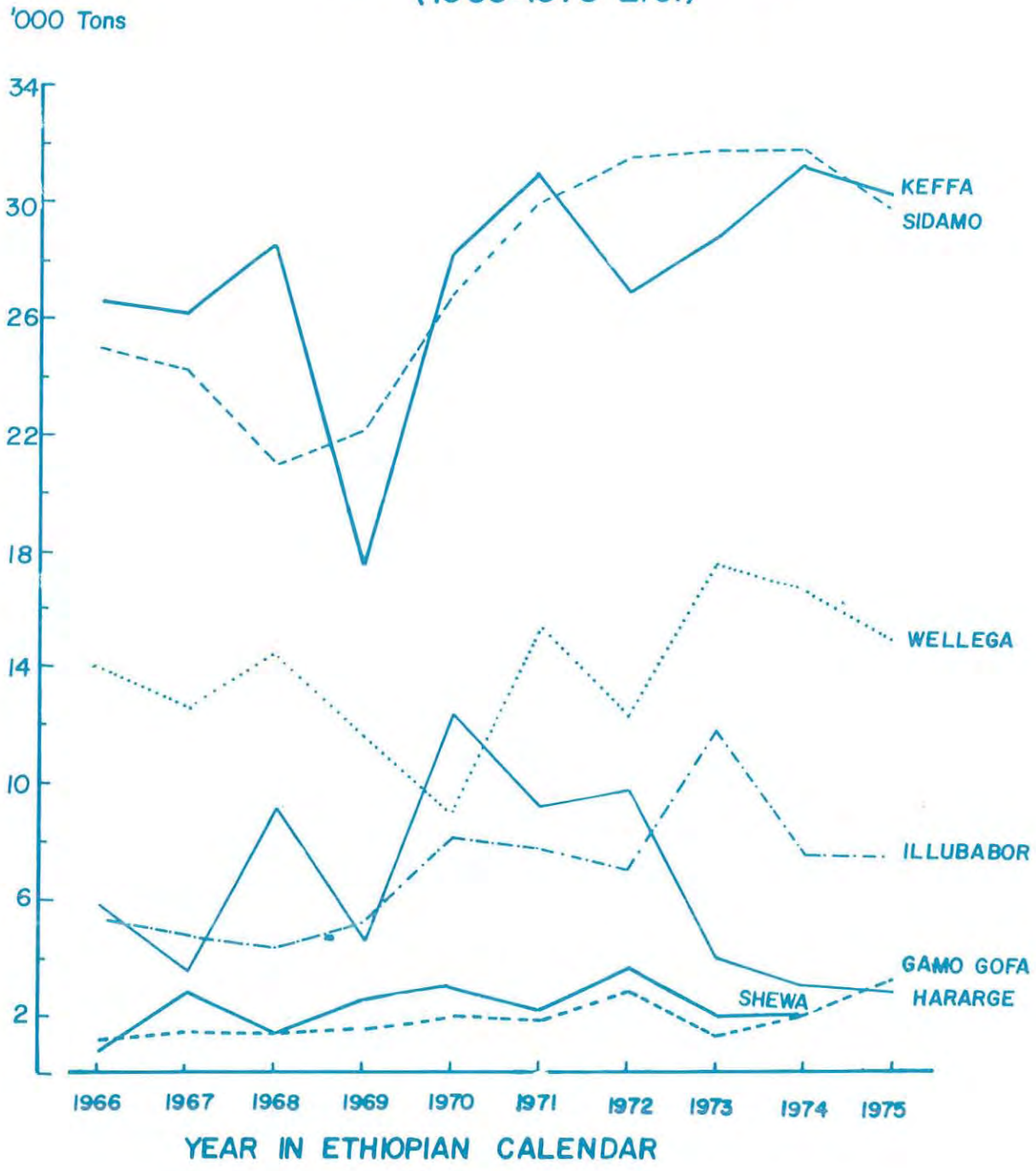

'000 Tons
D.1
PRODUCTION OF MAIN CROPS 1982/83-1983/84
1982/83
1983/84
1700
1600
1400
1200
1000
800
600
400
200
0
54
BARLEY
MAIZE
SORGHUM
MILLET
TEFF
WHEAT
NUG
CHICK PEAS
FIELD PEAS
HORSE BEANS
SUGAR CANE
TYPE OF CROPS

D Ia

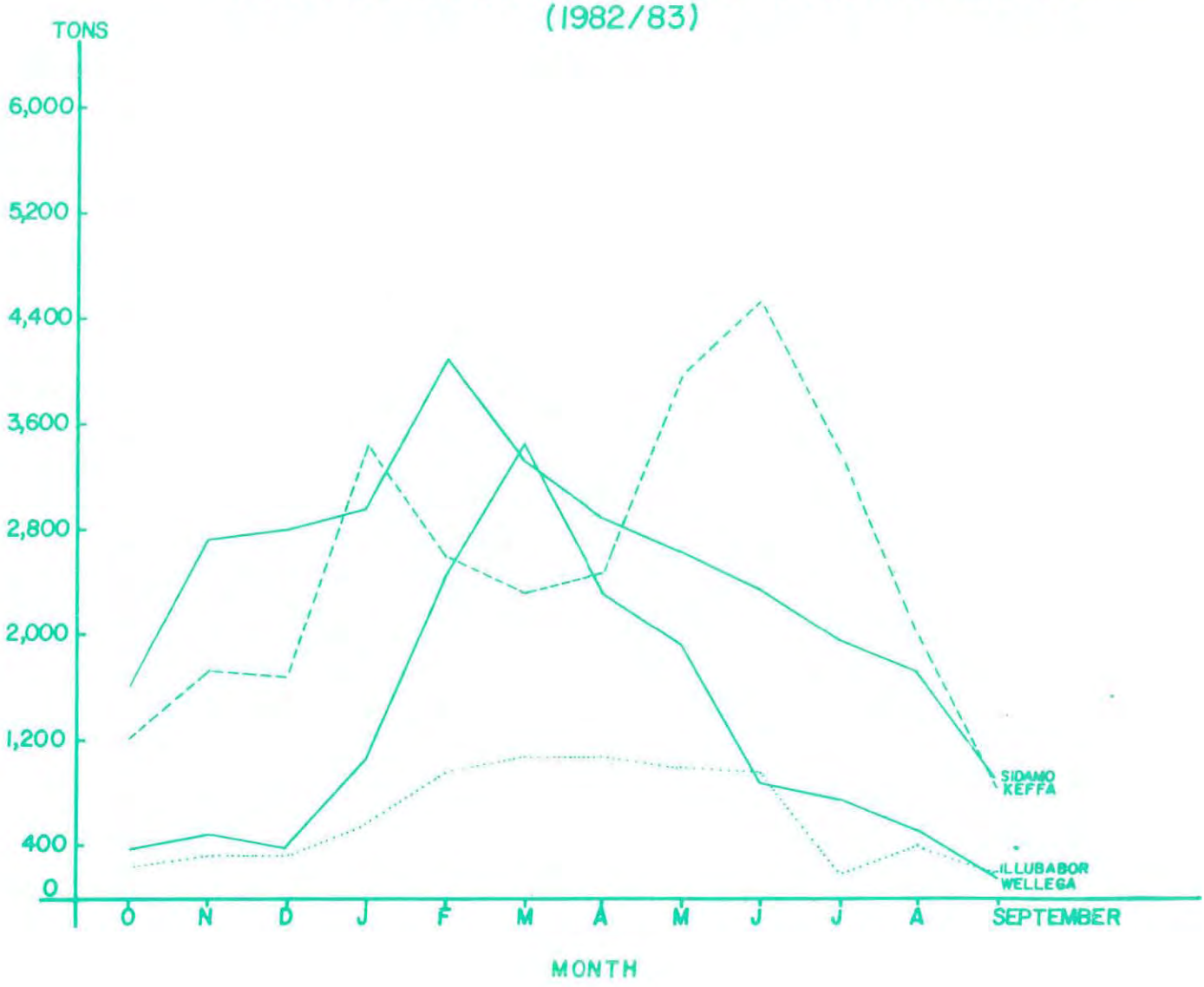
PRODUCTION OF IMPORTANT AGRICULTURAL CROPS (Eth. C. 1966-1976)



D.2 COFFEE INSPECTED BY THE MINISTRY OF COFFEE & TEA DEVELOPMENT BY MAIN COFFEE PRODUCING REGION (1966-1975 E.C.)

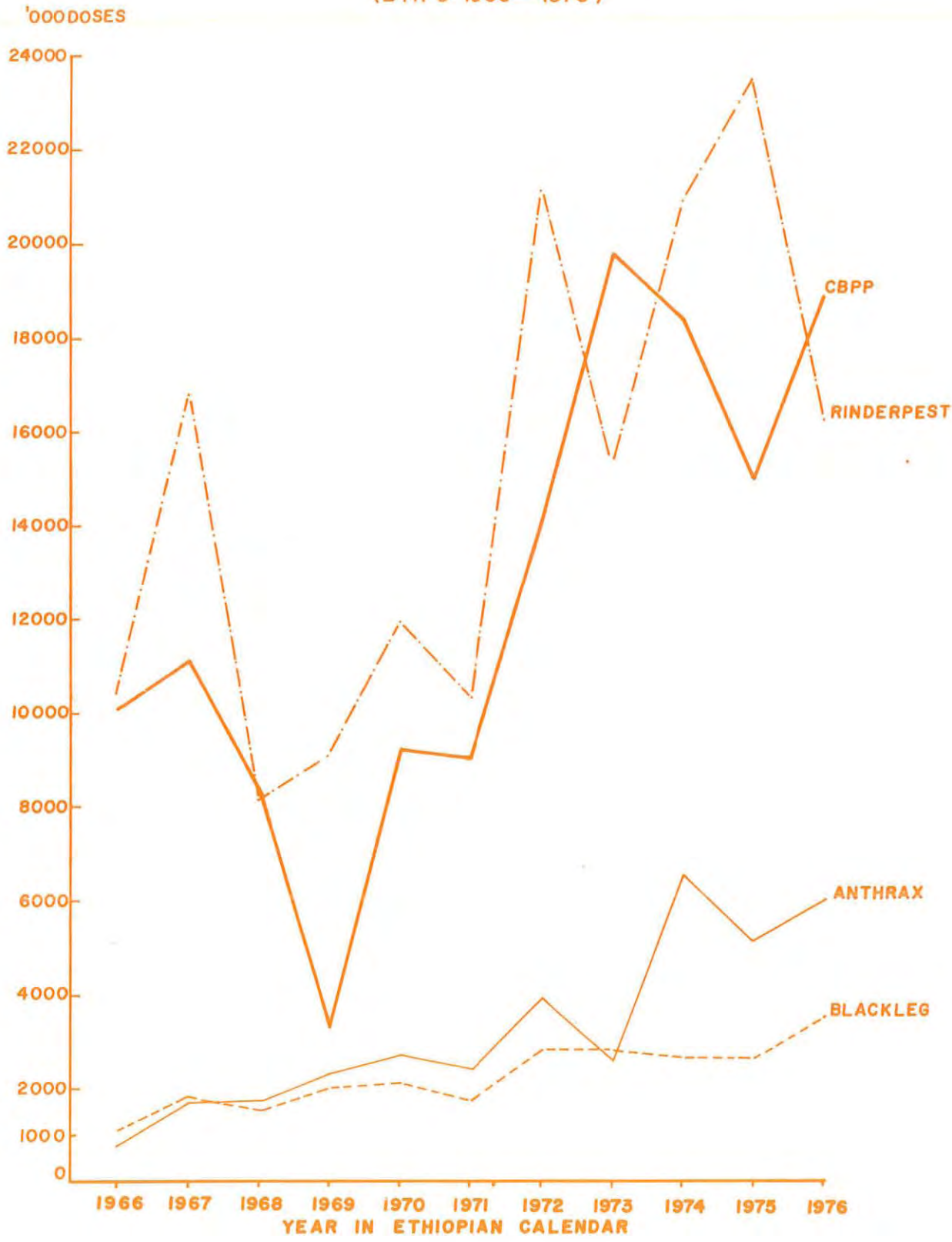


D.2a COFFEE INSPECTED BY THE MINISTRY OF COFFEE & TEA DEVELOPMENT BY MAIN COFFEE PRODUCING REGION (1982/83)

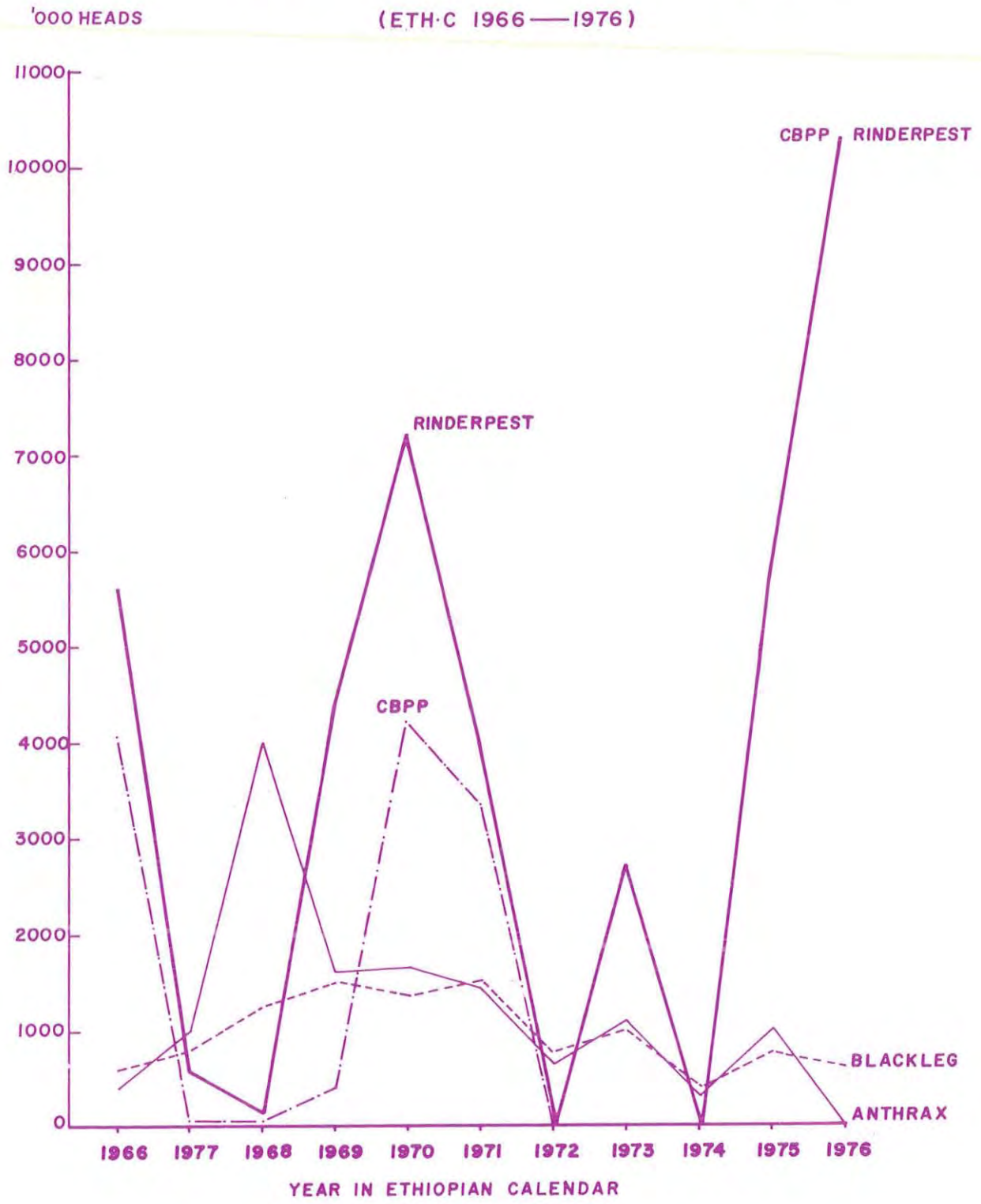


D·7a AMOUNT OF VACCINE PRODUCTION ('000 DOSES)

(ETH·C 1966—1976)



D·7b NUMBER OF CATTLE VACCINATED ('000 HEADS)



የታረሰው መሬት ስፋትና የዋና ዋና ሰብሎች ምርት ግምት

AREA UNDER CULTIVATION' YIELD AND PRODUCTION OF MAJOR CROPS

ሠንጠረዥ መ.1 TABLE D.1

የሰብሉ ዓይነት	1975 የታረሰው መሬት ስፋት /በሺህ/ ሄክታር/	1975 የያንዳንዱ ሄክታር ምርት /በኩንታል/	1975 ጠቅላላ ምርት /በሺህ ቶን	1976* የታረሰው መሬት ስፋት /በሺህ ሄክታር/	1976* የያንዳንዱ ሄክታር ምርት /በኩንታል/	1976* ጠቅላላ ምርት /በሺህ ቶን/	
አህሎሞ							CEREALS
ገበስ	908.0	12.9	1168.3	796.3	10.2	814.3	BARLEY
በቆሎ	819.7	19.5	1595.7	820.9	18.7	1533.0	MAIZE
ማሽላ	905.7	15.0	1356.4	913.6	13.2	1201.6	SORGHUM
ዳጉሳ	225.2	10.7	240.1	215.3	9.3	199.4	MILLET
ጤፍ	1399.8	9.8	1371.7	1318.0	8.3	1090.2	TEFF
ስንዴ	714.0	12.8	916.6	625.6	10. 7	666.1	WHEAT
የቀቢት አህሎሞ							OIL SEEDS
የተልባ ፍሬ	75.1	4.8	36.3	93.4	3.8	35.5	LINSEED(FLAX)
ኑግ	172.6	4.6	78.9	154.7	3.8	58.9	NEUG
ሰሊጥ	5.0	0.3	0.1	–	–	–	SESAME
ጥራ ጥሬያሞ							PULSES
ሽንብራ	134.8	8.8	118.5	172.8	6.3	108.5	CHICK-PEAS
አተር	151.1	8.8	133.0	123.1	9.7	119.4	FIELD PEAS
አደር ጋሬ	43.4	8.4	36.7	46.9	9.8	46.0	HARICOT BEANS
ባቄላ	380.6	15.8	600.9	350.4	11.1	388.7	HORSE BEANS
ምስር	55.3	7.6	42.1	40.2	6.3	25.3	LENTILS
ሌሎሞ አዝርዕት							OTHER CROPS
ሸንኮራ አገዳ	13.7	1175.3	1610.2	15.7	1043.7	1638.6	SUGAR CANE
	AREA ('000 ha)	YIELD (qt/ha)	PRODUCTION ('000 tons)	AREA ('000 ha)	YIELD (qt/ha)	PRODUCTION ('000 tons)	CROP
	1982/83			1983/84*			

* ኤርትራንና ትግራይን አይጨምርም

* Excluding Eritrea and Tigrai

ቡናና ሻይ ሚኒስቴር የተመረመረውን ቡና መጠንና የመጠበቅን ክፍለ ሀገር

COFFEE INSPECTED BY THE MINISTRY OF COFFEE AND TEA DEVELOPMENT, BY REGION

ሠንጠረዥ መ.2 TABLE D.2 በቶን TONS

	ጅማ	ጋሞ ጎፋ	ሐረርጌ	ኢሉባቦር	ከፋ	ሸዋ	ሲዳሞ	ወለጋ	
1966	79,372.0	1,275.0	5,865.0	5,573.0	26,576.0	938.0	25,098.0	14,047.0	1973/74
1967	76,418.0	1,501.0	3,743.0	4,862.0	26,299.0	2,934.0	24,365.0	12,714.0	1974/75
1968	81,186.0	1,549.0	9,293.0	4,494.0	28,652.0	1,550.0	21,174.0	14,464.0	1975/76
1969	66,279.0	1,705.0	4,742.0	5,256.0	17,735.0	2,757.0	22,302.0	11,782.0	1976/77
1970	90,294.0	2,171.0	12,569.0	8,290.0	28,248.0	3,020.0	26,816.0	9,180.0	1977/78
1971	98,112.0	1,959.0	9,399.0	7,885.0	31,147.0	2,176.0	30,059.0	15,487.0	1978/79
1972	94,936.0	2,895.0	9,829.0	7,187.0	27,148.0	3,665.0	31,701.0	12,511.0	1979/80
1973	97,344.0	1,584.0	4,152.0	11,805.0	28,863.0	2,163.0	31,084.0	17,693.0	1980/81
1974	94,254.0	2,033.0	3,047.0	7,517.0	31,238.0	2,098.0	31,742.0	16,579.0	1981/82
1975	90,364.0	3,216.0	3,019.0	7,360.0	30,161.0	2,041.0	29,836.0	14,731.0	1982/83
1975									1982/83
ጥቅምት	3,485.2	32.5	36.1	254.1	1,195.0	20.1	1,580.4	367.0	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	5,719.4	263.4	140.3	305.8	1,719.3	96.4	2,700.6	493.6	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	6,504.3	507.5	401.9	314.9	1,670.1	426.7	2,808.3	374.9	DECEMBER
ጥር	9,756.4	520.6	209.6	576.2	3,459.1	981.0	2,964.9	1,045.0	JANUARY
የካቲት	11,439.6	460.9	500.8	961.9	2,613.0	391.7	4,084.4	2,426.9	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	10,646.6	91.4	385.1	1,073.1	2,301.9	46.1	3,312.3	3,436.7	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	9,508.5	361.6	372.0	1,084.9	2,481.0	25.8	2,874.0	2,309.2	APRIL
ግንቦት	10,179.2	219.0	411.9	1,001.3	3,961.4	38.1	2,639.4	1,908.1	MAY
ሰኔ	9,375.5	286.9	260.7	976.4	4,539.1	15.4	2,367.9	929.1	JUNE
ሐምሌ	6,757.9	261.0	183.1	194.4	3,391.0	0.0	1,961.4	767.0	JULY
ነሐሴ	4,770.8	54.6	70.3	416.6	2,009.1	0.0	1,701.1	519.1	AUGUST
መስከረም	2,222.0	156.7	47.6	200.7	821.4	0.0	840.9	154.7	SEPTEMBER
	TOTAL	GAMO GOPA	HARARGE	ILLUBA-BOR	KEFFA	SHEWA	SIDAMO	WELLEGA	

መ.2 ከቡናና ሻይ ልማት ሚ/ር የተገኘ ::

D.2. Source: Ministry of Coffee and Tea Development.

በቡናና ሻይ ልማት ሚኒስቴር ከኢት ዮጵያ ቡና ገበያ ይርጋጨት የተ
መረመረውን ቡና በተመረመረበት
ጣቢያ

COFFEE INSPECTED BY THE COFFEE AND TEA DEVELOPMENT,
MARKETING CORPORATION BY INSPECTION
STATION

ሠንጠረዥ መ.3 TABLE D.3 በቶን TONS

	1973	1974	1975	
ጋሞ ጎፋ	1,584.4	2,033.3	3,261.1	GAMO GOFFA
ጅንካ	440.3	574.5	831.4	JINKA
ጎፋ	0.0	0.0	0.0	GOFFA
ፈለገ ገዋይ	0.0	0.0	0.0	FELEGE NEWAY
ሌሎች	1,144.1	1,458.8	2,384.7	OTHERS
ኢሉባቦር	11,805.3	7,516.9	7,360.3	ILLUBABOR
መቱ	2,081.7	529.9	640.9	METU
ያዩ	848.3	50.8	261.4	YAYO
ሱፔ	270.1	80.4	154.9	SUPE
ሆሩሙ	1,092.5	295.8	476.0	HURUMU
በደሌ	459.0	253.6	361.8	BEDELE
ሌሎች	7,053.7	6,306.4	5,465.3	OTHERS
ከፋ	28,862.5	31,237.7	30,161.4	KEFA
ጅማ	7,645.9	5,393.3	5,024.6	JIMMA
አጋሮ	12,595.2	13,022.7	14,346.1	AGARO
ሌሎች	8,621.4	12,821.7	10,790.7	OTHERS
ሸዋ	2,163.2	2,097.7	2,041.3	SHEWA
ዱራሜ	527.8	338.8	316.4	DURAMI
ሌሎች	1,635,4	1,758.9	1,724.9	OTHERS
ሲዳሞ	31,084.2	31,742.5	29,835.6	SIDAMO
ዲላ	7.146.5	5,382.0	5,174.3	DILA
ይርጋ ጨፌ	6,137.7	3,983.5	4,311.0	YIRGA CHEFE
ይርጋ ዓለም	841.1	651.2	582.9	YIRGA ALEM
ወላይታ	1,100.8	635.4	479.1	WELAITA
ወናጎ	4,062.1	3,254.8	2,963.4	WENAGO
ለኩ	1,241.8	317.7	285.3	LEKU
አሌታ ወንዶ	2,926.9	2,630.4	2,981.7	ALETA WONDO
ሌሎች	7,627.3	14,887.5	13,057.9	OTHERS
ወለጋ	17,693.4	16,578.5	14,731.3	WELLEGA
ግምቢ	7,451.0	4,195.6	4,336.1	GHIMBI
ደምቢዶሎ	543.5	1,217.5	1,372.4	DEMBI DOLO
አንፋሎ	1,330.1	110.5	103.6	ANFILO
ጉሊሶ	1,729.5	1,431.5	1,136.7	GULISO
ጊዳሚ	1,041.0	1,320.0	1,270.4	GIDAMI
ነጆ	450.5	296.8	350.1	NEJO
ሌሎች	5,147.8	8,006.6	6,162.0	OTHERS
	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	

ከቡናና ሻይ ልማት ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ ::
Source: Ministry of Coffee and Tea Development.

ለከብት ሕክምና የተቋመመ መድኃኒት መጠን፣ የተከተቡ ከብቶች ብዛትና፣ በስተቢት ሥራ ላይ የሚገኙ ሠራ

VACCINE PRODUCTION, CATTLE VACCINATED, AND VETERINARY PERSONNEL*

ሠንጠረዥ መ.4 TABLE D. 4

	1974	1975	1976	
የተቋመመ መድኃኒት ብዛት ሺ/ሽሺህ ዶዝ/				VACCINE PRODUCTION ('000 DOSES)
ለደስታ	20,924	23,548	16,229	RINDERPEST
ለሳምባ	18,413	14,796	18,864	C.B.P.P.
ለቢጉርቢ	2,642	2,602	3,535	BLACKLEG
ጉሮርሶ	1,020	735	177	HAEMORRHAGIC SEPTICEMIA
ለቢሰንጋ	6,475	5,078	6,021	ANTHRAX
ድምር	49,474	46,759	44,826	TOTAL
የተከተቡ ከብቶች ብዛት /በሽህ/				CATTLE VACCINATED ('000)
በደስታ	-	5,667	10,250	RINDERPEST
በሳምባ	-	5,667	10,250	C.B.P.P.
ደስታና ሳምባ	6,610	11,334	10,250	RINDERPEST + C.B.P.P.
ለቢጉርቢ	403	739	587	BLACKLEG
ጉሮርሳ	108	234	-	HAEMORHAGIC SEPTICEMIA
ለአቢሰንጋ	316	990	-	ANTHRAX
ድምር	7,437	24,631	31,337	TOTAL
የከበት ሕክምና ቢለሙያዎች ብዛት				VETERINARY PERSONNEL (NUMBERS)
ሐኪሞች	80	52	102	DOCTORS
የውጭ አገር	53	27	45	FOREIGN
ኢት ዮጵያውያን	27	25	57	ETHIOPIAN
ረዳት የከብት ሐኪሞች	279	89	431	ANIMAL HEALTH ASSISTANTS
ቴክ ኒሻኖች	19	34	46	TECHNICIANS
ረዳት ቴክ ኒሻኖች	26	11	14	ASS. TECHNICIANS
ከታቢዎች	753	610	775	VACCINATORS
ሥጋ መርማሪዎች	97	79	116	MEAT INSPECTORS
ድምር	1,254	875	1,484	TOTAL
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	

* የዓመቱ መዝጊያ ሰኔ 30

* Year ending 7 July.

ምንጭ፡ ግብርና ሚኒስቴር የእንስሳት ሀብት ልማት መሪያ ሕእንስሳት ጤና ጥባቃ ቡድን የተገኘ::

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Animal Resources and Development Department, Veterinary Division.

የከብት፣ የበግና የፍየል ብዛት ግምት በክፍለ ሃገር 1975 ዓ.ም.

ESTIMATE NUMBER OF CATTLE, SHEEP, AND GOATS BY REGION 1982/83
(FOR PRIVATE HOLDINGS)

ሠንጠረዥ መ.5 TABLE D. 5

ክፍለ ሃገር	1975			
	ከብት /በሺህ/	በግ /በሺህ/	ፍየል /በሺህ/	
አርሲ	1643.9	1026.2	271.8	ARSSI
ባሌ	558.0	176.8	69.4	BALE
ኤርትራ	-	-	-	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	567.6	387.4	193.1	GAMO GOFFA
ጎጃም	2401.9	895.7	766.3	GOJAM
ጎንደር	1617.8	430.6	609.0	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	1265.7	374.1	806.5	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	507.6	179.7	53.1	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	1294.4	452.3	226.8	KEFFA
ሸዋ	6649.0	2709.4	1668.9	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	2112.3	519.0	514.1	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	-.	-	-	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	1920.8	424.3	210.7	WELLEGA
ወሎ	2067.0	1764.1	1016.6	WELLO
ድ ም ር	22606.0	9339.6	6406.3	TOTAL
	CATTLE (000)	SHEEP (000)	GOATS (000)	REGION
	(1982/83)			

በዘላኑ አካባቢ የሚገኙትን አይጨምርም

Excluding Nomadic Areas

- መረጃ አለተገኘም
- Data not avaialble

ከአስታቲስቲክስ ጠ/ጽ/ቤት የተገኘ

Source: Central Statistical Office

የከብት፣ የበግና የፍየል ብዛት ግምት በክፍለ ሃገር 1976 ዓ.ም.

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF CATTLE, SHEEP AND GOATS BY REGION 1983/84

(For Private Holdings)

ሠንጠረዥ መ.5.1 TABLE D.5.1

ክፍለ ሃገር	1976 ከብት /በሺህ/	በግ /በሺህ/	ፍየል /በሺህ/	
አርሲ	1,716.3	1,114.2	300.4	ARSSI
ባሌ	103.9	61.2	2.0	BALE
ኤርትራ	-	-	-	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	610.5	382.1	215.2	GAMO GOFFA
ጎጃም	2,399.3	863.4	749.5	GOJAM
ጎንደር	1,614.2	568.4	640.1	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	1,154.9	337.6	710.3	HARRARGE
ኢሉባቦር	537.2	203.2	45.5	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	1,307.3	414.8	206.9	KEFFA
ሸዋ	6,655.4	3,169.5	1,620.4	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	2,124.3	564.1	491.3	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	-	-	-	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	1,798.5	408.0	225.0	WELLEGA
ወሎ	1,888.0	2,000.9	920.5	WELLO
ድምር	21,909.8	10,087.4	6,127.1	TOTAL
	CATTLE (000)	SHEEP (000)	GOATS (000)	REGION
	1983/84			

በዘላኑ አካባቢ የሚገኙትን አይጨምርም ::

Excluding Nomadic areas

- መረጃ አልተገኘም

- Data not available

ከአስታቲስቲክስ ጠ/ጽ/ቤት የተገኘ ::

Source: Central Statistical Office.

የፈረስ፣ የበቅሎና የአህዮች በዛት ግምት በክፍለ ሃገር 1975 ዓ.ም.

ESTIMATED NUMBER HORSES, MULES AND ASSES BY REGION 1982/83

(For Private Holdings)

ሠንጠረዥ መ.6 TABLE D.6

ክፍለ ሃገር	1975 ፈረሶች /በሺህ/	በቅሎዎች /በሺህ/	አህዮች /በሺህ/	
አርሲ	209.3	22.8	165.2	ARSSI
ባሌ	43.4	4.0	51.1	BALE
ኤርትራ	-	-	-	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	14.2	5.6	11.2	GAMO GOFFA
ጎጃም	128.7	13.1	266.6	GOJAM
ጎንደር	74.1	18.5	257.9	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	10.3	6.2	164.6	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	13.7	2.8	4.2	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	29.0	20.4	22.8	KEFFA
ሸዋ	435.0	127.6	792.4	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	51.2	25.4	69.4	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	-	-	-	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	46.6	15.5	84.8	WELLEGA
ወሎ	124.1	35.2	368.3	WELLO
ድ ም ር	1,179.6	297.1	2,258.5	TOTAL
	HORSES (000)	MULES (000)	ASSES (000)	REGION
	1982/83			

በዘላኑ አካባቢ የሚገኙትን አይጨምርም

Excluding Nomadic area

- መረጃ አልተገኘም

- Data not available

ከአስታቲስቲክስ ጠ/ጽ/ቤት የተገኘ ::

Source: Central Statistical Office

የፈረስ፣ የበቅሎና አህዮች ብዛት ግምት በክፍለ ሃገር 1976 ዓ.ም.

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF HORSES, MULES AND ASSES BY REGION 1983/84
(For Private Holdings)

ሠንጠረዥ መ.6.1 TABLE D.6.1

ክፍለ ሃገር	1976 ፈረሶች /በሺህ/	በቅሎዎች /በሺህ/	አህዮች /በሺህ/	
አርሲ	199.6	18.1	162.2	ARSSI
ባሌ	11.7	0.0	12.1	BALE
ኤርትራ	-	-	-	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	16.5	4.5	9.9	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	125.1	16.1	270.9	GOJAM
ጎንደር	89.2	20.5	243.1	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	5.6	4.1	160.8	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	16.7	5.0	3.4	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	23.0	18.3	12.8	KEFFA
ሸዋ	411.3	65.1	737.7	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	84.2	36.3	82.3	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	-	-	-	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	54.0	10.5	71.3	WELLEGA
ወሎ	124.3	30.2	289.2	WELLO
ድ ም ር	1,161.2	228.7	2,055.7	TOTAL
	HORSES (000)	MULES (000)	ASSES (000)	GION
	1983/84			

በዘላኑ አካባቢ የሚገኙትን አይጨምርም

Excluding Nomadic area

- መረጃ አልተገኘም

- Data not available

ከአስታቲስቲክስ ጠ/ጽ/ቤት የተገኘ ::

Source: Central Statistical Office

የዶሮ ርቢ ግምት በክፍለ ሀገር 1975 እና 1976 ዓ.ም.

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF POULTRY BY REGION 1982/83,1983/84
(For Private Holdings)

ሠንጠረዥ መ.7 TABLE D.7

ክፍለ ሃገር	የዶሮ ርቢ /በሺህ/		
	1975	1976	
አርሲ	923.9	799.3	ARSSI
ቤሌ	143.7	18.0	BALE
ኤርትራ	—	—	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	499.1	602.7	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	1701.1	2085.3	GOJAM
ጎንደር	2092.6	2352.0	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	1782.0	1879.5	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	636.5	711.0	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	1259.4	1634.6	KEFFA
ሸዋ	4495.1	4748.4	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	1835.0	1834.5	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	—	—	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	1416.3	1621.6	WELLEGA
ወሎ	2342.4	2371.2	WELLO
ድ ም ር	19127.1	20658.1	TOTAL
	NUMBER OF POULTRY (000)		REGION
	1982/83	1983/84	

— መረጃ አልተገኘም

– Data not available

ከአስታቲስቲክስ ጠ/ጽ/ቤት የተገኘ

Source: Central Statistical Office

የገበሬ ማሕበራት ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር, 1976 ዓ.ም.
NUMBER OF FARMER'S ASSOCIATIONS BY REGION 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ መ.8 table D.8

ክፍለ ሃገር	የአውራጃ ብዛት	የወረዳ ብዛት	የገበሬ ማሕበራት ብዛት	
አርሲ	3	22	1,086	ARSSI
ባሌ	5	23	563	BALE
ኤርትራ	6	15	342	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	4	22	795	GAMO GOFFA
ጎጃም	7	35	1,730	GOJAM
ጎንደር	7	24	1,059	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	8	34	1,352	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	5	34	969	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	6	37	1,017	KEFFA
ሸዋ	11	104	5,365	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	6	33	1,560	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	8	25	137	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	6	50	2,123	WELLEGA
ወሎ	12	35	1,153	WELLO
ድ ም ር	94	493	19,951	TOTAL
	NUMBER OF AWRAJAS	NUMBER OF WEREDAS	NUMBER OF FARMER'S ASSOCIATION	REGION

ከግብርና ሚኒስቴር

Source: Ministry of Agriculture

የቤተሰብ ኑሮ ማሻሻያ ዘዴ ሠራተኞች ብዛት በክፍለ ሃገር

NUMBER OF HOME ECONOMICS PERSONNEL BY REGION

ሠንጠረዥ መ.9 TABLE D.9 በቁጥር NUMBER

ክፍለ ሃገር	1974		1975		1976		
	የቤ/ስ/ሳይንስ ኤክስፐርት	ወኪሎች	የቤ/ስ/ሳይንስ ኤክስፐርት	ወኪሎች	የቤ/ስ/ሳይንስ ኤክስፐርት	ወኪሎች	
አርሲ	7	22	10	23	11	23	ARSSI
ባሌ	5	26	6	22	5	23	BALE
ጎንደር	8	16	7	22	6	17	GONDER
ኤርትራ	7	13	7	11	6	12	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	4	15	5	19	5	20	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	8	20	9	20	5	24	GOJJAM
ሐረርጌ	3	16	8	16	7	15	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	5	12	5	11	5	12	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	5	22	6	20	7	27	KEFFA
ሸዋ	11	51	12	48	11	52	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	4	26	7	29	7	25	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	4	18	7	13	6	14	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	6	25	7	26	7	27	WELLEGA
ወሎ	10	21	11	15	10	16	WELLO
ድምር	87	303	107	295	98	307	TOTAL
	H.E. EXPERTS	AGENTS	H.E. EXPERTS	AGENTS	H.E. EXPERTS	AGENTS	REGION
	1981/82		1982/83		1983/84		

ከግብርና ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ ::

Source: Ministry of Agriculture

ክፍለ ሠ — ማዕድን

የማዕድንን ሥራ የሚመለከተው መረጃ የተዘጋጀው በማዕድንና የሃይል ማመንጫ ሚኒስትር ነው። የዘመኑ አቆጣጠር በኢት ጵያ የበጀት ዓመት መሠረት ነው።

ሠንጠረዥ ሠ.1 እና ሠ.2:— በነዚህ ሠንጠረዦች የተመለከተው ከ1966—1975 ዓ.ም. ያለውን የማዕድን ምርት ብዛትና ዋጋ ነው። ስለ ዋጋውም የቀረበው ሂሳብ የውጤቱን ጠቅላላ ዋጋ ያመለክታል።

ሠንጠረዥ ሠ.3 እና ሠ.4:— እነዚህ ሠንጠረዦች የሚያመለክቱት ከ1973—1975 ዓ.ም. ለማዕድን ፍለጋና ማስፋፊያ የተደረገው የገንዘብ ወጭ ገንዘቡ ከየት እንደተገኘና የአወጣጡም ሁኔታ ነው።

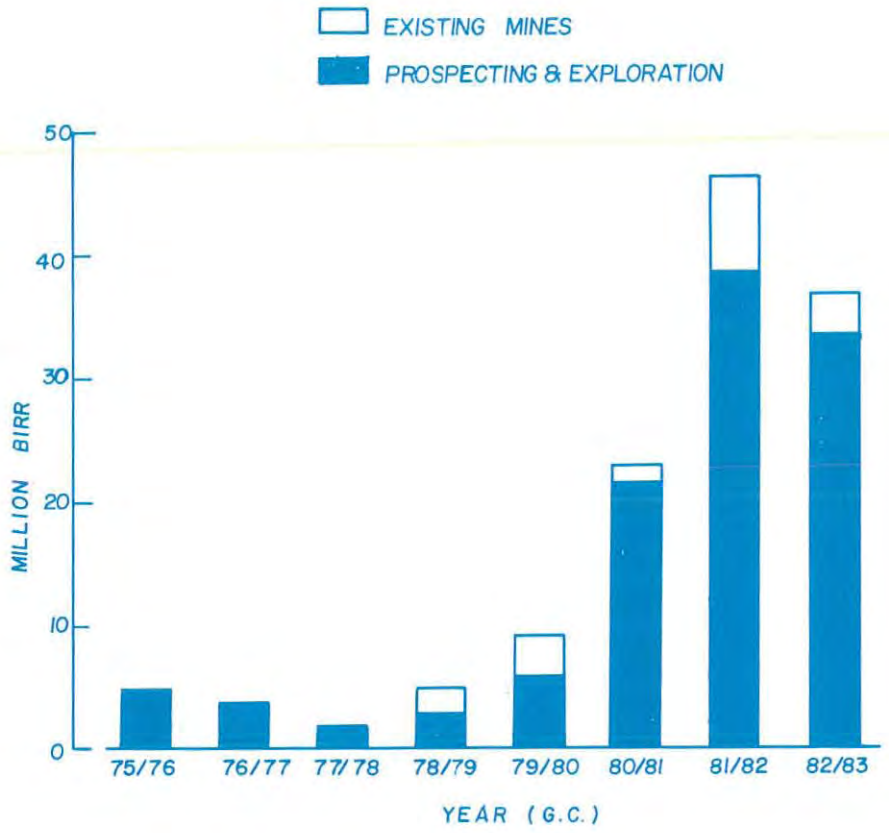
SECTION E. MINING

The statistics relating to mining have been compiled by the ministry of mines and power resources. The year refers to the Ethiopian fiscal year(i.e from July 8th to July 7th)

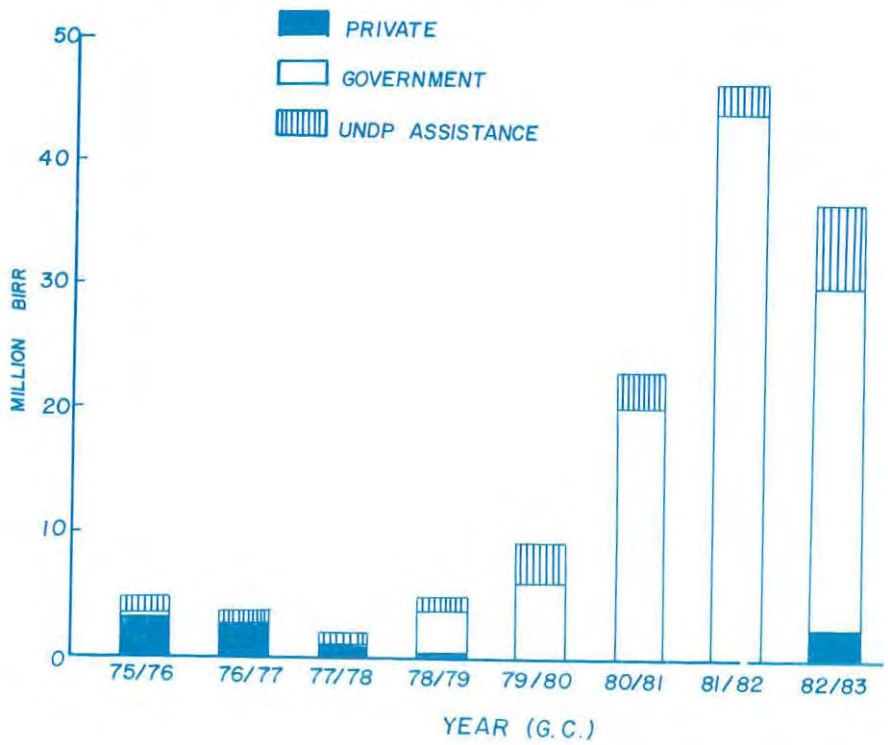
Tables E.1 and E.2 Give the volume and value of mineral production for the years 1973/74 - 1982/83. The value figures are gross value of production.

Tables E.3 and E.4 Show the volume and sources of investment fund in mining for the years 1978/79- 1982/83.

E I(a) ALLOCATION OF INVESTMENT IN MINING



E I(b) SOURCE OF INVESTMENT IN MINING



የወርቅ ምርትና ዋጋ፣ 1966–1975

PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF GOLD, 1973/74 - 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ሠ.1 TABLE E.1

የመ ተ ም ህ ረ ት	ወርቅ /በኪሎ/	ዋጋ /በሺህ ብር/	
1966	525.2	5,121.4	1973/74
1967	621.1	6,900.1	1974/75
1968	841.9	7,958.7	1975/76
1969	289.6	2,242.2	1976/77
1970	240.3	2,625.9	1977/78
1971	247.9	3,757.6	1978/79
1972	373.4	7,200.0	1979/80
1973	371.0	10,302.7	1980/81
1974	492.1	13,782.7	1981/82
1975	463.0	13,140.0	1982/83
	GOLD (KG)	VALUE (IN '000 BIRR)	YEAR

የፕላቲኒየም ምርትና ዋጋ፣ 1966–1975

PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF PLATINIUM, 1973/74 - 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ሠ.2 TABLE E.2

የመ ተ ም ህ ረ ት	ፕላቲኒየም/በኪሎ/	ዋጋ /በሺህ ብር/	
1966	7.1	86.0	1973/74
1967	5.5	63.6	1974/75
1968	6.7	65.6	1975/76
1969	5.8	66.5	1976/77
1970	3.8	52.4	1977/78
1971	3.4	78.8	1978/79
1972	3.5	70.7	1979/80
1973	-	-	1980/81
1974	1.4	29.8	1981/82
1975	1.7	43.2	1982/83
	PLATINIUM (KG)	VALUE (IN '000 BIRR)	YEAR

ለማዕድን ፍለጋና ማስፊያ የተደረገ መዋዕለ ንዋይ 1971 – 1975

INVESTMENT IN MINING 1978/79 - 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ሠ.3 TABLE E.3 በሺህ ብር IN '000 BIRR

ዓመተ ምህረት	በሥራ ላይ ላሉ ማዕድኖች የተደረገ መዋዕለ ንዋይ	ለማዕድን ፍለጋና ምርመራ የተደረገ መዋዕለ ንዋይ	ድምር	
1971	2,111.0	2,858.2	4,969.2	1978/79
1972	3,250.7	5,932.3	9,183.0	1979/80
1973	1,484.0	21,523.3	23,007.3	1980/81
1974	7,784.1	38,606.5	46,390.6	1981/82
1975	3,258.5	33,456.5	36,715.0	1982/83
	INVESTMENT IN EXISTING MINES	PROSPECTING AND EXPLORATION INVESTMENT	TOTAL	YEAR

የመዋዕለ ንዋይ ምንጭ፣ 1971 – 1975

SOURCE OF INVESTMENT FUND 1978/79 - 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ሠ.4 TABLE E.4 በሺህ ብር IN '000 BIRR

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
ከመንግሥት በጀት የተገኘ	3,297.7	6,025.7	20,215.3	43,975.4	27,554.0	GOVERNMENT BUDGET
ከውጭ የተገኘ ዕርዳታ	1,279.5	3,157.3	2,792.0	2,415.2	6,875.1	U.N.D.P. ASSISTANCE
ከግል ሀብት ወጪ	392.0	-	-	-	2,285.9	PRIVATE CAPITAL
ጠቅላላ ድምር	4,969.2	9,183.0	23,007.3	46,390.6	36,715.0	GRAND TOTAL
	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	

ከማዕድንና ኃይል ምንጭ ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ

Source: Minstry of Mines and Power Resources.

ክፍል ረ. ስለ ኢንዱስትሪ

ይህ የኢንዱስትሪ እስታቲስቲክስ ሊዘጋጅ የቻለው የእስታቲስቲክስ ጠቅላይ ጽ/ቤት ከሚያ ከናውነው ዓመታዊ የኢንዱስትሪ ጥናት ነው ::

መረጃዎቹ ሁሉ የቀረቡት በኢት ዩጵያ የበጀት ዓመት አቆጣጠር መሠረት ነው :: በኢት ዩጵያ ወይም በአውሮፓውያን የቀን አቆጣጠር መሠረት መረጃቸውን የሰጡ አንዳንድ ቢለኢንዱስትሪዎቹ ቢኖሩም ወራቱን ለማስተካከል የተደረገ ጫናዎ የለም ::

በየጊዜው የሚካሄደው የኢንዱስትሪዎቹ ጥናት የሚመለከተው በሞተር ኃይል የሚንቀሳቀስ መሣሪያ የሚጠቀሙትን ፋብሪካዎች ብቻ ቢሆንም ከ1963 ጀምሮ መረጃ የተሰበሰበው አንደቀጨው አምስትና ከአምስት ሠራተኛ በላይ ከሚቀጥሩት ኢንዱስትሪዎች ሳይሆን አሠርና ከአሠር በላይ ከሚቀጥሩት ኢንዱስትሪዎች ነው ::

ስለኢንዱስትሪ የቀረቡት ሠንጠረዦቹ የ1974 ዓመታዊ ምርት ይገልጻሉ :: በተጨማሪም የ1973 መረጃዎች ይገኙበታል ::

ቀደም የሚቀርቡት መረጃዎች ባጠቃላይ ስለ ማምረቻ ኢንዱስትሪዎች ሲሆን በዚህ እትም ግን አንዳንድ ሠንጠረዦቹ ዘርዘር ባለ ሁኔታ በኢንዱስትሪው ዓይነትና በይዘታ ተዘጋጅተው ቀርበዋል ::

የቃላት ትርጉም

ፋብሪካ :— ማለት የታወቀ አድራሻ ኖሮት በአንድ ቢለቤት ወይም አስተዳደር ሥር የሚመራ /አንደ ኅብ ቤት፣ የአንዱት መሰንጠቂያ ወዘተ. ያለ/ ድርጅት ነው ::

የተቀጠረ ሠራተኞች ብዛት :— በደመወዝ መክፈያ ላይ የተመዘገቡ በጊዜያቂነት ሆነ በቋሚነት የሚ ያገለግሉትን የድርጅቱን ሠራተኞች በሙሉ ያጠቃልላል ::

የሠራተኞች ጠቅላላ ብዛት :— ተቀጥረው ከሚያገለግሉ ሠራተኞች በተጨማሪ የድርጅቱን ቢለቢቶችና ሽርቦች እንዲሁም ያለ ደመወዝ የሚያገለግሉትን የቤተሰብ አባሎች ያጠቃልላል ::

ደመወዝና ጦንዛ :— የሚያጠቃልለው ጥናቱ በሚመለከተው ዓመት ውስጥ በጥሬ ገንዘብና በዓይነት ለሠራተኞች የተደረገውን ክፍያ ሲሆን የቀን አበልና የመኪና አለዋንስን አይጨምርም ::

ጠቅላላ የሥራ ውጤት ዋጋ :— የሚያመለከተው በዓመቱ ውስጥ በፋብሪካዎች ተዘጋጅተው ለገበያ የወጡትና የተሸጡ ሽቀጦች ጠቅላላ ዋጋ፣ ተሠርተው ያለቁና በመሠራት ላይ ያሉ ዕቃዎች ዋጋ በዓመቱ መጀመሪያና በዓመቱ መጨረሻ ያላቸው ልዩነት፣ ፋብሪካው ለሌሎች ከሰጠው አገልግሎቶችና የተገና ሥራ ዎች የተገኘ ገቢ፣ በተገዘአበት ሁኔታ ተመልሰው ከተሸጡት ዕቃዎች ገቢ እንዲሁም ለፋብሪካው አገል ግሎት በፋብሪካው ሠራተኞች የተመረቱ ቋሚ ንብረቶች ጠቅላላ ዋጋ ነው :: ጠቅላላ የሥራ ውጤት ዋጋ የተሰላው በአምራች ዋጋ መሠረት ሲሆን ቀጥታ ያልሆኑ የታክስ ከፍያዎችን ሳይመር ድጎማን አይ ጨምርም ::

የኢንዱስትሪ ወጪ :— የፋብሪካውን ውጤት ለማዘጋጀት ለጥሬ ዕቃዎች፣ ለነዳጅ፣ ለኤሌክትሪክ፣ ለማ ደሻና መጠገኛ፣ በተገዘአበት ሁኔታ ተመልሰው ለሚሸጡ ዕቃዎች የተደረገ ወጪና ሌሎች ድርጅቶች ለሰጡ ት አገልግሎት የተደረገውን ከፍያ ያጠቃልላል ::

ተጨማሪ ዋጋ :— የሚለው የተገኘው ጠቅላላ የሥራ ውጤት ዋጋ ላይ የኢንዱስትሪ ወጪዎቻችን በመቀነስ ነው ::

መቀዐለ ንዋይ/ኢንቨስትመንት/ :— የሚባለው በጥናቱ ዓመት የኢንዱስትሪውን ሥራ ለማስፋፋት አዲስም ሆነ ያገለገለ ዕቃ በተገዘበት ዋጋ ታስቦ የቀረበ ሂሣብ ነው :: ከተገዘበት ዋጋ ሌላ የጉምሩክ ቀረጥ፣ ሌሎች ታክሶች፣ የቢለቤትነት መብት መዛወሪያ፣ የጣጊጋሪና የማቋቋሚያ ወጪዎች ሁሉ ይገኙበ ታል :: በተጨማሪም የኢንዱስትሪው ሠራተኞች ቢቶችና ለዩ ለዩ ሕንፃዎችን ለመሥራት፣ የፋብሪካ መኪና ዎችን ለማዘጋጀትና ለመገጣጠም፣ ከፍተኛ ለውጦችን ለማድረግ፣ አሻሽሎ ለመሥራትና ለማደስ የተ ደረጉ የሠራተኛ ወጭና የመሣሪያዎች ጠቅላላ ዋጋ በዚህ ውስጥ ይገባል ::

የማይንቀሳቀስ ንብረት ዋጋ :— የማይንቀሳቀስ ንብረት ዋጋ ሲባል ይህ ድርጅት ከሌላ ድርጅት ያገ ኘውም ሆነ አራሱ ቢለንብረቱ የሠራው አንድ ዓመትና በላይ ሊያገለግል የሚችል ሥራውን የሚያንቀሳቅ ስበት በስሙ የተመዘገበ የጠቀላላ ሀብት ግምት ነው :: ይሽውም በተጠቀሰው የጥናት ዓመት መጨረሻ ላይ የሚኖረው ግምት ሲሆን የሚሰላውም በዓመቱ መጀመሪያ በነበረው ግምት ላይ በጥናቱ ዓመት ውስጥ የተጨመረ ቋሚ ንብረቶች ዋጋ በመደመር በዓመቱ ውስጥ የተሸጡና ከጥቅም ውጪ የሆኑ ዕቃዎች ዋጋ አ ንዲሁም የዓመቱን የአገልግሎት ዋጋ በመቀነስ ነው፣ ቀላል ጥገናና እንክብካቤን አይጨምርም ::

SECTION F. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

The statistics on Manufacturing Industry are obtained through the Annual Survey of Manufacturing Industries conducted by the Central Statistical Office.

All data in this section are shown according to Ethiopian Fiscal year. No attempt was made to adjust figures of firms which submitted information on the basis of Ethiopian or Gregorian Calendar year.

The tables deal mainly with the results of the Annual Survey for the year 1974 E.C. or 1981/82 G.C. Figures for 1973 E.C. or 1980/81 G.C. are taken from earlier Abstract.

In previous abstracts all tables were presented for the manufacturing sector as a whole, but in this issue some detailed tables are prepared by industrial classification and ownership.

Since 1970/71 G.C. the survey covers those establishments which have 10 persons engaged and above and use power driven machines, unlike the earlier surveys which covered establishments with 5 or more persons engaged.

Main definitions used

An Establishments: is defined as the whole of the premises under the same ownership or management at a particular address (eg. a bakery, a sawmill etc...).

Number of employees: includes all persons on the pay roll whether seasonal or temporary workers. The number of seasonal and temporary workers has been adjusted to give equivalent of full-time workers.

Number of persons engaged: includes paid employees and working proprietors, active partners and unpaid family workers.

Wages and salaries: includes all payments in cash or in kind made to employees during the reference year in connection with work done for the establishment. However, it excludes car allowance and perdiem.

Gross value of production: includes the sales value of all products of the establishment, the net change between the beginning and end of the reference period in the value of finished goods and the value of work in-progress, the value of industrial services rendered to others, the value of goods bought and resold without any transformation or processing and the value of fixed assets produced during the refefence period by the unit for its own use. The valuation of gross value of production is in terms of producers' values where indirect taxes are included in the value of sales of the establishment and the value of subsidies received is excluded.

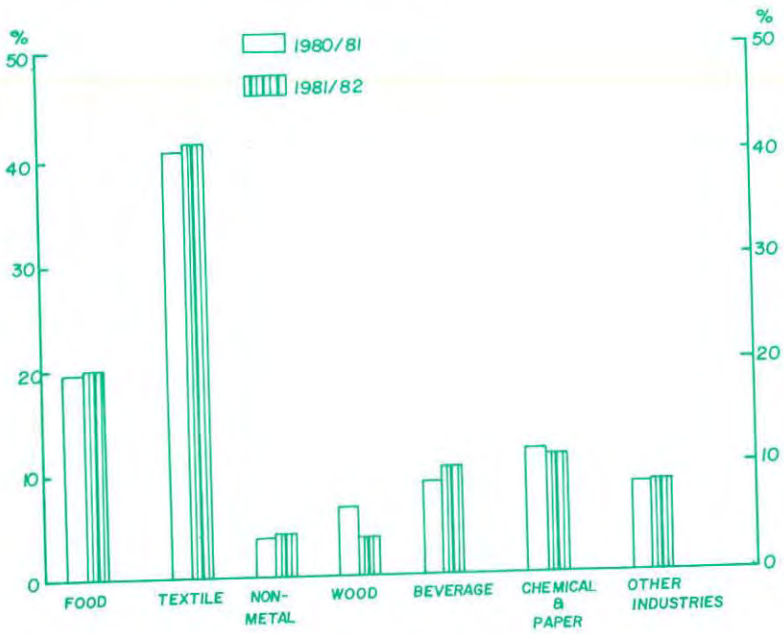
Industrial costs: includes the cost of raw materials, auxiliary materials, fuels, and other supplies consumed, cost of industrial services rendered by others, cost of goods bought and resold without any transformation or processing and cost of electricity consumed.

Value added: is the dufference between gross value of production and industrial costs. (i.e. Census value added at market price).

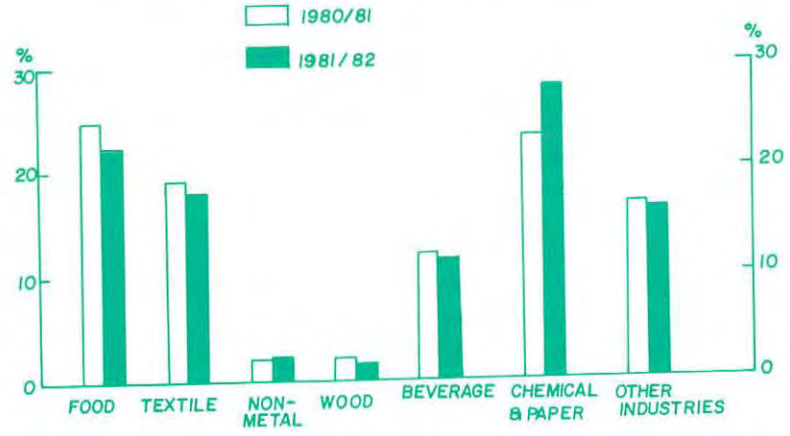
Investment (New Capital expenditure during the year): is the value of all fixed assets as well as second-hand assets bought during the reference year. The value of such fixed assets should include the purchase price (less discounts received) including taxes, customs duties, transportation, assembly and other installation costs. It includes the cost of installation, alterations and renovations made by the employees of the establishment on machineries, buildings and the like.

Fixed capital assets: are those with a productive life of one year or more which are intended for the use of the establishment including fixed assets made by the establishment's own labour force for its own use. They are valued at book-value end of the reference year, that is net book-value of the beginning plus new capital expenditure minus those sold and disposed and depreciation during the reference year. It excludes cost of repair and maintenance.

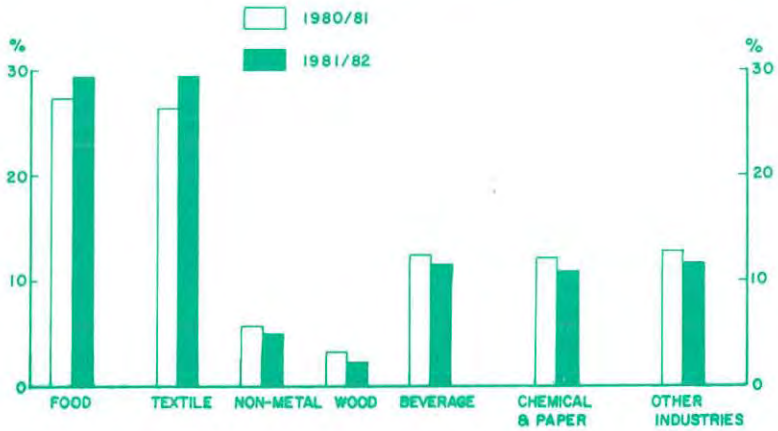
F1(a) PATTERN OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY EMPLOYMENT



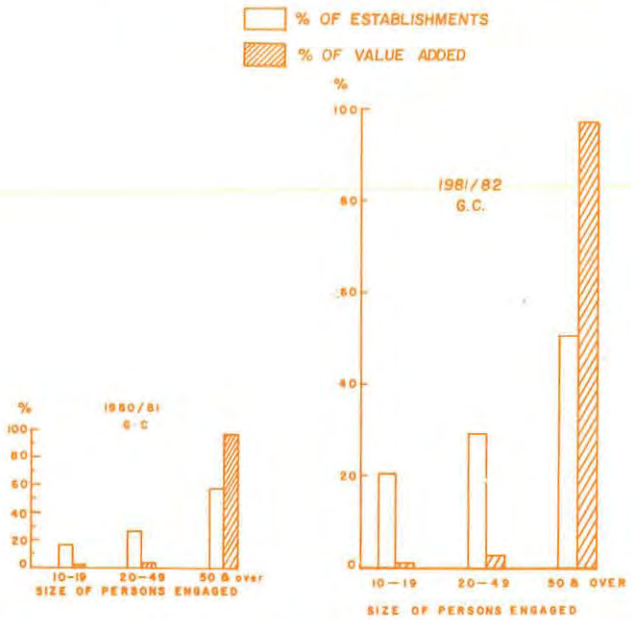
F1(b) GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTION



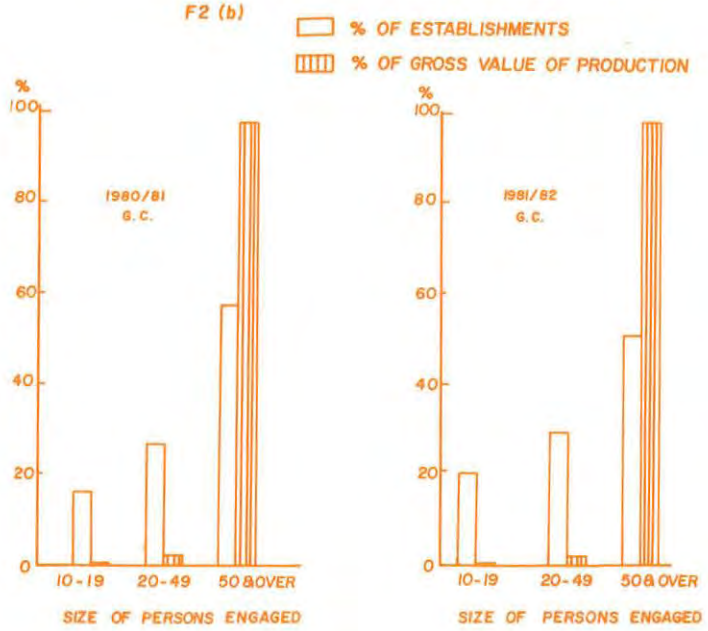
F1(C) FIXED ASSETS



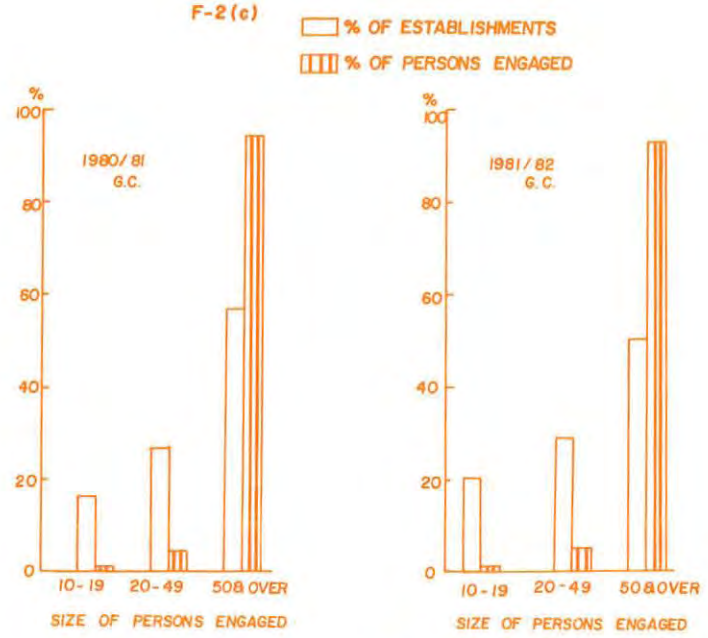
F—2 (a) CLASSIFICATION OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS



F2 (b)

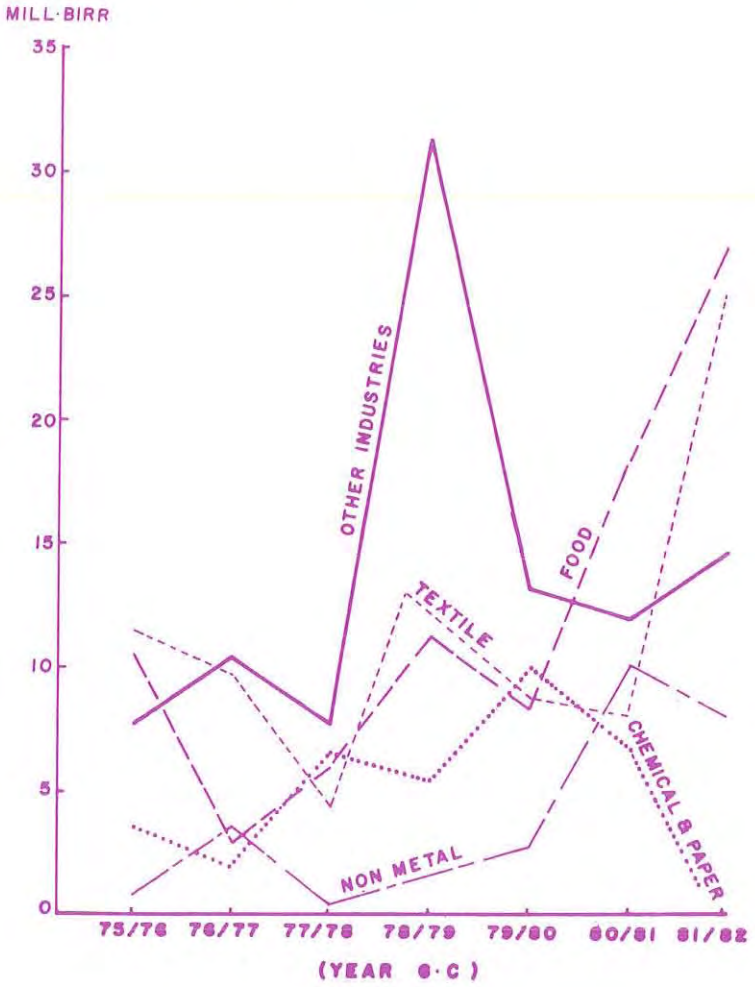


F-2 (c)

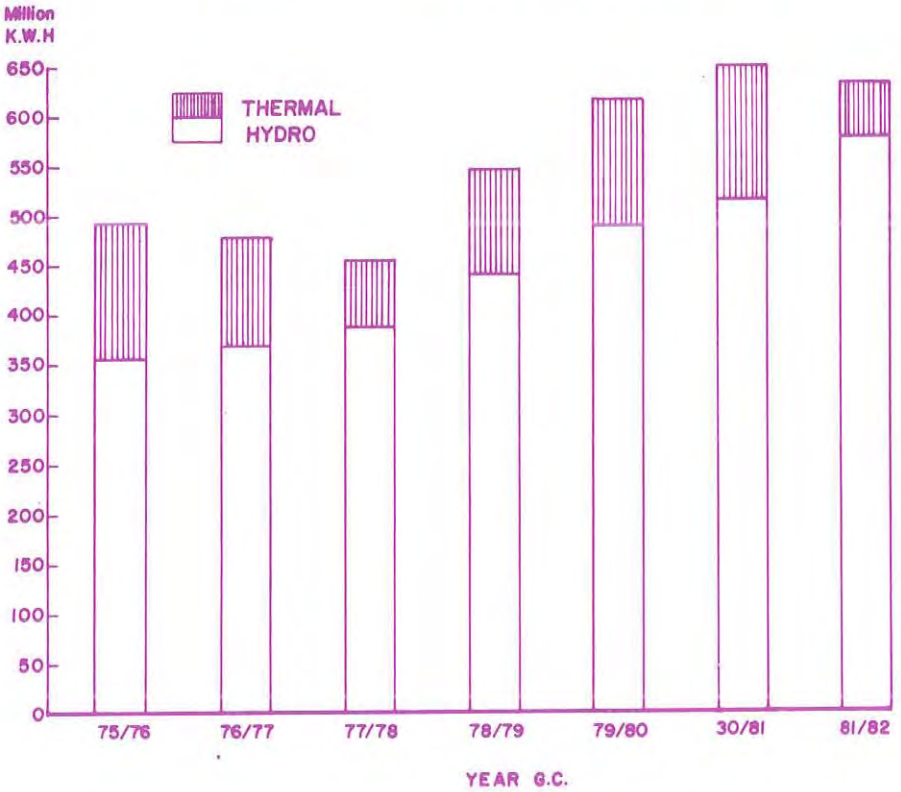


F-3

INVESTMENT IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES



F-4 PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICITY



በ1974 የፋብሪካዎች ብዛትና የተቀጠረ ሠራተኞች በይዞታ

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES-BY OWNERSHIP - 1981/82 G.C.

ሠንጠረዥ ፈ.1 TABLE F.1

የኢንዱስትሪ ዓይነት	የፋብሪካዎች ብዛት			የተቀጠረ ሠራተኞች ብዛት			
	የመንግሥት	የግል	ድምር	የመንግሥት	የግል	ድምር	
የምግብ ፋብሪካዎች	59	75	134	14,401	2,146	16,547	FOOD MANUFACTURING
ሥጋን ማዘጋጀትና መጠበቅ	9	-	9	5,009	-	5,009	SLAUGHTERING, PREPARING AND PRESERVING OF MEAT
ወተትና የወተት ተዋጽኦ	2	-	2	376	-	376	MANUFACTURE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS
ከአትክልትና ከአህል የሚገኙ ቅባቶች	11	3	14	1,639	121	1,760	MANUFACTURE OF VEGETABLES AND ANIMAL OILS AND FATS
የአህል ወፍጮዎች	17	-	17	2,793	-	2,793	GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS
የዳቦ መጋገሪያዎች	10	67	77	871	1,932	2,803	MANUFACTURE OF BAKERY PRODUCTS
የስኳር ፋብሪካዎችና ከሰኳር የሚዘጋጁ ምግቦች	4	5	9	3,104	93	3,197	SUGAR FACTORIES, REFINERIES AND SUGAR CONFECTIONERY
ላሎች ምግቦች	3	-	3	456	-	456	MANUFACTURE OF FOOD PRODUCTS N.E.C.
የእንሰሳት መኖ ማዘጋጃ	3	-	3	153	-	153	MANUFACTURE OF PREPARED ANIMAL FEEDS
የመጠጥ ፋብሪካዎች	18	10	28	6,836	307	7,143	BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES
አልኮሎች ማጣራትና መቀመ	3	5	8	452	166	618	DISTILLING, RECTYFING AND BLENDING OF SPIRITS
የወይን ጠጅ መጥመቅ	3	1	4	837	17	854	WINE INDUSTRIES
አረቄዎች መጥመቅና ደፍ ደፍ ማዘጋጀት/ቢራ/	3	-	3	2,941	-	2,941	MALT LIQOURS AND MALT (BEER)
ለስላሳ መጠጦችና ጠበሎች	9	4	13	2,606	124	2,730	SOFT DRINKS AND CARBONATED WATER INDUSTRIES
ከትምባሆ የሚሠሩ ውጤቶች	2	-	2	1,289	-	1,289	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES
የጨርቃ ጨርቅ ፋብሪካዎች	24	34	58	30,693	911	31,604	MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILES
መፍተል፣ ለብስ መሥራትና ማጠናቀት	19	2	21	25,985	227	26,212	SPINNING, WEAVING AND FINISHING OF TEXTILES
ሹራብ መሥራት	2	30	32	752	654	1,406	KINTTING MILLS
ገመዶችና ሰንጉዶች መሥራት	3	2	5	3,956	30	3,986	CORDAGE, ROPE AND TWINE INDUSTRIES
የተሰፋ ለብሶች	3	5	8	2,191	268	2,459	MANUFACTURE OF WEARING APPAREL EXCEPT FOOTWEAR
ቆዳዎችን መፋቅና ማለፋት	8	2	10	2,096	26	2,122	TANNERIES AND LEATHER FINISHING
ከቆዳ የተሠሩ ጫማዎች	4	10	14	2,196	335	2,531	MANUFACTURE OF FOOTWEAR (LEATHER)
እንጨት የእንጨትና የቡሽ ዕቃዎች	8	17	25	1,425	702	2,127	MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS
የእንጨት የቤት ቁሳ ቁሶችና የቤት መሥሪያዎች	3	16	19	516	423	939	MANUFACTURE OF FURNITURE AND FIXTURE
የወረቀትና ከወረቀት የሚሠሩ ዕቃዎች	3	2	5	855	45	900	MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS
ማተሚያ ቤቶችና ተመሳሳይ ፋብሪካዎች	9	15	24	1,988	508	2,496	PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES
በኢንዱስትሪ የሚሠሩ ኬሚካሎች ከማዳበሪያዎች በስተቀር	3	1	4	244	12	256	MANUFACTURE OF BASIC INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS EXCEPT FERTILIZERS
	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL	INDUSTRIAL GROUP
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS			NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES			

በ1974 የፋብሪካዎች ብዛትና የተቀጠሩ ሠራተኞች በዩዘታ

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES-BY OWNERSHIP - 1981/82 G.C.

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.1/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE F.1 (Contd.)

የኢንዱስትሪ ዓይነት	የፋብሪካዎች ብዛት			የተቀጠሩ ሠራተኞች ብዛት			
	የመንግሥት	የግል	ድምር	የመንግሥት	የግል	ድምር	
የሌሎች ኬሚካሎች ውጤት	10	5	15	1,597	161	1,758	MANUFACTURE OF OTHER CHEMICAL PRODUCTS
ቀለሞችና ዝሞሳቦች	2	-	2	153	-	153	MANUFACTURE OF PAINTS, VARNISHES AND LACQUERS
ሳሙና ዎች ሌሎች ማጽዳ ዎችና የውበት መስጪ ዎች	6	3	9	872	85	957	MANUFACTURE OF SOAP, COSMETICS, PERFUMES AND OTHER CLEANING PREPARATIONS
ሌሎች ኮሚካሎች	2	2	4	572	76	648	MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICAL PRODUCTS N.E.C.
የነዳጅ ማጣሪያ	1	-	1	1,038	-	1,038	PETROLEUM REFINERY
የላስቲክ ዕቃዎች	2	2	4	1,388	106	1,494	MANUFACTURE OF RUBBER PRODUCTS
የፕላስቲክ ዕቃዎች	3	6	9	1,049	177	1,226	MANUFACTURE OF PLASTIC PRODUCTS
መስተዋትና የመስተዋት ዕቃዎች	2	-	2	749	-	749	MANUFACTURE OF GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS
ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ የማዕድን ውጤቶች	13	14	27	2,181	580	2,761	MANUFACTURE OF OTHER NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS
ለሕንፃ ሥራ የሚሆኑ ጡቦች	7	13	20	666	474	1,140	MANUFACTURE OF STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS
ሲሚንቶ፣ ኖራና ሌሎች መለሰኛ ዎች	4	1	5	1,200	106	1,306	MANUFACTURE OF CEMENT, LIME AND PLASTER
ሌሎች ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ የማዕድን ውጤቶች	2	-	2	315	-	315	MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS N.E.C.
ብረታ ብረት	3	-	3	709	-	709	IRON AND STEEL BASIC INDUSTRIES
ከመኪና ዎችና ፋብሪካ መሣሪያ ዎች ሌላ ከብረት የተሠራ ዕቃዎች	10	14	24	1,160	430	1,590	MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
ከብረት የተሠራ የቁጥቁስ ዕቃዎች	6	2	8	399	44	443	MANUFACTURE OF CUTLERY, HANDTOOLS AND GENERAL HARDWARE
የሕንፃ መሥሪያ ብረታ ብረቶች	-	9	9	-	303	303	MANUFACTURE OF STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS
መኪና ዎችና የፋብሪካ መሣሪያ ዎች ያልሆኑ ሌሎች የብረታ ብረት ዕቃዎች	4	3	7	761	83	844	MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT N.E.C.
የኤሌክትሪክ ዕቃዎችና መለዋወጫ ዎች	1	2	3	49	31	80	MANUFACTURE OF ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
ድምር	189	230	419	74,650	7,168	81,818	TOTAL
	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL	INDUSTRIAL GROUP
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS			NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES			

የኢገጭስተሪያቸ ስጅም ሁኔታ ማጠቃለያ – በ ይዘታ 1973–1974
SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY - BY OWNERSHIP 1980/81 - 1981/82 G.C.

ሠንጠረዥ ፫.2 TABLE F.2

1973			1974			
የመንግሥት	የግል	ድምር	የመንግሥት	የግል	ድምር	
						ጠቅላላ የፈብሪካዎች ዕጪት ዋጋ /በሺህ ብር/ GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTION (IN '000 BIRR)
536,459	29,030	565,489	533,121	33,558	566,679	የምግብ FOOD
267,702	6,439	274,141	284,359	7,222	291,581	የመጠጥ BEVERAGES
111,900	-	111,900	128,627	-	128,627	የትምባሆ TOBACCO
426,990	9,584	436,574	441,635	10,379	452,014	የጨርቃ ጨርቅ TEXTILES
113,710	3,246	116,956	113,571	4,742	118,313	የቆዳና የጫማ LEATHER AND FOOTWEAR
32,637	14,638	47,275	28,013	9,735	37,748	የእንጨትና የቤት ቁሳ ቁስ WOOD AND FURNITURE
34,080	548	34,628	39,975	146	40,121	የወረቀት PAPER
31,688	5,532	37,220	36,277	5,851	42,128	የማተሚያ PRINTING
489,252	10,403	499,655	646,305	19,253	665,558	የኬሚካል CHEMICAL
42,418	2,973	45,391	55,671	3,348	59,019	ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ ማዕድናት NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS
110,500	9,169	119,669	113,492	7,923	121,415	የብረታ ብረትና የኤሌክትሪክ METAL AND ELECTRICAL
2,197,336	91,562	2,288,898	2,421,046	102,157	2,523,203	ድምር TOTAL
						ደመወዝና ጦንዛ /በሺህ ብር/ WAGES AND SALARIES (IN '000 BIRR)
29,796	3,583	33,379	33,584	4,039	37,623	የምግብ FOOD
15,257	945	16,202	16,626	925	17,551	የመጠጥ BEVERAGES
2,267		2,267	2,332	-	2,332	የትምባሆ TOBACCO
60,796	1,813	62,609	65,923	2,053	67,976	የጨርቃ ጨርቅ TEXTILES
8,919	519	9,438	10,097	691	10,788	የቆዳና የጫማ LEATHER AND FOOTWEAR
7,902	3,965	11,867	5,316	2,678	7,994	የእንጨትና የቤት ቁሳ ቁስ WOOD AND FURNITURE
2,115	208	2,323	2,342	70	2,412	የወረቀት PAPER
5,192	1,800	6,992	5,635	1,771	7,406	የማተሚያ PRINTING
19,531	1,346	20,877	20,256	1,907	22,163	የኬሚካል CHEMICAL
7,872	763	8,635	8,073	900	8,973	ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ ማዕድናት NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS
5,277	1,862	7,139	6,061	1,961	8,022	የብረታ ብረትና የኤሌክትሪክ METAL AND ELECTRICAL
164,924	16,804	181,728	176,245	16,995	193,240	ድምር TOTAL
						የማይንቀሳቀስ ንብረት /በሺህ ብር/ FIXED CAPITAL ASSETS (IN '000 BIRR)
110,774	3,379	114,153	121,521	4,239	125,760	የምግብ FOOD
50,601	950	51,551	47,357	1,684	49,041	የመጠጥ BEVERAGES
9,216	-	9,216	9,209	-	9,209	የትምባሆ TOBACCO
108,340	2,094	110,434	123,702	2,392	126,094	የጨርቃ ጨርቅ TEXTILES
25,122	625	25,747	21,360	599	21,959	የቆዳና የጫማ LEATHER AND FOOTWEAR
11,065	2,693	13,758	6,896	2,632	9,528	የእንጨትና የቤት ቁሳ ቁስ WOOD AND FURNITURE
10,396	315	10,711	7,102	260	7,362	የወረቀት PAPER
4,770	2,179	6,949	4,927	2,270	7,197	የማተሚያ PRINTING
36,276	3,691	39,967	35,037	3,729	38,766	የኬሚካል CHEMICAL
22,689	1,338	24,027	19,642	1,270	20,912	ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ ማዕድናት NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS
8,413	3,875	12,288	8,232	3,270	11,502	የብረታ ብረትና የኤሌክትሪክ METAL AND ELECTRICAL
397,662	21,139	418,801	404,985	22,345	427,330	ድምር TOTAL
PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL	
1980/81			1981/82			

የኢንዱስትሪዎች አጠቃላይ ሁኔታ ማጠቃለያ – በዩዘታ 1973 – 1974

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY - BY OWNERSHIP 1980/81 - 1981/82 G.C.

ሠንጠረዥ ፫.፪ /የቀጠለ/ TABLE F.2 (Contd.)

	1973			1974			
	የመንግሥት	የግል	ድምር	የመንግሥት	የግል	ድምር	
መቀዪለ ንቀይ ለማይንቀሳቀስ ንብረት /በሺህ ብር/							INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS (IN '000 BIRR)
የምግብ	8,051	49	8,100	24,988	89	25,077	FOOD
የመጠጥ	6,112	19	6,131	9,033	19	9,052	BEVERAGES
የትምባሆ	870	-	870	1,468	-	1,468	TOBACCO
የጨርቃ ጨርቅ	18,211	95	18,306	26,998	39	27,037	TEXTILES
የቆዳና የጫማ	1,680	-	1,680	1,016	6	1,022	LEATHER AND FOOTWEAR
የእንጨትና የቤት ቁሳ ቁስ	623	24	647	1,160	150	1,310	WOOD AND FURNITURE
የወረቀት	451	23	474	767	3	770	PAPER
የማተሚያ	1,080	37	1,117	585	57	642	PRINTING
የኬሚካል	6,240	121	6,361	7,122	105	7,227	CHEMICAL
ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ ማዕድኖች	9,714	334	10,048	844	147	991	NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS
የብረታ ብረትና የኢሌክትሪክ	1,273	37	1,310	962	79	1,041	METAL AND ELECTRICAL
ድምር	54,305	739	55,044	74,943	694	75,637	TOTAL
የሠራተኞች ብዛት /በቁጥር/							NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES
የምግብ	13,401	2,101	15,502	14,401	2,146	16,547	FOOD
የመጠጥ	5,890	304	6,194	6,836	307	7,143	BEVERAGES
የትምባሆ	849	-	849	1,289	-	1,289	TOBACCO
የጨርቃ ጨርቅ	31,257	1,048	32,305	32,884	1,179	34,063	TEXTILES
የቆዳና የጫማ	4,239	298	4,537	4,292	361	4,653	LEATHER AND FOOTWEAR
የእንጨትና የቤት ቁሳ ቁስ	3,091	2,146	5,237	1,941	1,125	3,066	WOOD AND FURNITURE
የወረቀት	1,266	130	1,396	855	45	900	PAPER
የማተሚያ	1,910	470	2,380	1,988	508	2,496	PRINTING
የኬሚካል	5,191	399	5,590	5,316	456	5,772	CHEMICAL
ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ ማዕድኖች	2,500	494	2,994	2,930	580	3,510	NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS
የብረታ ብረትና የኢሌክትሪክ	1 ,646	461	2,107	1,918	461	2,379	METAL AND ELECTRICAL
ድምር	71,240	7,851	79,091	74,650	7,168	81,818	TOTAL
	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL	
	1980/81			1981/82			

በ1974 የፋብሪካዎች ብዛትና የሠራተኞች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በሠራተኛ ብዛት መደብ

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS ENGAGED BY SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENT 1981/82 G.C.

ሠንጠረዥ ሪ.3 TABLE F.3

የኢንዱስትሪው ዓይነት	የፋብሪካዎች ብዛት በሠራተኞች ብዛት መደብ			የሠራተኞች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በሠራተኞች ብዛት መደብ			
	10–19	20–49	50 እና በላይ	10–19	20–49	50 እና በላይ	
የምግብ ፋብሪካዎች	24	53	57	336	1,625	14,710	FOOD MANUFACTURING
ሥጋን ማዘጋጀትና መጠበቅ	–	–	9	–	–	5,009	SLAUGHTERING, PREPARING AND PRESERVING OF MEAT
ወተትና የወተት ተዋጽኦ	–	1	1	–	44	332	MANUFACTURE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS
ከአትክልትና ከእህል የሚገኙ ቅባቶች	3	2	9	50	55	1,659	MANUFACTURE OF VEGETABLES AND ANIMAL OILS AND FATS
የእህል ወፍጮዎች	–	1	16	–	38	2,755	GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS
የዳቦ መጋገሪያዎች	20	40	17	276	1,203	1,429	MANUFACTURE OF BAKERY PRODUCTS
የሶስር ፋብሪካዎችና ከሶስር የሚዘጋጁ ምግቦች	1	6	2	10	173	3,029	SUGAR FACTORIES, REFINERIES AND SUGAR CONFECTIONERY
ሌሎች ምግቦች	–	1	2	–	38	418	MANUFACTURE OF FOOD PRODUCTS N.E.C
የእንስሳት መኖ ማዘጋገ	–	2	1	–	74	79	MANUFACTURE OF PREPARED ANIMAL FEEDS
የመጠጥ ፋብሪካዎች	2	6	20	34	173	6,952	BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES
አልኮሎች ማጣራትና መቀመም	–	4	4	–	114	508	DISTILLING, RECTIFYING AND BLENDING OF SPIRITS
የወይን ጠጅ መጥመቅ	1	–	3	17	–	837	WINE INDUSTRIES
አረቄዎች መጥመቅና ዳፍ ዱፍ ማዘጋጀትቢራ	–	–	3	–	–	2,941	MALT LIQOURS AND MALT (BEER)
ለስላሳ መጠጦችና ጠበሎች	1	2	10	17	59	2,666	SOFT DRINKS AND CARBONATED WATER INDUSTRIES
ጠተምባሆ የሚሠሩ ኩጤተች	–	–	2	–	–	1,289	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES
የጨርቃ ጨርቅ ፋብሪካዎች	21	8	29	268	242	31,166	MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILES
መፍተል፣ ልብስ መሥራትና ማሙጫት	–	–	21	–	–	26,213	SPINNING, WEAVING AND FINISHING OF TEXTILES
ሹራብ መሥራት	20	7	5	254	221	997	KNITTING MILLS
ገመዶችና ሰጊጌዎች መሥራት	1	1	3	14	21	3,956	CORDAGE, ROPE AND TWINE INDUSTRIES
የተሰፉ ልብሶች	1	–	7	11	–	2,451	MANUFACTURE OF WEARING APPAREL EXCEPT FOOTWEAR
ቆዳ ፓቸን መፈቅና ማለፈት	2	–	8	28	–	2,096	TANNERIES AND LEATHER FINISHING
ከቆዳ የተሠሩ ጫማዎች	3	5	6	41	153	2,348	MANUFACTURE OF FOOTWEAR (LEATHER)
	10-19	20-49	50 & OVER	10-19	20-49	50 & OVER	INDUSTRIAL GROUP
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY SIZE GROUP			DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS ENGAGED BY SIZE GROUP			

በ1974 የፋብሪካዎች ብዛትና የሠራተኞች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በሠራተኛ ብዛት መደብ

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS ENGAGED BY SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENT 1981/82 G.C.

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.3 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE F.3 (Contd.)

የኢንዱስትሪው ዓይነት	የፋብሪካዎች ብዛት በሠራተኞች ብዛት መደብ			የሠራተኞች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በሠራተኞች ብዛት መደብ			
	10–19	20–49	50 እና በላይ	10–19	20–49	50 እና በላይ	
እንጨቶች የእንጨቶችና የቡሽ ዕቃዎች	4	7	14	63	199	1,897	MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS
የእንጨት የቤት ቁሳቁሶችና የቤት መሥሪያዎች	7	7	5	95	208	653	MANUFACTURE OF FURNITURE AND FIXTURE
የወረቀትና ከወረቀት የሚሠሩ ዕቃዎች	1	1	3	15	33	855	MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS
ማተሚያ ቤቶችና ተመሳሳይ ፋብሪካዎች	5	10	9	68	359	2,085	PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES
በኢንዱስትሪ የሚሠሩ ኬሚካሎች ከማዳበሪያዎች በስተቀር	1	-	3	13	-	244	MANUFACTURE OF BASIC INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS EXCEPT FERTILIZERS
የሌሎች ኬሚካሎች ውጤት	2	1	12	28	20	1,720	MANUFACTURE OF OTHER CHEMICAL PRODUCTS
ቀለሞችና ዝሙላኮች	-	-	2	-	-	153	MANUFACTURE OF PAINTS, VARNISHES AND LACQUERS
ሳሙና ዎች፣ ሌሎች ማጽጃዎችና የውበት መሰጪያዎች	1	1	7	13	20	930	MANUFACTURE OF SOAP, COSMETICS, PERFUMES AND OTHER CLEANING PREPARATIONS
ሌሎች ኬሚካሎች	1	-	3	15	-	637	MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICAL PRODUCTS N.E.C.
የነዳጅ ማጣሪያ	-	-	1	-	-	1,038	PETROLEUM REFINERY
የላስቲክ ዕቃዎች	1	-	3	18	-	1,482	MANUFACTURE OF RUBBER PRODUCTS
የፕላስቲክ ዕቃዎች	1	4	4	10	122	1,100	MANUFACTURE OF PLASTIC PRODUCTS
መስተዋትና የመስተዋት ዕቃዎች	-		2	-	-	749	MANUFACTURE OF GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS
ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ የማዕድን ውጤቶች	4	7	16	52	237	2,488	MANUFACTURE OF OTHER NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS
ለሕንፃ ሥራ የሚሆኑ ጡቦች	4	6	10	52	206	898	MANUFACTURE OF STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS
ሲሚንቶ፣ ኖራና ሌሎች መለሰኛዎች	-	1	4	-	31	1,275	MANUFACTURE OF CEMENT, LIME AND PLASTER
ሌሎች ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ የማዕድን ውጤቶች	-	-	2	-	-	315	MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS N.E.C.
ብረታ ብረት	-	-	3	-	-	709	IRON AND STEEL BASIC INDUSTRIES
ከመኪና ዎችና ፋብሪካ መሣሪያዎች ሌላ ከብረት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	6	11	7	84	1,004	513	MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
ከብረት የተሠሩ የቁሳ ቁስ ዕቃዎች	2	4	2	27	161	257	MANUFACTURE OF CUTLERY, HAND-TOOLS AND GENERAL HARDWARE
የሕንፃ መሥሪያ ብረታ ብረቶች	3	4	2	45	123	144	MANUFACTURE OF STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS
መኪና ዎችና የፋብሪካ መሣሪያዎች ያልሆኑ ሌሎች የብረታ ብረት ዕቃዎች	1	3	3	12	720	112	MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT N.E.C.
የኤሌክትሪክ ዕቃዎችና መለዋወጫዎች	1	2	-	10	71	-	MANUFACTURE OF ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
ድምር	86	122	211	1,174	4,446	76,545	TOTAL
	10-19	20-49	50 & OVER	10-19	20-49	50 & OVER	INDUSTRIAL GROUP
	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY SIZE GROUP			DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS ENGAGED BY SIZE GROUP			

በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ የዋና ዋና ዕቃዎች ምርት፣ 1972-1974
PRODUCTION OF MAJOR MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, 1979/80 - 1981/82

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.4 TABLE F.4

የዕቃው ዓይነት	መስፈሪያ	1972	1973	1974		
ምግብ					FOOD	
ሥጋ	/በቶን/	1,238	2,695	2,916	MEAT	(TONS)
የአትክልት ሾርባ	/በቶን/	4,048	5,202	2,304	VEGETABLE SOUP	(TONS)
ዝግንና ሽሮ ወጥ	/በቶን/	4,508	9,535	12,883	ZIGIN AND SHIRO WETT	(TONS)
የብርቱካን ጭማቂ	/በቆርቆሮ/	890	-	-	ORANGE JUICE	(CANS)
ማርማላት	/በቶን/	-	452	-	MARMELEDE	(TONS)
ፋሶሊያ የታሸገ	/በቆርቆሮ/	145	-	-	GREEN BEANS (CANNED)	(CANS)
የቲማቲም ፅሑህ	/በቶን/	202	175	-	TOMATO PASTE	(TONS)
ወተት ፓስተራይዝድ	/በሄክቶ ሊትር/	112,027	114,072	106,396	MILK PASTEURISED	(H.L.)
ቅቤ	/በቶን/	1,217	476	691	BUTTER AND GHEE	(TONS)
አይብ	/በቶን/	28	140	145	CHEESE	(TONS)
የምግብ ዘይት	/በቶን/	8,444	9,141	14,490	EDIBLE OIL	(TONS)
ፋጉሎ	/በቶን/	74,247	17,081	62,617	OIL CAKES	(TONS)
ሱፍት /የስንዴ/	/በቶን/	174,601	160,498	163,681	FLOUR (WHEAT)	(TONS)
ሱፍት /የሌላ/	/በቶን/	874	2,436	138	FLOUR (OTHERS)	(TONS)
ፋፋ፣ ኣቡ፣ አድገት፣ ምጥን	/በቶን/	15,061	9,909	8,401	FAFA,DUBE, EDGET, METEN	(TONS)
ማካሮኒና ፓስታ	/በቶን/	53,609	24,193	11,399	MACARONI AND PASTA	(TONS)
በስኩት	/በቶን/	182	92	144	BISCUITS	(TONS)
ጋሌታ	/በቶን/	8,781	8,776	8,662	GALETTA	(TONS)
ዳቦ	/በቶን/	20,175	26,434	34,390	BREAD	(TONS)
ስኳር	/በቶን/	153,504	154,036	145,469	SUGAR	(TONS)
ሞላሰስ	/በቶን/	57,800	56,749	51,094	MOLASSES	(TONS)
ከስኳር የተሠራ ጣፋጭ ምግቦች	/በቶን/	3,360	3,277	3,532	SWEETS	(TONS)
ክክ	/በቶን/	91	479	5,467	BEANS (KIK)	(TONS)
ጨው የምግብ	/በቶን/	117,923	140,482	156,934	SALT (EDIBLE)	(TONS)
ጨው	/በቶን/	4,054	3,696	4,224	SALT (DENATURED)	(TONS)
የእንስሳት መኖ	/በቶን/	63,032	12,089	15,526	ANIMAL FEED	(TONS)
መጠጥ					BEVERAGES	
ቢራ	/በሄክቶ ሊትር/	552,052	604,270	616,326	BEER	(H.L.)
የወይን ጠጅ	/በሄክቶ ሊትር/	76,710	74,148	86,357	WINE	(H.L.)
የአልኮል መጠጦች	/በሄክቶ ሊትር/	33,133	35,996	46,449	LIQOURS	(H.L.)
አልኮል	/በሄክቶ ሊትር/	7,409	7,552	5,403	ALCOHOL	(H.L.)
ሎሚናዴ	/በሄክቶ ሊትር/	710,813	719,796	624,772	LEMONADE	(H.L.)
የሚኒራል ውሀ	/በሄክቶ ሊትር/	160,182	172,842	177,158	MINERAL WATER	(H.L.)
ትምባሆ					TOBACCO	
ሲጋረት	/በሺህ ቁጥር/	1,458,093	1,575,367	1,740,509	CIGARETTES	('000 PCS.)
ትምባሆ /የፒፓ/	/በኪሎ/	537	150	98	PIPE TOBACCO	(K.G.)
የሚታኘክ ትምባሆ	/በኪሎ/	108,000	13,000	183,000	CHEWING TOBACCO	(K.G.)
ጨርቃ ጨርቅ					TEXTILES	
ከጥጥ የሚዘጋጁ ጨርቆች	/በሺህ ሜትር ካሬ/	86,266	87,292	91,865	COTTON FABRICS	('000 SQ.M)
ከናይለን የሚዘጋጁ ጨርቆች	/በሺህ ሜትር ካሬ/	5,906	5,930	5,933	NYLON FABRICS	('000 SQ.M)
ከጥጥ የሚሠራ ጅርና ማግ	/በቶን/	9,259	7,040	9,209	COTTON YARN	(TONS)
ብርድ ልብስ /የሱፍ/	/በቁጥር/	549,337	404,570	558,957	BLANKETS (WOOLEN)	(PCS.)
		1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	COMMODITY	UNIT

በፋብሪካ የተሠራ የዋና ዋና ዕቃዎች ምርት 1972–1974

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, 1979/80 - 1981/82.

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE F.4 (Contd.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	መስፈሪያ	1972	1973	1974		
ጨርቃ ጨርቅ					TEXTILES	
ብርድ ልብስ /ከመናኛ ጥጥ/	/በቁጥር/	608,751	442,001	611,166	BLANKETS (WASTE COTTON)	(PCS)
ምንጣፍ	/በሜትር ካሬ/	20,504	17,219	16,881	CARPETS	(SQ.M)
ጆንያ	/በሺህ ቁጥር/	12,176	14,017	10,038	GUNNY BAGS	('000 PCS)
ከሹራብ የሚሰራ ልብሶች	/በደርዘን/	528,032	429,227	344,623	HOSIERIES	(DOZEN)
ቆዳና ጫማ					LEATHER AND FOOTWEAR	
የቆዳ ጫማዎችና ቡትጫሞች	/በጥምድ/	1,498,721	1,486,559	1,572,117	LEATHER SHOES AND BOOTS	(PAIRS)
የላስቲክና የሸራ ጫማዎች	/በጥምድ/	2,965,041	2,753,822	2,812,917	CANVAS AND RUBBER SHOES	(PAIRS)
የፕላስቲክ ጫማዎች	/በጥምድ/	2,161,209	2,696,398	3,125,917	PLASTIC FOOTWEAR	(PAIRS)
የጫማ ቆዳ /የላይና ገበር/	/በሺህ ሜትር ካሬ/	797	908	787	LEATHER, UPPER AND LINING	('000 SQ. M)
የጫማ ቆዳ /የታች/	/በቶን/	330	322	318	LEATHER SOLE	(TONS)
በከፊል የተለፋ ቆዳዎች	/በሺህ ቁጥር/	5,323	4,835	4,957	SEMI-PROCESSED SKINS	('000 PCS.)
የቆዳ ልብሶች	/በሺህ ሜትርካሬ/	11	20	21	GARMENT (LEATHER)	('000 SQ.M.)
እንጨት					WOOD	
ጠርብ	/በሜትር ኩብ/	39,183	21,171	17,640	TIMBER	(M^3)
ኮምፕንሳቶ	/በሜትር ኩብ/	2,418	2,565	3,474	PLY WOOD	(M^3)
ሳንቃ	/በሜትር ኩብ/	2,173	1,542	1,958	PARTICLE BOARD	(M^3)
ኬሚካል					CHEMICAL	
ነጭ ናፍጣ	/በቶን/	145,039	193,824	191,397	GAS OIL	(TONS)
ቤንዚን /ተራ/	/በቶን/	75,144	94,341	92,285	REGULAR BENZINE	(TONS)
ከባድ ጥቁር ናፍጣ	/በቶን/	308,020	309,109	310,699	FUEL OIL	(TONS)
ቀላል ዘይት	/በቶን/	4,788	4,325	4,409	DIESEL OIL	(TONS)
አስፋልት	/በቶን/	13,607	13,000	15,690	ASPHALT	(TONS)
ክብሪት	/በሺህ ሣጥን/	34,989	42,188	43,433	MATCHES	('000 BOXES)
ሳሙና	/በቶን/	10,296	10,618	12,250	SOAP	(TONS)
ካርቦን ኣይለአከሳይድ	/በቶን/	287	315	277	CARBON DIOXIDE	(TONS)
ለአስቺን	/በሜትር ኩብ/	149,378	162,410	168,442	OXYGEN	(M^3)
የፕላስቲክ ሳጥኖች	/በሺህ ቁጥር/	368	435	443	PLASTIC CRATES	('000 PCS)
ቀለም	/በሺህ ሊትር/	2,002	2,006	2,442	PAINTS	('000 LTRS)
ቫር ኒሽ	/በሺህ ሊትር/	46	59	47	VARNISH	('000 LTRS)
ላከር ስ	/በሺህ ሊትር/	50	74	29	LACQUERS	('000 LTRS)
ካፕሱል ቢለ 100	/በ ቆር ቆሮ/	98,923	106,434	103,177	CAPSULES OF 100	(TIN)
እንክብሎች ቢለ 100	/በ ቆር ቆሮ/	414,574	289,275	250,540	TABLETS OF 100	(TIN)
ፀረ ሕዋሳት መድኃኒት ቶች	/ሰዳኅጥኝ/	53,409	56,269	58,350	ANTIBIOTICS OF 100 V	(BOXES)
ሽሮፖች	/በሺህ ሊትር/	102	108	103	SYRUPS	('000 LTRS)
የቅባት መድኃኒቶች	/በ ቶን/	68	63	89	OINTMENT	(TONS)
የመርፌ መድኃኒት ቢለ100ሼ.	/በሳጥን/	46,286	34,845	48,341	INJECTIONS OF 100 A	(BOX)
ጉማ ጎች	/በ ቁጥር/	90,724	97,413	101,981	TYRES	(PCS)
የውስጥ ላስ ቲክቶች	/በ ቁጥር/	45,701	57,226	67,702	TUBES	(PCS)
የፕላስቲክ ሽቦ ዎች	/በሺህ ሜትር/	6,283	7,280	6,715	PLASTIC WIRES	('000 METERS)
የፖሊቲሊን ውጤቶች	/በ ቶን/	630	768	856	POLYTHELENE PRODUCTS	(TONS)
ሻማ	/በ ቶን/	373	386	418	CANDLES	(TONS)
		1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	COMMODITY	UNIT

* የታረመ

* Revised

በፋብሪካ የተሠራ የቁና ሥና ዕቃዎች ምርት፣ 1972–1974

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, 1979/80-1981/82

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE F.4 (Contd.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	መሰረፊያ	1972	1973	1974		
በረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ የማዕድን ውጤቶች					NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCT:	
ሲሚንቶ	/በ ቶን/	123,365	142,495	145,549	CEMENT	(TONS)
የሲሚንቶ ጡቦችና አሸጋጎዎች	/በሺህ ቁጥር/	2,058	2,379	2,054	CEMENT BLOCKS AND TUBES	('000 PCS)
የሲሚንቶ የወለል ንጣፎች	/በሜትር ካሬ/	161,474	182,404	260,368	CEMENT FLOOR TILES	(SQ.M)
የሸክላ ጡብ	/በሺህ ቁጥር/	22,825	22,755	20,283	BRICKS OF CLAY	('000 PCS)
የተቃጠለ ኖራ	/በ ቶን/	8,848	5,095	4,234	LIME	(TONS)
ብርጭቆ ቃች / የመ ስታወት/	/በሺህ ቁጥር/	938	2,608	5,088	GLASSES	('000 PCS)
ጠርሙሶች / የመ ስታወት/	/በሺህ ቁጥር/	19,970	9,534	28,440	GLASS BOTTLES	('000 PCS)
የብረታ ብረት ዕቃዎችና መሣሪያዎች					METAL	
የብረት ዘንጎች	/በ ቶን/	8,706	11,972	13,992	IRON BARS	(TONS)
ሽቦ ቃች	/በ ቶን/	919	1,291	811	WIRES	(TONS)
ምስማሮች	/በ ቶን/	4,913	4,200	5,145	NAILS	(TONS)
የቤት ክዳን ቁር ቁሮ	/በ ቶን/	20,641	21,979	22,158	IRON SHEETS	(TONS)
		1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	COMMODITY	UNIT

የሰኳር ኢንዱስትሪ ምርትና በጥቅም ላይ የቀለ* 1960–1975

SUGAR PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION*, 1967/68 - 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.5 TABLE F.5 በ ቶን (TONS)

ዓመተ ምህረት	የሰኳር ምርት ብዛት	በጥቅም ላይ የዋለ		ዓመተ ምህረት	የሰኳር ምርት ብዛት	በጥቅም ላይ የዋለ	
1960	67,753	72,500	1967/68	1968	123,287	108,521	1975/76
1961	66,199	72,500	1968/69	1969	124,106	104,672	1976/77
1962	96,967	89,273	1969/70	1970	159,759	103,401	1977/78
1963	108,672	93,537	1970/71	1971	155,336	149,362	1978/79
1964	113,989	91,821	1971/72	1972	153,504	155,582	1979/80
1965	131,824	100,492	1972/73	1973	154,036	138,735	1980/81
1966	120,658	110,138	1973/74	1974	145,469	140,874	1981/82
1967	128,640	104,197**	1974/75	1975	177,745	150,939	1982/83
	PRODUCTION	CONSUMPTION	YEAR		PRODUCTION	CONSUMPTION	YEAR

* ዓመቱ የሚያልቀው ኦ.ኦ. ለቀጣዩ በ ነሐሴ ነው።

** የታረመ

* Year Ending 31 August

** Revised

ከኢት ዩጵያ ሰኳር ኮርፖሬሽን የተገኘ።

Source: Ethiopian Sugar Corporation

በ1974 ጠቅላላ የፋብሪካዎች ውጪት ዋጋ በሠራተኞች ብዛቱ መደብ

GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTION BY SIZE GROUP 1981/82 G.C

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.6 TABLE F.6 በሺህ ብር IN' 000 BIRR

የሠራተኞች ብዛት መደብ			
10-19	20-49	50 እና በላይ	
6,625	25,560	534,494	የምግብ ፋብሪካዎች / FOOD MANUFACTURING
-	-	98,635	ሥጋን ማዘጋጀትና መጠበቅ / SLAUGHTERING, PREPARING AND PRESERVING OF MEAT
-	1,995	6,531	ወተትና የወተት ተዋፅኦ / MANUFACTURE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS
1,169	585	42,072	ከአንሰሳትና ከአህል የሚገኙ ቅቤ ነክ / MANUFACTURE OF VEGETABLES AND ANIMAL OILS AND FATS
-	115	151,885	የአህል ወፍጪዎች / GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS
5,213	15,577	44,427	የዳቦ መጋገሪያዎች / MANUFACTURE OF BAKERY PRODUCTS
243	2,999	154,133	የስኳር ፋብሪካዎችና ከስኳር የሚዘጋጁ ምግቦች / SUGAR FACTORIES, REFINERIES AND SUGAR CONFECTIONERY
-	2,459	34,888	ሌሎች ምግቦች / MANUFACTURE OF FOOD PRODUCTS N.E.C.
-	1,830	1,923	የእንሰሳት መኖ ማዘጋጃ / MANUFACTURE OF PREPARED ANIMAL FEEDS
374	4,942	286,265	የመጠጥ ፋብሪካዎች / BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES
-	4,466	22,178	አልኮሎች ማጣራትና መቀመም / DISTILLING, RECTIFYING AND BLENDING OF SPIRITS
266	-	22,130	የወይን ጠጅ መጥመቅ / WINE INDUSTRIES
-	-	151,845	አረቄዎች መጥመቅና ዳፍ ዩፍ ማዘጋጀት/ቢራ/ / MALT LIQOURS AND MALT (BEER)
108	476	90,112	ለስላሳ መጠጦችና ጠበሎች / SOFT DRINKS AND CARBONATED WATER INDUSTRIES
-	-	128,627	ከትምባሆ የሚሠሩ ውጤቶች / TOBACCO MANUFACTURES
1,963	2,239	410,306	የጨርቃ ጨርቅ ፋብሪካዎች / MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILES
-	-	365,623	መፍተል፣ ለብስ መሥራትና ማውጣት / SPINNING, WEAVING AND FINISHING OF TEXTILES
1,891	1,883	8,674	ሹራብ መሥራት / KNITTING MILLS
72	356	36,009	ገመዶችና ሰገነዶች መሥራት / CORDAGE, ROPE AND TWINE INDUSTRIES
109	-	37,397	የተሰፉ ለብሶች / MANUFACTURE OF WEARING APPAREL EXCEPT FOOTWEAR
144	-	71,485	ቆዳዎችን መፋቅና ማለፋት / TANNERIES AND LEATHER FINISHING
1,163	1,461	44,060	ከቆዳ የተሠሩ ጫማዎች / MANUFACTURE OF FOOTWEAR (LEATHER)
513	1,088	24,673	እንጨቶች፣ የእንጨትና የቡሽ ዕቃዎች / MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS
611	1,602	9,261	የእንጨት የቤት ቁሳ ቁሶችና የቤት መሥሪያዎች / MANUFACTURE OF FURNITURE AND FIXTURE
32	114	39,975	የወረቀትና ከወረቀት የሚሠሩ ዕቃዎች / MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS
709	3,579	37,840	ማተሚያ ቤቶችና ተመሳሳይ ፋብሪካዎች / PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES
148	-	6,818	በኢንዱስትሪ የሚሠሩ ኬሚካሎች ከማዳበሪያዎች በስተቀር / MANUFACTURE OF BASIC INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS EXCEPT FERTILIZERS
10-19	20-49	50 & OVER	INDUSTRIAL GROUP
SIZE GROUP			

በ1974 ጠቅላላ የፋብሪካዎች ውጤት ዋጋ በሠራተኞች ብዛት መደብ
GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTION BY SIZE GROUP 1981/82 G.C.

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.6/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE F.6 (Contd.) በሺህ ብር IN '000 BIRR

የሠራተኞች ብዛት መደብ				
10-19	20-49	50 እና በላይ		
2,473	-	75,524	የሌሎች ኬሚካሎች ውጤት	MANUFACTURE OF OTHER CHEMICAL PRODUCTS
-	-	10,334	ቀለሞችና ጭምላኮች	MANUFACTURE OF PAINTS, VARNISHES AND LACQUERS
822	-	38,290	ሳሙና ዎች ሌሎች ማጽጃ ዎችና የውበት መስጪ ዎች	MANUFACTURE OF SOAP, COSMETICS, PERFUMES AND OTHER CLEANING PREPARATIONS
1,651	-	26,900	ሌሎች ኬሚካሎች	MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICAL PRODUCTS N.E.C.
-	-	491,126	የነዳጅ ማጣሪያ	PETROLEUM REFINERY
1,560	-	49,976	የላስቲክ ዕቃዎች	MANUFACTURE OF RUBBER PRODUCTS
548	2,469	34,917	የፕላስቲክ ዕቃዎች	MANUFACTURE OF PLASTIC PRODUCTS
-	-	15,718	መስተዋትና የመስተዋት ዕቃዎች	MANUFACTURE OF GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS
762	2,069	40,471	ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ የማዕድን ውጪ ተኞ	MANUFACTURE OF OTHER NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS
762	1,337	5,354	ለሕንፃ ሥራ የሚሆኑ ጡቦች	MANUFACTURE OF STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS
-	732	32,238	ሲሚንቶ፣ ኖራና ሌሎች መለሰኛ ዎች	MANUFACTURE OF CEMENT, LIME AND PLASTER
-	-	2,879	ሌሎች ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ የማዕድን ውጪ ተኞ	MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS N.E.C.
-	-	73,700	ብረታ ብረት	IRON AND STEEL BASIC INDUSTRIES
972	7,837	36,325	ከመኪና ዎችና ፋብሪካ መሣሪያዎች ሌላ ከብረት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
534	2,486	5,432	ከብረት የተሠሩ የቁሰ ቁስ ዕቃዎች	MANUFACTURE OF CUTLERY, HAND-TOOLS AND GENERAL HARDWARE
344	1,919	1,938	የሕንፃ መሥሪያ ብረታ ብረቶች	MANUFACTURE OF STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS
94	3,432	28,955	መኪና ዎች የፋብሪካ መሣሪያዎች ያልሆኑ ሌሎች ዝገፌታ ብረቶ ዕቃዎች	MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT N.E.C.
298	2,283	-	የኤሌክትሪክ ዕቃዎችና መለዋወጫ ዎች	MANUFACTURE OF ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
19,004	55,243	2,448,958	ድምር	TOTAL
10-19	20-49	50 & OVER		INDUSTRIAL GROUP
SIZE GROUP				

ደመዝና ጦንጻ ጠቅላላ የሥራ ውጤት ዋጋና ተጨማሪ ዋጋ በዩዘታ 1974
WAGES AND SALARIES, GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTION AND VALUE ADDED-BY OWNERSHIP
1981/82 G.C.

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.7 TABLE F.7 በሺህ ብር IN '000 BIRR

የኢንዱስትሪው ዓይነት	ደመዝና ጦንጻ		ጠቅላላ የሥራ ውጤት ዋጋ		ተጨማሪ ዋጋ		
	የመንግሥት	የግል	የመንግሥት	የግል	የመንግሥት	የግል	
የምግብ ፋብሪካዎች	33,584	4,039	533,121	33,558	236,635	9,419	FOOD MANUFACTURING
ሥጋን ማዘጋጀትና መጠበቅ	7,638	-	98,635	-	39,076	-	SLAUGHTERING, PREPARING AND PRESERVING OF MEAT
ወተትና የወተት ተዋጽኦ	1,016	-	8,526	-	2,206	-	MANUFACTURE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS
ከአንስቲትና ከእህል የሚገኙ ቅባቶች	3,175	180	40,726	3,100	10,396	899	MANUFACTURE OF VEGETABLES AND ANIMAL OILS AND FATS
የእህል ወፍጮዎች	5,188	-	152,000	-	36,256	-	GRAIN MILL PRODUCTS
የዳቦ መጋገሪያዎች	1,285	3,686	36,474	28,743	13,205	8,048	MANUFACTURE OF BAKERY PRODUCTS
የስኳር ፋብሪካዎችና ከስኳር የሚዘጋጁ ምግቦች	13,434	173	155,660	1,715	102,042	472	SUGAR FACTORIES, REFINERIES AND SUGAR CONFECTIONERY
ሌሎች ምግቦች	1,647	-	37,347	-	32,456	-	MANUFACTURE OF FOOD PRODUCTS N.E.C.
የእንሰሳት መኖ ማዘጋጃ	201	-	3,753	-	998	-	MANUFACTURE OF PREPARED ANIMAL FEEDS
የመጠጥ ፋብሪካዎች	16,626	925	284,359	7,222	193,995	5,100	BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES
አልኮሎች ማጣራትና መቁመጥ	1,030	543	20,752	5,892	19,332	4,303	DISTILLING, RECTIFYING AND BLENDING OF SPIRITS
የወይን ጠጅ መጥመቅ	1,795	69	22,130	266	16,387	161	WINE INDUSTRIES
አረቄዎች መጥመቅና ደፍደፍ ማዘጋጀት/ቢራ/	7,019	-	151,845	-	121,877	-	MALT LIQOURS AND MALT (BEER)
ለስላሳ መጠጦችና ጠበሎች	6,782	313	89,632	1,064	36,399	636	SOFT DRINKS AND CARBONATED WATER INDUSTRIES
ከትምባሆ የሚሠሩ ውጤቶች	2,332	-	128,627	-	65,191	-	TOBACCO MANUFACTURES
የጨርቃ ጨርቅ ፋብሪካዎች	62,787	1,296	407,927	6,581	196,694	3,314	MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILES
መፍተል፣ ለበሰ መሥራትና ማጨጣት	55,283	327	364,810	813	176,206	535	SPINNING, WEAVING AND FINISHING OF TEXTILES
ሹራብ መሥራት	1,073	936	7,108	5,340	4,063	2,435	KNITTING MILLS
ገመዶችና ሲጋጌዎች መሥራት	6,431	33	36,009	428	16,425	344	CORDAGE, ROPE AND TWINE INDUSTRIES
የተሰፉ ለብሶች	3,136	757	33,708	3,798	11,417	1,681	MANUFACTURE OF WEARING APPAREL EXCEPT FOOTWEAR
ቆዳዎችንና መፈቅና ማለፋት	4,727	50	71,485	144	21,150	56	TANNERIES AND LEATHER FINISHING
ከቆዳ የተሠራ ጫማዎች	5,370	641	42,086	4,598	15,018	2,204	MANUFACTURE OF FOOTWEAR (LEATHER)
እንጨቶች፣ የእንጨትና የቡሽ ዕቃዎች	3,448	1,556	19,798	6,476	11,806	3,515	MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS
የእንጨት የቤት ቁሳቁሶችና የቤት መሥሪያዎች	1,868	1,122	8,215	3,259	4,654	1,603	MANUFACTURE OF FURNITURE AND FIXTURE
የጋረቀትና ከጋረቀት የሚሠሩ ዕቃዎች	2,342	70	39,975	146	14,987	94	MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS
ማተሚያ ቤቶችና ተመሳሳይ ፋብሪካዎች	5,635	1,771	36,277	5,851	22,171	3,648	PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES
በኢንዱስትሪ የሚሠሩ ኬሚካሎች ከማዳበሪያዎች በስተቀር	542	69	6,818	148	2,966	95	MANUFACTURE OF BASIC INDUSTRIAL CHEMICALS EXCEPT FERTILIZERS
	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	INDUSTRIAL GROUP
	WAGES AND SALARIES		GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTION		VALUE ADDED		

ደመዝና ምንዳ ጠቅላላ የሥራ ውጤት ዋጋና ተጨማሪ ዋጋ በየዘርታ 1974

WAGES AND SALARIES, GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTION AND VALUE ADDED-BY OWNERSHIP - 1981/82 G.C.

ሠንጠረዥ ፈ.7/ የ ቀጠለ/TABLE F.7 (Contd.)

በሺህ ብር IN '000 BIRR

የኢንዱስትሪው ዓይነት	ደመዝና ምንዳ		ጠቅላላ የሥራ ውጤት ዋጋ		ተጨማሪ ዋጋ		
	የመንግሥት	የግል	የመንግሥት	የግል	የመንግሥት	የግል	
የላሎች ኬሚካሎች ውጤት	4,140	883	66,474	11,524	24,052	2,524	MANUFACTURE OF OTHER CHEMICAL PRODUCTS
ቀለሞችና ጭላስቶች	564	-	10,334	-	3,632	-	MANUFACTURE OF PAINTS, VARNISHES AND LACQUERS
ሳሙና ዎች፣ ሊሎች ማጽጫዎችና የውበት መሰሪያዎች	1,937	475	36,203	2,910	13,106	948	MANUFACTURE OF SOAP, COSMETICS, PERFUMES AND OTHER CLEANING PREPARATIONS
ላሎች ኬሚካሎች	1,639	408	19,937	8,614	7,314	1,576	MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICAL PRODUCTS N.E.C.
የነዳጅ ማጣሪያ	9,004	-	491,126	-	56,985	-	PETROLEUM REFINERY
የላስቲክ ዕቃዎች	4,486	495	47,602	3,933	17,610	1,396	MANUFACTURE OF RUBBER PRODUCTS
የፕላስቲክ ዕቃዎች	2,084	459	34,285	3,648	18,670	1,551	MANUFACTURE OF PLASTIC PRODUCTS
መስተዋትና የመስተዋት ዕቃዎች	1,801	-	15,718	-	7,399	-	MANUFACTURE OF GLASS AND GLASS PRODUCTS
ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ የማዕድን ውጤቶች	6,272	900	39,953	3,348	20,204	1,793	MANUFACTURE OF OTHER NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS
ለሕንፃ ሥራ የሚሆኑ ጡብች	1,256	729	4,608	2,845	1,997	1,644	MANUFACTRE OF STRUCTURAL CLAY PRODUCTS
ሲሚንቶ፣ ኖራና ላሎች መለበኛ ዎች	4,207	171	32,466	503	16,968	149	MANUFACTURE OF CEMENT, LIME AND PLASTER
ላሎች ብረታ ብረት ያልሆኑ የማዕድን ውጤቶች	809	-	2,879	-	1,239	-	MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS N.E.C.
ብረታ ብረት	2,625	-	73,700	-	17,164	-	IRON AND STEEL BASIC INDUSTRIES
ከመኪና ዎችና ፋብሪካ መሣሪያዎች ሌላ ከብረት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	3,273	1,840	38,012	7,121	15,702	3,535	MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
ከብረት የተሠሩ የቁጣ ቁስ ዕቃዎች	1,321	119	7,966	486	5,087	204	MANUFACTURE OF CUTLERY, HAND-TOOLS AND GENERAL HARDWARE
የሕንፃ መዋቀሪያ ብረታ ብረቶች	-	1,196	-	4,201	-	2,214	MANUFACTURE OF STRUCTURAL METAL PRODUCTS
መኪና ዎችና የፋብሪካ መሣሪያዎች ያልሆኑ ላሎች የብረታ ብረት ዕቃዎች	1,952	525	30,046	2,434	10,615	1,117	MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT N.E.C.
የኤሌክትሪክ ዕቃዎችና መለዋወጫዎች	163	121	1,779	802	1,118	302	MANUFACTURE OF ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES
ድምር	176,245	16,994	2,421,045	102,157	975,588	41,830	TOTAL
	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	INDUSTRIAL GROUP
	WAGES AND SALARIES		GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTION		VALUE ADDED		

የኤሌክትሪክ ጣቢያዎች የማመንጫ ችሎታና ያመ ነጩት የኤሌክትሪክ መጠን 1966–1974
INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY AND ELECTRIC ENERGY PRODUCTION, 1973/74 - 1981/82

ሠንጠረዥ ፫.8 TABLE F.8

ዓመተ ምህረት	የኤለተሪክ ጣቢያዎች የማመንጫ ችሎታ /በኪሎዋት/			የመ ነጩው የኤሌክትሪክ /በሺህ ኪሎዋት ሰዓት/			
	ከውሃ ጣቢያ	ከነዳጅ ጣቢያ	ድምር	ከውሃ ጣቢያ	ከነዳጅ ጣቢያ	ድምር	
1966	206,784	68,435	275,219	345,988	137,883	487,871	1973/74
1967	206,364	71,393	277,775	351,558	120,213	471,771	1974/75
1968	206,196	72,638	278,834	355,895	137,378	493,273	1975/76
1969	206,196	72,273	280,469	369,139	108,903	478,041	1976/77
1970	206,616	75,002	281,618	385,892	66,572	452,464	1977/78
1971	206,616	86,519	293,135	437,985	105,797	543,782	1978/79
1972	215,636	79,699	295,335	487,555	127,810	615,365	1979/80
1973	215,752	79,274	295,026	511,536	137,525	649,061	1980/81
1974	249,690	87,314	337,004	576,283	155,670	731,953	1981/82
	HYDRO	THERMAL	TOTAL	HYDRO	THERMAL	TOTAL	YEAR
	INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY (KW)			PRODUCTION ('000 KWH)			

የኤሌክትሪክ ኢንዱስትሪ የሥራ ስንውን መገለጫ፣ /የግል ድርጅቶችን ለይቶ/ 1973–1974
OPERATING STATISTICS OF ELECTRICITY INDUSTRY (PUBLIC UTILITIES ONLY), 1980/81 - 1981/82

ሠንጠረዥ ፫.9 TABLE F.9

		1973	1974	
የኤሌክትሪክ ጣቢያዎች ብዛት	በ ቁጥር	44	45	NUMBER OF STATIONS (NOS)
የሠራ ተኞች ብዛት	በ ቁጥር	5,275	5,777	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (NOS)
የኤሌክትሪክ ጣቢያዎች የማመንጫ ችሎታ	/በኪሎዋት/	295,026	337,004	INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY (KW)
የመ ነጩው ኤሌክትሪክ	/በሺህ ኪሎዋት ሰዓት/	649,061	731,953	PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICITY (IN '000 KWH)
ማስተላለፊያ መስመሮች	/በኪሎ ሜትር/	-	-	TRANSMISSION FACILITIES (KM)
132 በሺህ ቮልት መስመር		817	817	132 KV. LINES
50 በሺህ ቮልት መስመር		128	128	50 KV. LINES
45 በሺህ ቮልት መስመር		261	326	45 KV. LINES
15 በሺህ ቮልት መስመር		2,160	2,858	15 KV. LINES
5.5 በሺህ ቮልት መስመር		151	151	5.5 KV. LINES
3.2 በሺህ ቮልት መስመር		42	42	3.2 KV. LINES
የተሸጠ ኤሌክትሪክ	/በሺህ ኪሎዋት ሰዓት/	567,273	656,933	ELECTRICITY SOLD (IN '000 KWH)
በተራ ታሪፍ		223,827	374,785	GENERAL TARIFF
በኢንዱስትሪ ታሪፍ		343,446	282,148	INDUSTRIAL TARIFF
የሽያጭ ገቢ	/በሺህ ብር/	72,854	82,787	REVENUE FROM SALES OF ELECTRICITY ('000 BIRR)
በተራ ታሪፍ		36,810	43,583	GENERAL TARIFF
በኢንዱስትሪ ታሪፍ		36,044	39,204	INDUSTRIAL TARIFF
ደመዝና ጦንዛ	/በሺህ ብር/	14,131	15,506	WAGES AND SALARIES PAID (IN '000 BIRR)
ለዕቃ የተደረገ ወጭ	/በሺህ ብር/	4,843	7,053	COST OF MATERIALS (IN '000 BIRR)
ለነዳጅ የተደረገ ወጭ	/በሺህ ብር/	21,756	30,094	COST OF FUEL (IN '000 BIRR)
የማይንቀሳቀስ ንብረት ጠቅላላ ዋጋ	/በሺህ ብር/	226,417	253,498	TOTAL FIXED ASSETS (IN '000 BIRR)
በአገልግሎት ላይ የሚገኙ		214,799	217,722	FIXED CAPITAL ASSETS
በመከናወን ላይ ያሉ		11,618	35,776	CAPITAL WORK IN PROGRESS
መዋዕለ ንዋይ /ለማይንቀሳቀስ ንብረት/	/በሺህ ብር/	8,927	42,164	INVESTMENT IN FIXED ASSETS (IN '000 BIRR)
		1980/81	1981/82	

የኤሌክትሪክ ኢንዱስትሪ ቋሚ ንብረት 1973
FIXED CAPITAL ASSETS IN ELECTRICITY INDUSTRY 1980/81

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.10 TABLE F.10 /በሺህ ብር/ (IN '000 BIRR)

በ1972* መጨረሻ መዝ ገቡ የሚያበ የው	በ1973 የአገለግሎት ቀናሽ	በ1973 የተሸጠና ከአገለግሎት ወጭ የሆነ	በ1973 ለቋሚ ንብረት የቀለ መ ቀዐለ ንቀይ	በ1973 መጨረሻ መዝ ገቡ የሚያበ የው	
24,614	905	-	-	23,709	መኖሪያና መኖሪያ ያልሆኑ ሕንፃዎች / RESIDENTIAL AND NON-RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS
88,763	2,260	-	-	86,503	ሌሎች የኮንስትራክሽን ሥራዎች / OTHER CONSTRUCTION AND WORKS
43,034	4,436	-	16	38,614	የማሪያ መሣሪያዎችና ዕቃዎች / MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
2,691	1,131	-	2,103	3,663	ተሽከርካሪዎች / VEHICLES
70,324	3,180	23	6,808	73,929	ሌሎች / OTHERS
229,426	11,912	23	8,927	226,418	ድምር / TOTAL
BOOK VALUE* END OF 1979/80	DEPRECI-ATION IN 1980/81	SOLD AND DISPOSED IN 1980/81	INVEST-MENT IN 1980/81	BOOK VALUE END OF 1980/81	

* የታረመ
* Revised

በ1973 ለመ ቀዐለ ንቀይ የተደረገው ወጪና የገንዘቡ ምንጭ
INVESTMENT AND SOURCES OF INVESTMENT IN ELECTRICITY INDUSTRY 1980/81

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.11 TABLE F.11 /በሺህ ብር/ (IN '000 BIRR)

ድምር	ከውጭ ብድር	ከሀገር ውስጥ የተገኘ		
		ከግለ	ከቢንክ	
-	-	-	-	መኖሪያና መኖሪያ ያልሆኑ ሕንፃዎች / RESIDENTIAL AND NON-RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS
-	-	-	-	ሌሎች የኮንስትራክሽን ሥራዎች / OTHER CONSTRUCTION AND WORKS
16	-	16	-	የማሪያ መሣሪያዎችና ዕቃዎች / MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
2,103	-	2,033	70	ተሽከርካሪዎች / VEHICLES
6,808	-	6,521	287	ሌሎች / OTHERS
8,927	-	8,570	357	ድምር / TOTAL
TOTAL	FOREIGN LOANS	DOMESTIC SOURCES: OWN FUND	DOMESTIC SOURCES: BANK LOAN	

የኤሌክትሪክ ጣቢያዎች የማመንጫ ችሎታና በየጣቢያው የመ ነጨው ኤሌክትሪክ መጠን 1973

INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY AND ELECTRIC ENERGY PRODUCTION BY STATION 1980/81

ሠንጠረዥ 12 /ሀ/ TABLE F.12.(a)

ጣቢያዎች	የደንበኞች ብዛት	የማመንጫ ችሎታ /በኩሎዋት/			የመ ነጨው ኤሌክትሪክ/በሺህ ኪሎዋትሰዓት/			
		ከውሃ ጣቢያ	ከ ነዳጅ ጣቢያ	ድምር	ከውሃ ጣቢያ	ከ ነዳጅ ጣቢያ	ድምር	
አዲስ አበባ	176,728(1)	206,982	630	207,612(2)	483,096	114	483,210(3)	ADDIS ABEBA
አዲግራት	1,114	-	435	435	-	426	426	ADIGRAT
አጋሮ	2,203	-	712	712	-	1,671	1,671	AGARO
አርባ ምንጭ	1 ,260	-	800	800	-	1,203	1.203	ARBA MINCH
አሰበ ተፈሪ	1 ,396	-	673	673	-	941	941	ASEBE TEFERI
አስመራ	34,805	-	29,400	29,400	-	66,594	66,594	ASMARA
አሰብ	2,934	-	3,125	3,125	-	2,749	2,749	ASSAB
አሰላ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ASSELA
አዋሽ 1 /ቀቃ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	AWASH I (KOKA)
አዋሽ 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	AWASH II
አዋሽ 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	AWASH III
አክሱም	2,609	-	679	679	-	835	835	AXUM
ባሕር ዳር	3,615	7,680	-	7,680	26,439	-	26,439	BAHIR DAR
ባሌ ጎባ	1,938	-	980	980	-	1,467	1,467	BALE GOBA
ባቲ	541	-	338	338	-	123	123	BATI
ቦንጋ	422	-	338	338	-	156	156	BONGA
ቡኖ በደሌ	509	145	274	419	208	109	317	BUNO BEDELE
ደብረ ብርሃን	3,145	125	2,258	2,383	497	2,959	3,456	DEBRE BIRHAN
ደብረ ማርቆስ	3,401	230	1,563	1,793	109	2,119	2,228	DEBRE MARCOS
ደብረ ታቦር	780	-	298	298	-	176	176	DEBRE TABOR
ደቁመሬ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DEKAMARE
ደምቢ ዶሎ	1,148	230	188	418	517	140	657	DEMBI DOLO
ደሴ	6,442	-	2,985	2,985	-	6,240	3,240	DESSIE
ድሬ ዳዋ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DIRE DAWA
ዲላ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DILLA
ኮኔለ — የቀድሞው	3,846	-	1,255	1,255	-	740	740	EX-CONIEL
ፍቼ	1,392	-	488	488	-	431	431	FICHE
ፊንጫ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	FINCHA
ገለምሶ	305	-	338	338	-	122	122	GELEMSO
ጊምቢ	1,033	-	338	338	-	409	409	GHIMBI
ጊልቦ /አለማያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	GILBO (ALEMAYA)
ጎንደር	5,460	-	1,813	1,813	-	5,689	5,689	GONDAR
ጎሬ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	GORE
ሐገሬ ሕይወት	2,327	-	865	865	-	2,365	2,365	HAGERE HIWOT
ሐረር	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	HARRAR
ሆሳዕና	813	-	488	488	-	386	386	HOSANA
ጂጂጋ	1,766	-	1,045	1,045	-	1,455	1,455	JIJIGA
ጂማ	5,093	175	3,713	3,888	299	4,471	4,770	JIMMA
ቃኘው	4	-	5,400	5,400	-	5,275	5,275	KAGNEW
ክብረ መንግሥት	959	-	274	274	-	476	476	KIBRE MENGIST
ምፅዋ	3,148	-	11,600	11,600	-	17,216	17,216	MASSAWA
መቀሌ	3,897	-	1,564	1,564	-	3,548	3,548	MEKELE
መቱ	953	-	544	544	-	696	696	METTU
ናዝሬት	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NAZARETH
ነገሌ ቦረና	1,247	-	526	526	-	958	958	NEGELE BORENA
ነቀምት	2,199	-	1,126	1,126	-	1,875	1,875	NEKEMTE
ሰቲት ሁመራ	432	-	188	188	-	193	193	SETIT HUMERA
ሻምቡ	651	-	274	274	-	170	170	SHAMBOU
ሻሸመኔ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	SHASHAMENE
ወላይታ ዶሮ	1,915	-	1,046	1,046	-	2,025	2,025	W. SODO
ወልዲያ	619	-	338	338	-	150	150	WOLDIYA
ወሊሶ	1,690	185	375	560	371	853	1,224	WOLISO
ድምር	284,741	215,752	79,274	295,026	511,536	137,525	649,061	TOTAL
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSUMERS	HYDRO	THERMAL	TOTAL	HYDRO	THERMAL	TOTAL	
		CAPACITY (KW)			PRODUCTION ('000 KWH)			

(1) የአዋሽ 1፣ የአዋሽ 2፣ የአዋሽ 3፣ የፊንጫ የናዝሬት፣ የሻሸመኔና የዲላን ደንበኞች ይጨምራል ::
Includes consumers in Awash I, Awash II, Awash III, Fincha, Nazareth, Shashemene and Dilla.

(2) የአዋሽ 1፣ አዋሽ 2፣ አዋሽ 3፣ እና የፊንጫን የማመንጫ ችሎታ ይጨምራል ::
Includes capacity of Awash I, Awash II, Awash III and Fincha.

(3) የአዋሽ 1፣ አዋሽ 2፣ አዋሽ 3፣ እና በፊንጫ የመ ነጨውን ኤሌክትሪክ ይጨምራል ::
Includes production of Awash I, Awash II, Awash III and Fincha.

ከሌተ ዳኛ መብራትና ኃይል ባለሥልጣን የተገኘ ::
Source: Ethiopian Electric Light and Power Authority.

የኤሌክትሪክ ጣቢያዎች የማመንጫ ችሎታና በጣቢያው የመነጨው ኤሌክትሪክ መጠን 1974

INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY AND ELECTRIC ENERGY PRODUCTION BY STATION 1981/82

ሠንጠረዥ ረ.12 (ለ)/ TABLE F.12 (b)

ጣቢያዎች	የደንበኞች ብዛት	የማመንጫ ችሎታ /በኪሎዋት/			የመነጨው ኤሌክትሪክ/በሺህ ኪሎዋት ሰዓት/			
		ከውሃ ጣቢያ	ከነዳጅ ጣቢያ	ድምር	ከውሃ ጣቢያ	ከነዳጅ ጣቢያ	ድምር	
አዲስ አበባ	139,308(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	ADDIS ABABA
አዲግራት	1,268	-	435	435	-	442	442	ADIGRAT
አጋሮ	2,334	-	712	712	-	2,353	2,353	AGARO
አርባ ምንጭ	1,309	-	800	800	-	1,183	1,183	ARBA MINCH
አሰበ ተፈሪ	1,429	-	673	673	-	1,011	1,011	ASSEBE TEFERI
አስመራ	37,160	-	29,400	29,400	-	74,469	74,469	ASMARA
አሰብ	3,011	-	3,125	3,125	-	10,928(2)	10,928	ASSAB
አሰላ	3,545	-	-	-	-	-	-	ASSELA
አዋሽ 1 /የኃ/	-	54,000	-	54,000	77,921	-	77,921	AWASH I (KOKA)
አዋሽ 2	-	40,000	-	40,000	84,935	-	84,935	AWASH II
አዋሽ 3	-	40,000	-	40,000	96,054	-	96,054	AWASH III
አክሱም	2,667	-	679	679	-	876	876	AXUM
ባቦ	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	BACCO
ባህር ዳር	3,900	9,600	-	9,600	25,683	-	25,683	BAHIR DAR
ባሌ ጎባ	2,631	-	980	980	-	1,712	1,712	BALE GOBA
ባቲ	558	-	338	338	-	132	132	BATTI
ቦንጋ	463	-	338	338	-	168	168	BONGA
ቡኖ በደሌ	539	145	274	419	172	294	466	BUNO BEDELE
ደባርቅ	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	DEBARIK
ደብረ ብርሃን	3,221	125	2,258	2,383	194	2,887	3,081	DEBERE BERHAN
ደብረ ማርቆስ	3,494	230	1,563	1,793	162	1,653	1,815	DEBERE MARCOS
ደብረ ታቦር	849	-	298	298	-	210	210	DEBERE TABOR
ደቁመሐሬ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DEKEMAHARE
ደምቢ ዶሎ	1,190	230	188	418	172	417	589	DEMBI DOLLO
ደሴ	6,652	-	2,985	2,985	-	6,484	6,484	DESSIE
ድሬ ዳዋ	8,694	-	5,625	5,625	-	33	33	DIRE DAWA
ዲላ	2,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	DILLA
ኮንሶ — የቀድሞው	3,924	-	1,390	1,390	-	1,055	1,055	EX-CONEL
ፍቼ	1,454	-	488	488	-	407	407	FICHE
ፊንጫ	347	105,000	-	105,000	290,647	-	290,647	FINCHA
ገለምሶ	338	-	338	338	-	165	165	GELEMSO
ጊምቢ	1,125	-	338	338	-	481	481	GHIMBI
ጊልቦ /አለማያ/	-	-	2,910	2,910	-	1,090	1,090	GILBO (ALEMAYA)
ጎሬ	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	GORE
ጎንደር	5,581	-	1,813	1,813	-	5,854	5,854	GONDAR
ሐገረሕይወት	2,368	-	865	865	-	1,972	1,972	HAGERE HIWOT
ሐረር	6,522	-	-	-	-	-	-	HARRAR
ሆሳዕና	947	-	488	488	-	394	394	HOSANA
ጅጅጋ	1,793	-	1,045	1,045	-	1,455	1,455	JIJIGA
ጂማ	5,115	175	3,713	3,888	144	4,634	4,778	JIMMA
ካግኘው	2	-	5,400	5,400	-	4,564	4,564	KAGNEW
ኪብረ መንግሥት	982	-	274	274	-	514	514	KIBRE MENGIST
ምፅዋ	3,758	-	11,600	11,600	-	18,041	18,041	MASSAWA
መቀሌ	4,043	-	1,564	1,564	-	3,192	3,192	MEKELE
መቱ	1,058	-	544	544	-	914	914	METTU
ናዝሬት	11,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	NAZARETH
ነገሌ ቦረና	1,262	-	526	526	-	876	876	NEGELE BORENA
ነቀምት	2,295	-	1,126	1,126	-	1,760	1,760	NEKEMTE
ሰቲት ሁመራ	591	-	188	188	-	222	222	SETIT HUMERA
ሻምቡ	703	-	274	274	-	164	164	SHAMBOU
ሻሸመኔ	6,976	-	-	-	-	-	-	SHASHEMENE
ወ. ሶዶ	1,849	-	1,046	1,046	-	1,532	1,532	W. SODDO
ወልድያ	674	-	338	338	-	202	202	WOLDIYA
ወሊሶ	1,714	185	375	560	199	930	1,129	WOLISO
ይርጋ ዓለም	3,028	-	-	-	-	-	-	YIRGA ALEM
ይርጋ ጨፌ	711	-	-	-	-	-	-	YIRGA CHEFE
ዝዋይ	2,603	-	-	-	-	-	-	ZEWAI
ድምር	299,743	249,690	87,314	337,004	576,283	155,670	731,953	TOTAL
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CONSUMERS	HYDRO	THERMAL	TOTAL	HYDRO	THERMAL	TOTAL	STATIONS
		CAPPACITY (KW)			PRODUCTION ('000 KWH)			

በአዲስ አበባ አካባቢ በሚገኙ 8 ከተሞች ያሉ ገንበኞች ይጨምራል ::

(1) Includes 14,405 consumers in 8 towns around Addis Ababa.

ከአሰብ ነዳጅ ማጣሪያ የተገዛውን 8,440,000 ኪሎዋት ሰዓት ይጨምራል ::

(2) Includes 8,440,000 KWH energy purchased from Assab Oil Refinery.

ከኢትዮጵያ ኤሌክትሪክ መብራትና ኃይል ባለሥልጣን የተገኘ ::

Source: Ethiopian Electric Light and Power Authority.

ክፍል ሰ – ስለ ሕንፃዎች

የሕንፃዎችን ሥራ የሚመለከተው መረጃ የተዘጋጀው በአዲስ አበባ ማዘጋጃ ቤት ነው። የዘመኑ አቆጣጠር በኢትዮጵያ ዘመን አቆጣጠር መሠረት ነው።

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.1 በዚህ ሠንጠረዥ የተመለከተው በአዲስ አበባ ከተማ የቤት ሥራ ፈቃድ የተሰጣቸው አዳዲስ ሕንፃዎች ብዛታቸውን፣ ዋጋቸውንና የወለል ስፋት/በካሬ ሜትር/ ነው።

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.2 የሚያመለክተው በአዲስ አበባ ከተማ የቤት ሥራ ፈቃድ የተሠጣቸው አዳዲስ ሕንፃዎች አንደ ዋጋቸው አመዳደብ ነው።

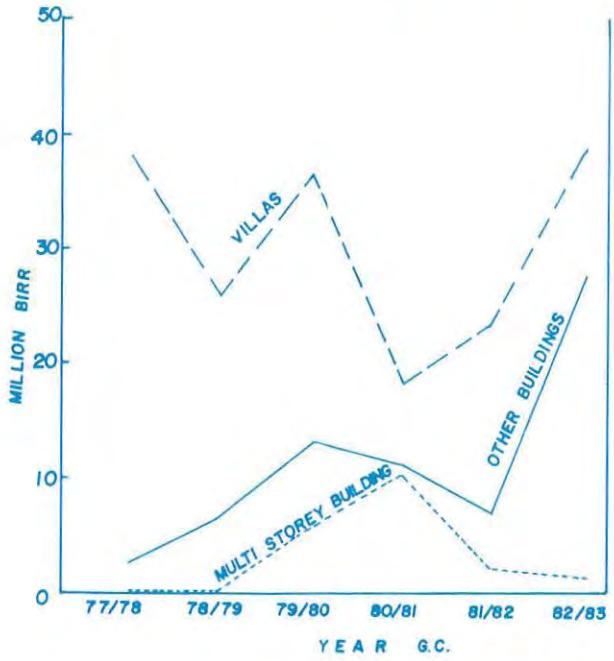
SECTION G – CONSTRUCTION

The statistics relating to construction have been compiled by Municipality of Addis Ababa. The year refers to the Ethiopian Calender Year.

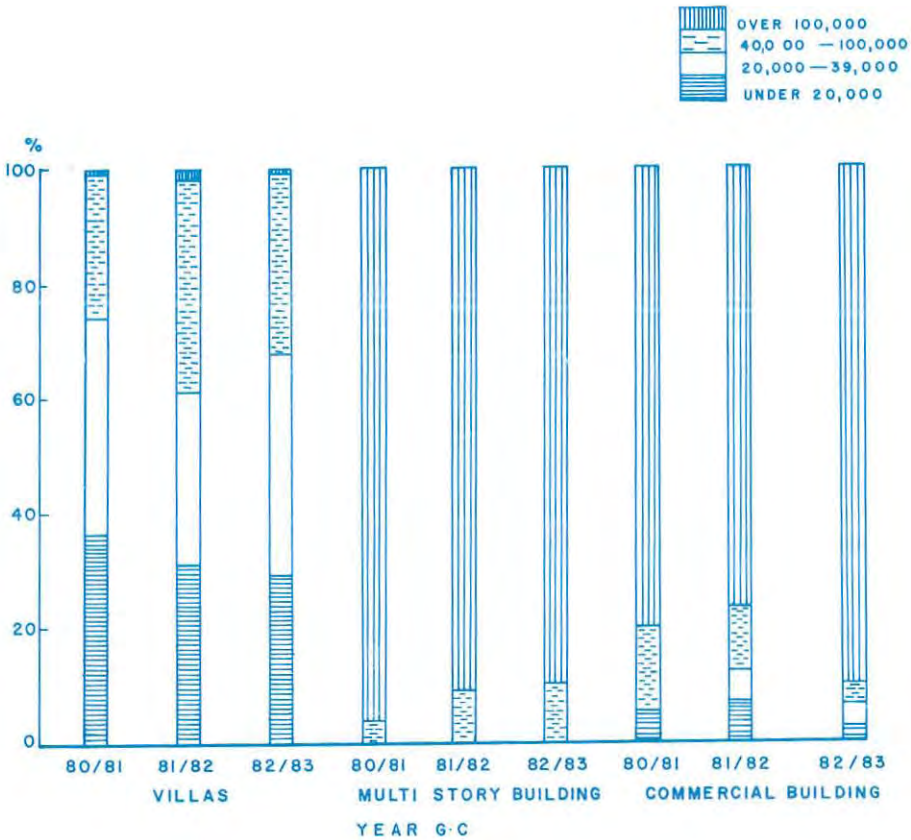
Table G.1 Gives the number of building permits for New Constructions in Addis Ababa, their costs and floor area.

Table G.2 Indicates the building permits for New Construction by type of construction and value range.

G-1 BUILDING PERMITS FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION IN ADDIS ABABA



G-2 COMPOSITION OF NEW CONSTRUCTION IN ADDIS ABEBA BY VALUE OF BUILDINGS



በአዲስ አበባ ከተማ የቤት ሥራ ፈቃድ የተሰጣቸው አዳዲስ ሕንጻዎች 1974—1975

BUILDING PERMITS FOR NEW CONSTRUCTIONS IN ADDIS ABABA 1981/82 - 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.1 TABLE G.1

የሕንፃው ዓይነት	1974			1975			
	ብዛት	ዋጋ /በሺህ ብር/	የወለል ስፋት በሜረ ሜትር	ብዛት	ዋጋ /በሺህ ብር/	የወለል ስፋት በሜረ ሜትር	
ሪላ ቃቶች	1,177	23,430	86,102	1,981	38,812	153,994	VILLAS
ፍቅ ቤቶች	5	2,034	3,160	9	1,366	2,553	MULTI-STOREY BUILDINGS
ንግድ ቤቶች	78	6,082	17,582	44	7,003	12,026	COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS
የቤንዚን ማደያዎች	-	-	-	3	107	644	PETROL STATIONS
የኢንዱስተሪ ሕንፃዎች	-	-	-	11	2,271	5,374	INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
ትምህርት ቤቶች	5	213	19,993	5	820	6,871	SCHOOLS
አጥሮች	64	289	3,014	85	426	4,742	FENCES
ለማደሻ	-	-	-	-	-	-	MAINTENANCES
ጋራጆች	-	-	-	34	1,446	9,072	GARAGES
ቤተክርስተያናችና መስጊዶች	2	260	847	-	-	-	CHURCHES AND MOSQUES
የማዕድ ቤቶች	29	164	1,338	26	186	1,163	SERVICE QUARTERS
ሌሎች	2	60	159	32	15,388	22,620	OTHERS
ድምር	1,362	32,532	132,195	2,230	67,825	219,059	TOTAL
	NUMBER	COST ('000 BIRR)	FLOOR AREA (SQ.M.)	NUMBER	COST ('000 BIRR)	FLOOR AREA (SQ.M.)	TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
	1981/82			1982/83			

በአዲስ አበባ ከተማ የቤት ሥራ ፈቃድ የተሰጣቸው አዳዲስ ሕንፃዎች በዋጋ አመዳደብ 1974—1975

BUILDING PERMITS FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION IN ADDIS ABABA BY VALUE OF BUILDINGS 1981/82 - 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.2 TABLE G.2

የዋጋ አመዳደብ	1974			1975			
	ብዛት	ዋጋ /በሺህ ብር/	የወለል ስፋት በሜረ ሜትር	ብዛት	ዋጋ /በሺህ ብር/	የወለል ስፋት በሜረ ሜትር	
ሪላ ቃት							VILLAS
ከ5 በታች	70	226	2,753	167	527	7,077	LESS THAN 5
5 — 10	346	2,449	17,045	585	4,429	26,344	5 - 10
10 — 15	213	2,444	11,596	238	2,900	12,297	10 - 15
15 — 20	132	2,223	9,384	213	3,442	14,055	15 - 20
20 — 30	143	3,237	10,543	282	6,467	26,021	20 - 30
30 — 40	116	3,765	13,493	263	8,565	29,630	30 - 40
40 — 50	50	2,117	7,197	102	4,221	14,173	40 - 50
50 — 100	103	6,495	12,591	129	7,925	23,394	50 - 100
100 — 200	4	474	1,500	2	336	1,003	100 - 200
ድምር	1,177	23,430	86,102	1,981	38,812	153,994	TOTAL
	NUMBER	COST ('000 BIRR	FLOOR AREA (SQ.M.)	NUMBER	COST ('000 BIRR	FLOOR AREA (SQ.M.)	VALUE RANGE ('000 BIRR)
	1981/82			1982/83			

በአዲስ አበባ ከተማ የቤት ሥራ ፈቃድ የተሰጣቸው አዳዲስ ሕንፃዎች በዋጋ አመዳደብ 1974–1975
BUILDING PERMITS FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION IN ADDIS ABEBA BY VALUE OF BUILDINGS 1981/82-1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.2 / የቀጠለ/ TABLE G.2 (Contd.)

የዋጋ አመዳደብ /በሺህ ብር/	1974			1975			
	ብዛት	ዋጋ /በሺህ ብር/	የወለል ስፋት በካሬ ሜትር	ብዛት	ዋጋ /በሺህ ብር/	የወለል ስፋት በካሬ ሜትር	
ፍቅ ቤቶች							MULTI-STOREY BUILDINGS
30 – 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	30 - 40
40 – 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 - 50
50 – 100	3	184	767	3	141	811	50 - 100
100 – 200	2	1,850	2,393	5	625	1,540	100 - 200
200 እና በላይ	-	-	-	1	600	202	200 & OVER
ድምር	5	2,034	3,160	9	1,366	2,553	TOTAL
ንግድ ቤቶች							COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS
ከ5 በታች	6	12	395	6	19	278	LESS THAN 5
5 – 10	19	130	3,164	6	40	338	5 - 10
10 – 15	12	134	1,436	11	112	586	10 - 15
15 – 20	10	154	1,961	-	-	-	15 - 20
20 – 30	9	206	2,757	3	60	399	20 - 30
30 – 40	4	133	877	7	217	883	30 - 40
40 – 50	2	91	629	4	169	2,155	40 - 50
50 – 100	6	340	1,436	1	62	369	50 -100
100 – 200	-	-	-	-	-	-	100 -200
200 እና በላይ	10	4,882	4,927	6	6,324	7,018	200 & OVER
ድምር	78	6,082	17,582	44	7,003	12,026	TOTAL
	NUMBER	COST ('000 BIRR)	FLOOR AREA (SQ.M.)	NUMBER	COST ('000 BIRR	FLOOR AREA (SQ.M.)	VALUE RANGE ('000 BIRR)
	1981/82			1982/83			

ከአዲስ አበባ ማዘጋጃ ቤት የተገኘ ::
Source: Municipality of Addis Abeba.

ክፍል ሸ – ትራንስፖርትና መገናኛ

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.1፡ የኢት ፅዳ አየር መንገድን የሥራ ክንውን ይገልጻል፡፡ መረኃያቹ የሀገር ውስጥና የኢንተርናሽናል በረራ ያቸን ያጠቃልሳሉ፡፡

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.2–ሸ.4፡ ስለ አየር ትራንስፖርት መሠረታዊ መረኃያቸን የሚሰጡ ሲሆን፤ የቀረቡትም መረኃያቹ የአሳስ አበቢና የአሠራን የዓለም አቀፍ አይሮኘሳን ማረፊያያቹ ብቻ የሚመለከቱ ና ቸው፡፡ ስለ መንገደኖቹ ቁጥርና ስለ ጭነት መጠን የቀረበው መረኃ የንገድ አይሮኘሳኖቸን ብቻ የሚመለከት ሲሆን የአይሮኘሳን አንቀስቃሴ ገን ማገናውንም አይሮኘሳን ያጠቃልሳል፡፡

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.5፡ ከረጦት ከበጋ የሚያገለግሉትን መንገደኞ ርዝመትና ዝርዝር ሁኔታ በኢት ፅዳ ትራ ንስፖርት ክንስተራከሽን ቢለሠልጢን መሥሪያ ቤቱ የጥገና ጢቢያያቹ ለይቶ ያመለክታል፡፡ አንዳንድ ሥፍራ የመንገደኞ ርዝመት ቀንስ የሚታየው በመንገድ መሠመር ለውጥ ምክንያት ነው፡፡

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.6፡ በጠቀሳሳው ለአወራ ጉዳና ሥራ ያቹ የዋለውን ገንዘብና ለምን ሥራ አንደዋለ ለይቹ ያሳያል፡፡

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.7፡ በዋና ዋና አወራ መንገደኞ ለአንድ ሜነፊከ ቶን ጭነት የሚከፈለውን የማጓጓዣ ዋጋ ይገልጻል፡፡

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.8 እና ሸ.9፡ በኢት ፅዳ ውስጥ የመንኛ ፈቃድ የተሰጢቸውን ሰዎቹ ብዛትና አንዲሁም የተሸከርካፊ መኪና ያቹ የአደረሱትን አደጋ ያሰረዳሉ፡፡

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.10 እና ሸ.11፡ የኢት ፅዳ ያና ሜቡቴ የምድር ቧቡር ን የሥራ ክንውን ይገልጻል፡፡

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.12 እና ሸ.13፡ ለአንዳንድ የተመረጡ የንገድ ዕቃያቹ የሚከፈለውን የቧቡር ትራ ንስፖርት ዋጋ ያሳያሉ፡፡

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.14፡ በአቓርዳት–ምጽዋ የምድር ቧቡር መስመር የተደረገውን የሥራ ክንውን ይገልጻል፡፡

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.15፡ በኢት ፅዳ ወደቢቹ ስለሚከናወኑ ሥራ ያቹ መሠረታዊ መረኃያቹን ያመለክታል፡፡

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.16 እና 17፡ የቴሌፍን፤ የቴሌግራፍ መገናኛና የፖስታ አስታትስቲክስን ያሳያል፡፡

SECTION H. TRANSPORT AND COMMNICATIONS

Table H.1: referes to operations of Ethiopian Airlines both domestically and internationally.

Tables H. 2 - 4: Pertains to basic statistics concerning international traffic at Addis Ababa and Asmara airports. However, figures on passangers and freight refer only to commercial planeswhile figures on aircraft movement refer to all airplanes.

Table H.5: shows length of all-weather roads by Highway maintenance district Decrease of certain roads is due to change of alignment.

Table H.6: gives the cumulative investment in highway operations up to the reference periods specified, by source and use of fund.

Table H.7: refers to transport tariffs per metric ton on principal roads.

Tables H.8 and H. 9: relate to data on driving licences issued and motor vehicle accidents.

Tables H.10 and H.11: give data on the operation of the Ethio - Djibouti Raily.

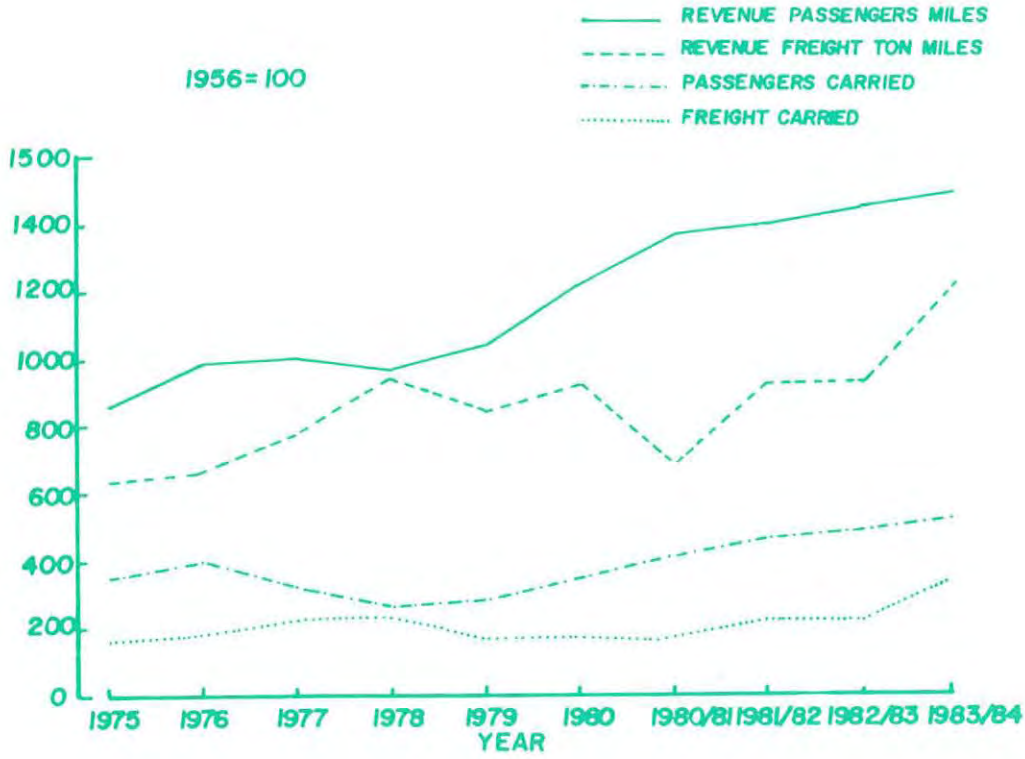
Tables H. 12 and H.13: show railway freight rates for selected import and export items.

Table H. 14: refers to traffic on the Agordat - Massawa railway.

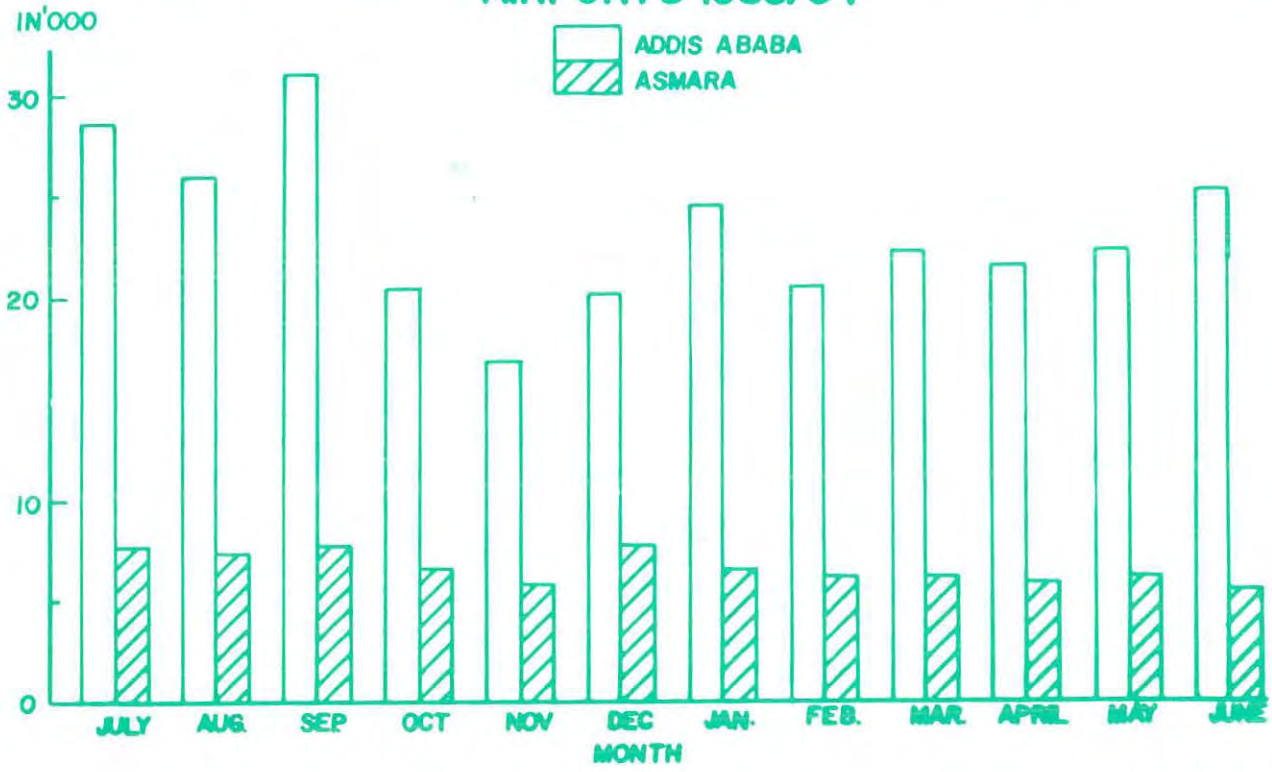
Table H. 15: Pertains to basic statistics concerning the activities of sea ports.

Table H. 16 and H.17: deal with telecommunications and postal services statistics.

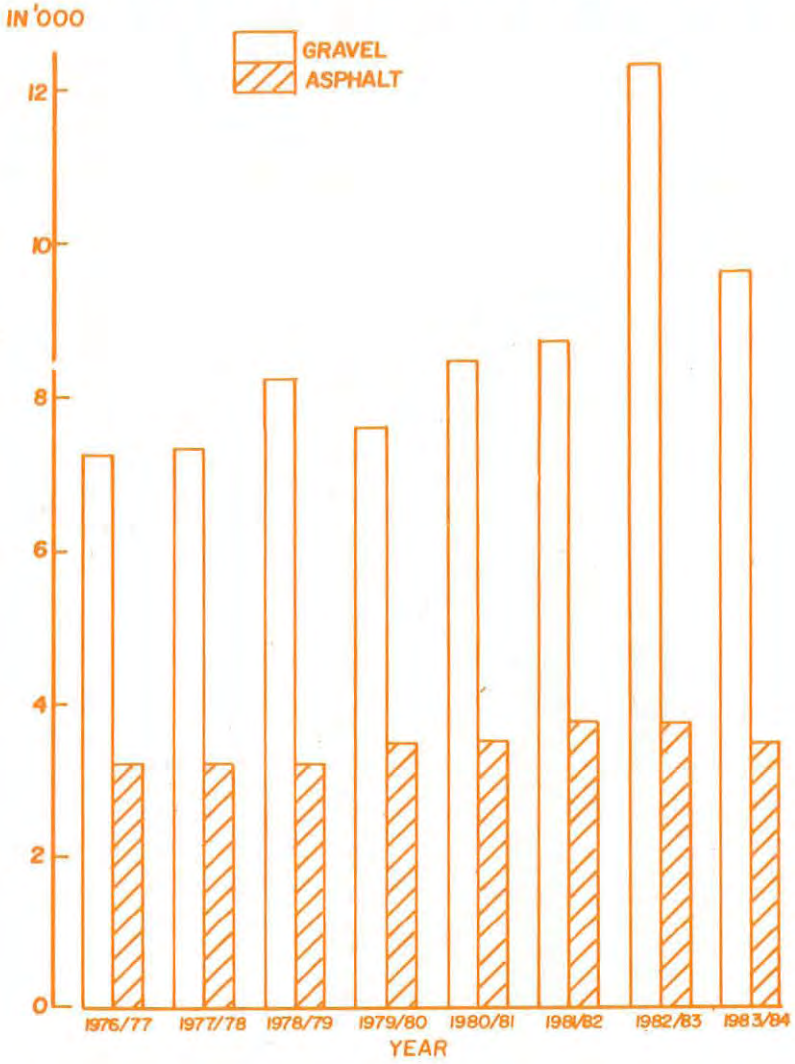
H.I- INDICES OF ETHIOPIAN AIRLINES OPERATIONS



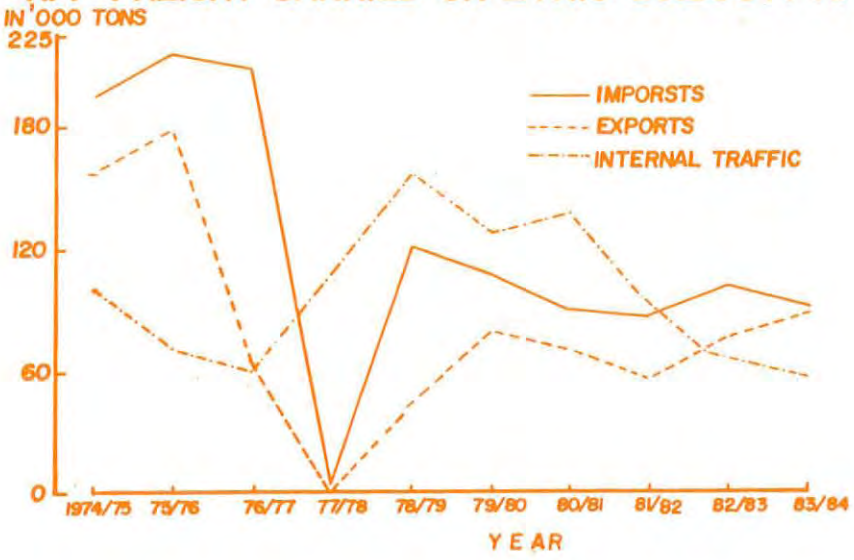
H.2-PASSENGERS CARRIED AT ADDIS ABABA AND ASMARA AIRPORTS 1983/84



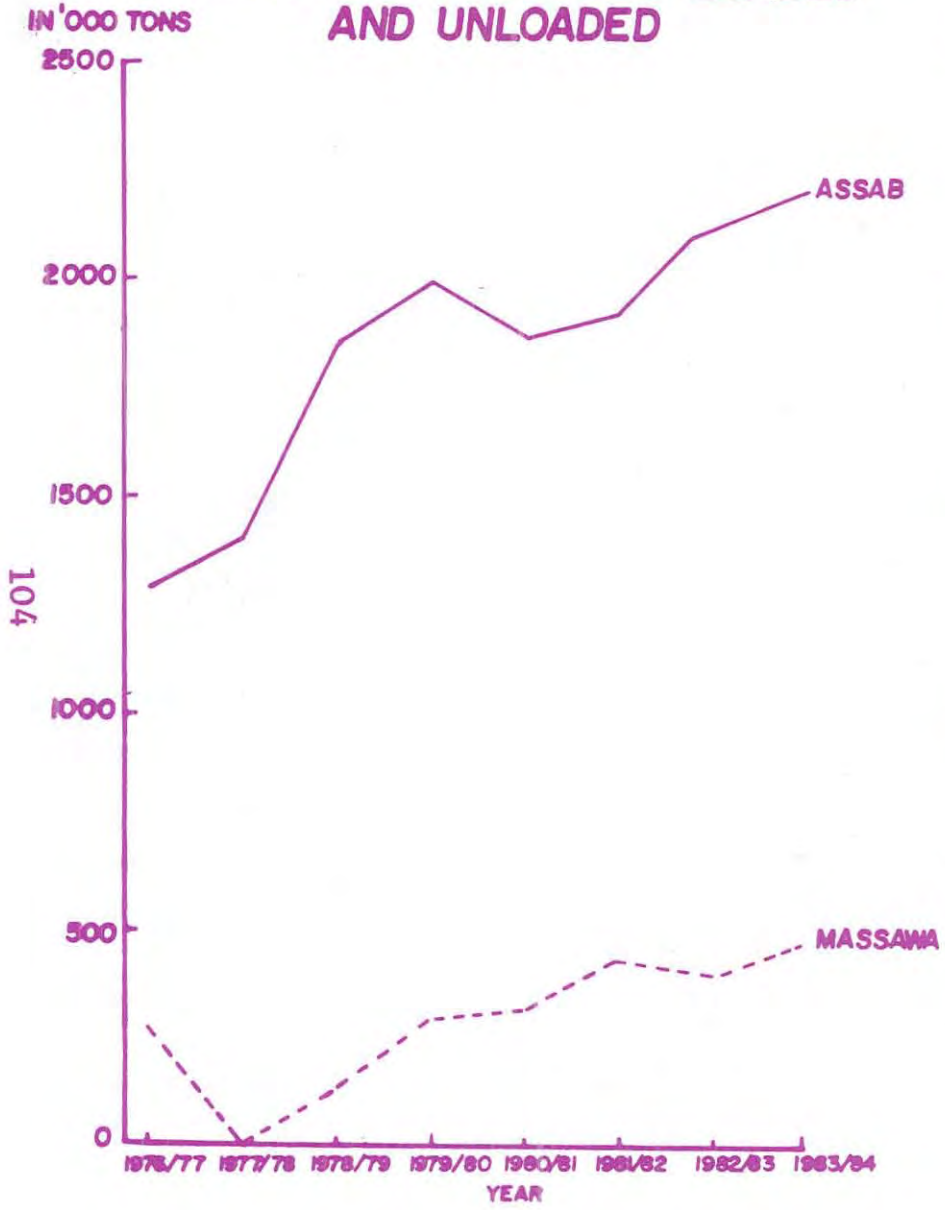
H.3- ALL WEATHER ROADS BY TYPE IN Kms.



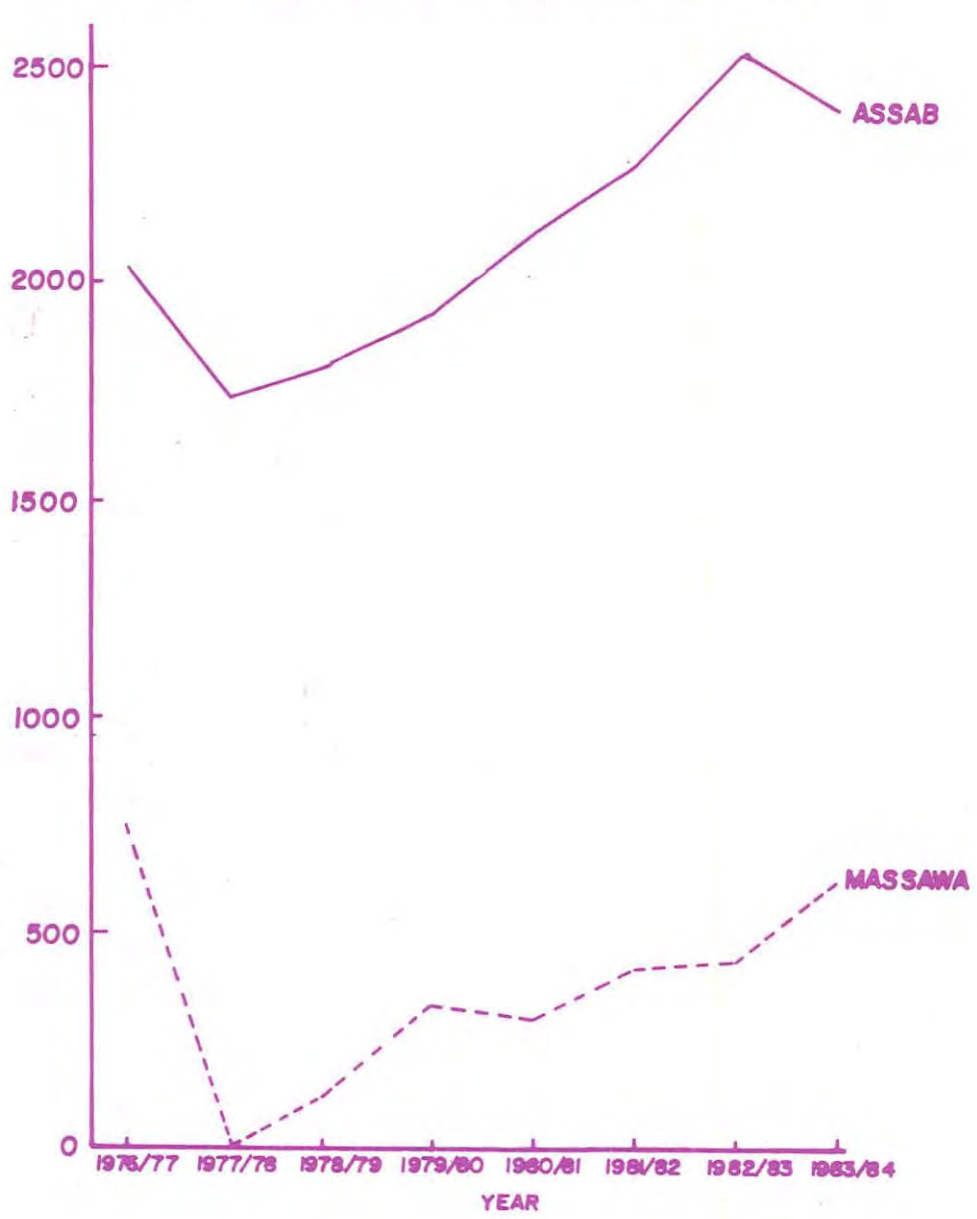
H.4- FREIGHT CARRIED ON ETHIO-DJIBOUTI RAILWAY



H.5- SEAPORTS CARGOES LOADED AND UNLOADED



H.6- NET REGISTERED TONNAGE OF SHIPS CALLED AND DEPARTED



የኢት ዮጵያ አ የር መ ንገድ መሥሪ ያ ቤት የሥራ ክንውን 1973*– 1976*
ETHIOPIAN AIRLINES OPERATIONS 1980/81* - 1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.1 TABLE H.1

	1973	1974	1975	1976		
የከፋይ መንገደኖች ብዛት /በ ቁጥር/					PASSENGERS CARRIED	NUMBER
የኤን ተርናሽና ል	252,816	270,238	274,111	275,445	INTERNATIONAL	
የሀ ገር ውስጥ	38,101	61,551	72,187	99,055	DOMESTIC	
ድ ም ር	290,917	331,789	346,298	374,500	TOTAL	
አ ያንዳንዱ ተሳፋሪ የበረረው ማይል መ ካከለኛ ግምት					AVERAGE MILES PER PASSANGER	
የኤን ተርናሽና ል	1,595	1,648	1,686	1,687	INTERNATIONAL	
የሃገር ውስጥ	225	231	238	262	DOMESTIC	
መ ካከለኛ	1,424	1,385	1,384	1,310	AVERAGE	
አ ያንዳንዱ ከፋይ መ ንገደኛ የበረረው ማይል/በሺህ/					REVENUE PASSENGER-MILES	('000)
የኤን ተርናሽና ል	440,225	445,464	462,213	464,728	INTERNATIONAL	
የሃገር ውስጥ	8,806	14,191	17,188	25,957	DOMESTIC	
ድ ም ር	449,031	459,655	479,401	490,685	TOTAL	
የሚከፈልበት የዕ ቃ ጭ ነት /በ ቶን/					REVENUE FREIGHT CARRIED	(IN TON)
የኤን ተርናሽና ል	6,574	9,240	8,967	12,121	INTERNATIONAL	
የሃገር ውስጥ	2,022	2,150	2,388	4,694	DOMESTIC	
ድ ም ር	8,596	11,390	11,355	16,815	TOTAL	
ገቢ ዕ ቃ /በሺህ/ ቶን ማይል					REVENUE FREIGHT TON-MILLES	('000)
የኤን ተርናሽና ል	10,517	14,397	14,311	18,093	INTERNATIONAL	
የሃገር ውስጥ	860	900	1,040	2,051	DOMESTIC	
ድ ም ር	11,377	15,297	15,351	20,144	TOTAL	
አ ይሮፕላኖች ለጥቀም የበረሩት ማይል/በሺህ/	7,002	9,380	9,367	9,951	REVENUE PLANE-MILES	('000)
የ ተከፈለበት የጭ ነት መ ጠን /በመ ቶ ሲታሰብ/	55	55	63	55	PAYLOAD FACTOR	(%)
የሠራ ተኞች ብዛት /በ ቁጥር/	2,944	2,872	3,004	3,113	EMPLOYEES	(NUMBER)
የሥራ ገቢ /በሺህ ብር/					OPERATING REVENUE**	('000) BIRR
ከመ ንገደኖች	138,102	153,051	159,587	160,751	PASSENGER	
ከዕ ቃ ጭ ነት	22,719	29,794	30,403	33,360	FREIGHT	
ከሌሎች	52,942	57,637	68,613	69,098	OTHERS	
ድ ም ር	213,763	240,482	258,603	263,290	TOTAL	
የሥራ ወጪ /በሺህ ብር/					OPERATING EXPENSES**	('000) BIRR
የበረራ ወጭ	106,005	112,747	106,620	103,075	FLYING	
ሌሎች	104,069	114,398	114,684	120,895	OTHERS	
ድ ም ር	210,074	227,145	223,304	223,970	TOTAL	
የዓመ ቱ የተጣራ ትርፍ /በሺህ ብር/	70	2,983	19,280	17,767	ADJUSTED NET PROFIT	('000) BIRR
ተ ንቀሳ ቃሽ ሀብት /በሺህ ብር/	94,276	101,739	124,367	175 952	CURRENT ASSETS	0'000) BIRR
ተ ንቀሳ ቃሽ ዕ ዳ /በሺህ ብር/	73,054	77,666	93,441	135,212	CURRENT LIABILITIES	('000) BIRR
በሥራ ላይ ያለ የተጣራ ካ ፒታል/በሺህ ብር	21,222	24,073	30,926	40,740	NET WORKING CAPITAL	('000) BIRR
የካ ፒታል ወጪ /በሺህ ብር/					CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	('000) BIRR
ለተራ ንስፖርት መ ሣሪ ያዎች /ለአይሮፕላኖች ለ ተሸከርካሪ መ ኪና ዎች ለመ ሰ ለሉ ት/በሺህ ብር/	31,551	40,438	242,819	235,318	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT (AIRCRAFT VEHICLES, ETC.)	('000) BIRR
ሌሎች	5,235	2,871	42,407	3,196	OTHERS	('000) BIRR
ድ ም ር	36,786	43,309	285,226	238,514	TOTAL	('000) BIRR
ኢንቬስተ ሜንት በ ዋጋው ታሰቦ /በሺህ ብር/	44	65	1,502	1,525	INVESTMENT AT COST	('000) BIRR
የ ንብረ ቶች ዋጋ የዓመ ቱ ጉድለት ተቀ ንሶ /በሺህ ብር/	111,516	139,548	176,602	369,632	FIXED ASSETS AFTER DEPRECIATION	('000) BIRR

1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84

* የዓመ ቱ መጠረሻ ሰ ኔ 23 ነው ::

* Year Ending June 30.

ከኢት ዮጵ ያ አ የር መ ንገድ መሥሪ ያ ቤት የተገኘ ::

Source: Ethiopian Airlines

** የ1973 የቻር ተር የሥራ ገቢና ወጪ ይጨመራል ::

** 1980/81 includes charter operation

በአዲስ አበባና በአስመራ አለም አቀፍ አይሮፕላን ማረፊያዎች የተደረገው የአየር ትራፊክ 1973*– 1976*
AIR TRAFFIC AT ADDIS ABABA AND ASMARA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORTS 1980/81* - 1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.2 TABLE H.2

		1973	1974	1975	1976		
አዲስ አበባ						ADDIS ABABA	
የአይር ትራንት እንቅስቃሴ	/በ ቁጥር/					AIRCRAFT MOVEMENT	(NUMBER)
ገቢ		14,873	13,649	9,318	10,072	IN	
ወጪ		14,877	13,653	9,317	10,049	OUT	
ድ ም ር		22,750	27,302	18,635	20,121	TOTAL	
የመንገደኖች ብዛት	/በ ቁጥር/					PASSENGERS CARRIED	(NUMBER)
ገቢ		110,049	115,568	120,156	133,001	IN	
ወጪ		111,375	118,275	118,029	132,774	OUT	
ትራንዚት		17,332	20,514	24,365	13,752	IN TRANSIT	
ድ ም ር		238,756	254,357	262,550	279,527	TOTAL	
የዕቃ ጭነት ብዛት	/በ ቶን/					FREIGHT CARRIED	(TONS)
ገቢ		5,890	6,642	7,207	9,621	IN	
ወጪ		4,024	6,451	4,785	6,487	OUT	
ትራንዚት		879	979	799	387	IN TRANSIT	
ድ ም ር		10,793	14,072	12,791	16,495	TOTAL	
የፖስታ ብዛት	/በ ቶን/					MAIL CARRIED	(TONS)
ገቢ		328	369	477	640	IN	
ወጪ		167	184	240	557	OUT	
ትራንዚት		-	-	-	-	IN TRANSIT	
ድ ም ር		495	553	717	1,197	TOTAL	
አስመራ						ASMARA	
የአ የሮፕላን እንቅስቃሴ	/በ ቁጥር/					AIRCRAFT MOVEMENT	(NUMBER)
ገቢ		6,458	11,187	8,907	8,504	IN	
ወጪ		6,433	11,140	8,907	8,463	OUT	
ድ ም ር		12,891	22,327	17,814	16,967	TOTAL	
የመንገደኖች ብዛት	/በ ቁጥር/					PASSENGERS CARRIED	(NUMBER)
ገቢ		29,296	30,752	32,770	38,515	IN	
ወጪ		31,134	31,631	34,898	41,570	OUT	
ትራንዚት		-	-	-	-	IN TRANSIT	
ጠቅር		60,430	62,383	67,668	80,085	TOTAL	
የዕቃ ጭነት ብዛት	/በ ቶን/					FREIGHT CARRIED	(TONS)
ገቢ		2,269	2,521	2,194	4,520	IN	
ወጪ		1,402	1,452	1,674	2,963	OUT	
ድ ም ር		3,671	3,973	3,868	7,483	TOTAL	
የፖስታ ብዛት	/በ ቶን/					MAIL CARRIED	(TONS)
ገቢ		70	67	98	250	IN	
ወጪ		38	35	41	123	OUT	
ድ ም ር		108	102	139	373	TOTAL	
		1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84		

ከአ የር ማመላለሻ አስተዳደር የተገኘ ::
Source: Air Transport Administration

* የዓመቱ መዉረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::
* Year Ending July 7.

ቦሌ አዲስ አበባ ዓለም አቀፍ አይሮፕላን ማረፊያ የተደረገው የአየር ትራፊክ 1974 - 1976

AIR TRAFIC AT BOLE ADDIS ABABA INTERNATIONAL AIR PORT, 1981/82 - 1983/84

የአይሮፕላን እንቅስቃሴና የመንገደኞች ብዛት

AIRCRAFT MOVEMENTS AND PASSENGERS CARRIED

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.3 /ሀ/ TABLE H.3 (a) በቁጥር NUMBER

ወር	የአይሮፕላን እንቅስቃሴ			የመንገደኞች ብዛት				
	ገቢ	ወጪ	ድምር	ገቢ	ወጪ	ተራገዚት	ድምር	
1974								1981/82
ጠምሌ	969	972	1,941	11,289	12,450	2,224	25,963	JULY
ነሐሴ	1,314	1,318	2,632	10,649	11,457	2,087	24,193	AUGUST
መስከረም	1,359	1,359	2,718	11,769	11,848	1,950	25,567	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	1,751	1,751	3,502	11,197	11,143	1,685	24,025	OCTOBER
ህዳር	1,234	1,229	2,463	7,900	7,956	1,417	17,273	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	1,383	1,386	2,769	11,157	10,196	1,880	23,233	DECEMBER
ጥር	1,129	1,128	2,257	9,398	9,484	1,932	20,814	JANUFARY
የካቲት	856	853	1,709	8,124	7,627	1,173	16,924	FEBRUARY
መጋቤት	776	780	1,556	8,449	8,424	1,187	18,060	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	931	928	1,859	8,333	8,536	1,339	18,208	APRIL
ግንቦት	795	799	1,594	8,665	8,533	1,580	18,778	MAY
ሰኔ	1,152	1,150	2,302	8,638	10,621	2,060	21,319	JUNE
ድምር	13,649	13,653	27,302	115,568	118,275	20,514	254,357	TOTAL
1975								1982/83
ጠምሌ	858	856	1,714	11,133	12,449	2,821	26,403	JULY
ነሐሴ	694	697	1,391	10,678	11,222	2,230	24,130	AUGUST
መስከረም	763	762	1,525	12,835	11,470	2,433	26,738	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	906	905	1,811	9,768	9,761	2,003	21,532	OCTOBER
ህዳር	794	794	1,588	8,930	8,021	2,069	19,020	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	850	841	1,691	11,314	8,372	2,975	22,661	DECEMBER
ጥር	684	684	1,368	9,777	9,966	2,378	22,121	JANUARY
የካቲት	721	719	1,440	8,418	7,803	1,735	17,956	FEBRUARY
መጋቤት	747	759	1,506	9,421	9,092	1,949	20,462	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	674	668	1,342	9,125	9,627	1,240	19,992	APRIL
ግንቦት	673	680	1,353	8,960	9,772	1,101	19,833	MAY
ሰኔ	954	952	1,906	9,797	10,474	1,431	21,702	JUNE
ድምር	9,318	9,317	18,635	120,156	118,029	24,365	262,550	TOTAL
1976								1983/84
ጠምሌ	782	786	1,568	13,191	14,138	1,418	28,747	JULY
ነሐሴ	742	737	1,479	12,366	12,286	1,220	25,872	AUGUST
መስከረም	783	774	1,557	14,033	15,366	1,666	31,065	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	868	863	1,731	9,998	9,310	1,195	20,503	OCTOBER
ህዳር	904	911	1,815	8,168	8,067	739	16,974	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	697	689	1,386	10,416	9,752	-	20,168	DECEMBER
ጥር	965	959	1,924	12,237	10,466	1,765	24,468	JANUARY
የካቲት	825	829	1,654	10,061	9,427	1,024	20,512	FEBRUARY
መጋቤት	865	864	1,729	10,810	10,487	990	22,287	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	767	759	1,526	10,068	10,200	1,226	21,494	APRIL
ግንቦት	930	939	1,869	10,536	10,194	1,483	22,213	MAY
ሰኔ	944	939	1,883	11,117	13,081	1,026	25,224	JUNE
ድምር	10,072	10,049	20,121	133,001	132,774	13,752	229,527	TOTAL
	IN	OUT	TOTAL	IN	OUT	TRANSIT	TOTAL	MONTH
	AIRCRAFT MOVEMENT			PASSENGER CARRIED				

ከአየር ማመላለሻ አስተዳደር የተገኘ
Source: Air Transport Adiministration.

በአዲስ አበባ ዓለም አቀፍ አይሮፕላን ማረፊያ የተደረገ የአየር ትራፊክ፣ 1974 - 1976

AIR TRAFFIC AT ADDIS ABABA INTERNATIONAL AIR PORT, 1981/82 - 1983/84

በአይሮፕላን የተጋጋሉ ዕቃና ፖስታ

FREIGHT AND MAIL CARRIED

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.3 /ለ/ TABLE 3(b) በኪሎ KGS.

ወር	በአይሮፕላን የተጋጋዘ ዕቃ በዛት				በአይሮፕላን የተጋጋዘ የፖስታ ብዛት			
	ገቢ	ወጪ	ተራ ገዚት	ድምር	ገቢ	ወጪ	ድምር	
1974								1981/82
ሐምሌ	505,107	534,631	59,260	1,098,998	32,299	15,510	47,809	JULY
ነሐሴ	548,526	385,696	59,214	993,436	28,204	14,543	42,747	AUGUST
መስከረም	533,134	595,808	54,942	1,183,884	24,046	11,669	35,715	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	572,466	597,981	83,399	1,253,846	29,290	14,354	43,644	OCTOBER
ህዳር	723,892	532,063	82,398	1,338,353	27,611	11,453	39,064	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	565,116	397,359	48,444	1,010,919	29,528	14,487	44,015	DECEMBER
ጥር	520,336	687,099	84,980	1,292,415	32,288	15,462	47,750	JANUARY
የካቲት	474,680	630,342	62,895	1,167,917	25,479	17,706	43,185	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	526,010	610,133	95,373	1,231,516	40,242	17,499	57,741	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	526,518	586,918	53,645	1,167,081	33,010	16,195	49,205	APRIL
ግንቦት	636,467	484,378	128,800	1,249,645	31,793	14,596	46,389	MAY
ሰኔ	510,208	408,352	165,555	1,084,115	35,656	20,304	55,960	JUNE
ድምር	6,642,460	6,450,760	978,905	14,072,125	369,446	183,778	553,224	TOTAL
1975								1982/83
ሐምሌ	561,652	345,096	90,418	997,166	33,816	15,893	49,709	JULY
ነሐሴ	514,978	330,723	78,798	924,499	26,188	14,739	40,927	AUGUST
መስከረም	552,621	317,475	102,863	972,959	28,427	13,254	41,681	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	677,066	259,805	79,735	1,016,606	30,726	15,308	46,034	OCTOBER
ህዳር	502,266	264,594	90,235	857,095	34,102	19,045	53,147	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	702,961	1,073,586	57,502	1,834,049	54,287	19,326	73,613	DECEMBER
ጥር	430,085	253,760	49,191	733,036	46,053	19,661	65,714	JANUARY
የካቲት	647,658	467,150	66,065	1,180,873	35,176	18,645	53,821	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	551,634	446,719	59,685	1,058,038	39,006	19,041	58,047	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	477,640	239,640	39,562	756,842	40,609	25,117	65,726	APRIL
ግንቦት	897,237	436,515	40,763	1,374,515	44,021	26,262	70,283	MAY
ሰኔ	691,453	349,784	43,976	1,085,213	64,164	34,241	98,405	JUNE
ድምር	7,207,251	4,784,847	798,793	12,790,891	476,575	240,532	717,107	TOTAL
1976								1983 /84
ሐምሌ	631,823	444,637	38,675	1,115,135	56,292	43,717	100,009	JULY
ነሐሴ	586,073	326,090	24,334	936,497	47,907	50,854	98,761	AUGUST
መስከረም	557,254	241,481	47,451	846,186	51,765	41,783	93,548	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	760,583	283,789	31,373	1,075,745	43,399	45,700	89,099	OCTOBER
ህዳር	619,960	323,423	28,501	971,884	51,082	52,703	103,785	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	892,468	367,695	-	1,260,163	29,127	34,063	63,190	DECEMBER
ጥር	628,700	517,675	25,562	1,171,937	71,217	42,471	113,688	JANUARY
የካቲት	728,912	498,162	35,195	1,262,269	58,837	55,883	114,720	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	890,827	794,877	31,673	1,717,377	72,858	46,733	119,591	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	1,246,114	990,215	40,216	2,271,545	52,945	40,946	93,891	APRIL
ግንቦት	1,107,467	1,095,820	47,147	2,250,434	53,453	46,674	100,127	MAY
ሰኔ	975,550	603,014	37,506	1,616,070	51,484	55,771	107,255	JUNE
ድምር	9,620,731	6,486,878	387,633	16,495,242	640,366	557,298	1,197,664	TOTAL
	IN	OUT	TRANSIT	TOTAL	IN	OUT	TOTAL	MONTH
	FREIGHT CARRIED				MAIL CARRIED			

ከአየር ጣልያንሽ አስተዳደር የተገኘ

Source: Air Transport Administration.

በአሥመራ ዓለም አቀፍ አይሮፕላን ማረፊያ የአየር የተደረገው ትራፊክ፣ 1974 - 1976

IR TRAFFIC AT ASMARA INTERNATIONAL AIR PORT, 1981/82 - 1983/84

የአየር አገቅስቃሴና የመገገደኖች ብዛት
AIRCRAFT MOVEMENT AND PASSENGERS CARRIED

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.4 /ሀ/ TABLE H4 (a) ቁጥር NUMBER

ወር	የአይሮፕላን አገቅስቃሴ			የመገገደኖች ብዛት				
	ገቢ	ወጪ	ድምር	ገቢ	ወጪ	ትራገዚት	ድምር	
1974								1981/82
ሐምሌ	433	430	863	3,213	3,544	-	6,757	JULY
ነሐሴ	380	379	759	2,730	2,780	-	5,510	AUGUST
መስከረም	487	475	962	2,813	2,912	-	5,725	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	725	730	1,455	3,155	3,331	-	6,486	OCTOBER
ህዳር	673	670	1,343	2,281	2,324	—	4,605	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	723	710	1,433	2,514	2,295	-	4,809	DECEMBER
ጥር	1,092	1,081	2,173	2,615	2,348	-	4,963	JANUARY
የካ ቲት	1,859	1,855	3,714	1,939	2,294	-	4,233	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	1,614	1,616	3,230	2,026	2,283	-	4,309	MARCH
ሚያዝ ያ	1,249	1,236	2,485	2,331	2,206	-	4,537	APRIL
ግንቦት	1,097	1,105	2,202	2,493	2,594	-	5,087	MAY
ሰኔ	855	853	1,708	2,642	2,720	-	5,362	JUNE
ድምር	11,187	11,140	22,327	30,752	31,631	-	62,383	TOTAL
1975								1982/83
ሐምሌ	655	653	1,308	3,283	3,135	-	6,418	JULY
ነሐሴ	758	762	1,520	3,100	3,227	-	6,327	AUGUST
መስከረም	700	712	1,412	3,086	3,509	-	6,595	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	674	603	1,277	2,574	2,741	-	5,315	OCTOBER
ህዳር	662	662	1,324	2,118	2,562	-	4,680	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	631	622	1,253	2,413	2,645	-	5,058	DECEMBER
ጥር	595	623	1,218	2,707	2,717	-	5,424	JANUARY
የካ ቲት	770	758	1,528	2,459	2,995	-	5,454	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	983	981	1,964	2,657	2,849	-	5,506	MARCH
ሚያዝ ያ	884	908	1,792	2,572	2,648	-	5,220	APRIL
ግንቦት	771	772	1,543	2,761	2,808	-	5,569	MAY
ሰኔ	824	851	1,675	3,040	3,062	-	6,102	JUNE
ድምር	8,907	8,907	17,814	32,770	34,898	-	67,668	TOTAL
1976								1983/84
ሐምሌ	920	892	1,812	3,695	4,069	-	7,764	JULY
ነሐሴ	581	574	1,155	3,610	3,872	-	7,422	AUGUST
መስከረም	631	640	1,271	3,678	4,046	-	7,724	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	661	665	1,326	3,169	3,479	-	6,648	OCTOBER
ህዳር	623	626	1,249	3,029	2,876	-	5,905	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	651	656	1,307	3,627	4,111	-	7,738	DECEMBER
ጥር	751	744	1,495	3,282	3,265	-	6,547	JANUARY
የካ ቲት	673	695	1,368	2,916	3,346	-	6,262	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	774	765	1,539	2,734	3,485	-	6,219	MARCH
ሚያዝ ያ	1,189	1,140	2,329	3,035	2,922	-	5,957	APRIL
ግንቦት	600	600	1,200	3,144	3,085	-	6,229	MAY
ሰኔ	450	466	916	2,596	3,014	-	5,610	JUNE
ድምር	8,504	8,463	16,967	38,515	41,570	-	80,085	TOTAL
	IN	OUT	TOTAL	IN	OUT	TRANSIT	TOTAL	MONTH
	AIRCRAFT MOVEMENT			PASSENGERS CARRIED				

ከአየር ማመላለሻ አስተዳደር የተገኘ
Source: Air transport Administration.

በአሥመራ ዓለም አቀፍ አይሮፕላን ማረፊያ የተደረገው የአየር ተራፊክ፤ 1974 - 1976

AIR TRAFFIC AT ASMARA INTERNATIONAL AIR PORT, 1981/82 - 1983/84

በአይሮፕላን የተጋጋዘ ዕቃና ፖስታ

FREIGHT AND MAIL CARRIED

ሠንጠረዥ ሽ.ፋ/ለ/ TABLE H.4 (b)

በኪሎ KGS.

ወር	በአይሮፕላን የተጋዘ ዕቃ ብዛት			በአይሮፕላን የተጋዘ ፖስታ ብዛት			
	ገቢ	ወጪ	ድምር	ገቢ	ወጪ	ድምር	
1974							1981/82
ሐምሌ	184,638	106,573	291,211	3,739	2,673	6,412	JULY
ነሐሴ	183,779	56,559	240,338	5,156	2,711	7,867	AUGUST
መስከረም	207,206	112,849	320,055	4,750	3,705	8,464	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	180,697	106,279	286,976	4,987	2,386	7,373	NOVEMBER
ህዳር	205,407	176,036	381,443	6,900	3,243	10,143	DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ	215,419	129,818	345,237	6,411	3,279	9,690	JANUARY
ጥር	201,700	74,225	275,925	5,282	2,430	7,712	FEBRUARY
የካቲት	317,978	166,678	484,656	7,216	2,779	9,995	MARCH
መጋቢት	168,849	146,705	315,554	5,421	2,336	8,057	APRIL
ሚያዝያ	277,375	101,138	378,573	6,085	3,269	9,354	MAY
ግንቦት	202,127	133,675	335,802	5,255	2,793	8,048	JUNE
ሰኔ							
ድምር	2,520,924	1,452,160	3,973,084	67,280	25,311	102,591	TOTAL
1975							1982/83
ሐምሌ	138,257	85,215	223,472	6,104	2,737	8,841	JULY
ነሐሴ	199,773	203,166	402,939	6,758	3,475	10,233	AUGUST
መስከረም	179,353	84,258	263,611	5,456	2,784	8,240	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	182,401	139,174	321,575	7,176	3,549	10,725	OCTOBER
ህዳር	130,987	158,083	289,070	6,559	3,389	9,948	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	336,450	163,212	499,662	11,417	3,845	15,262	DECEMBER
ጥር	63,952	69,204	133,166	19,893	3,498	23,391	JANUARY
የካቲት	263,813	180,528	444,341	7,523	3,578	11,101	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	252,064	208,597	460,661	5,981	3,438	9,419	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	117,302	70,425	187,727	8,101	3,586	11,687	APRIL
ግንቦት	152,060	154,542	306,602	7,140	3,482	10,622	MAY
ሰኔ	177,152	157,701	334,853	6,423	3,571	9,994	JUNE
ድምር	2,193,564	1,674,115	3,867,679	98,531	40,932	139,463	TOTAL
1976							1983/84
ሐምሌ	229,271	156,455	385,726	6,193	3,436	9,629	JULY
ነሐሴ	114,528	104,530	219,058	9,812	4,067	13,879	AUGUST
መስከረም	150,362	96,706	247,068	11,779	3,473	15,252	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	129,311	133,686	262,997	15,427	4,796	20,223	OCTOBER
ህዳር	238,135	168,462	406,597	36,363	18,821	55,184	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	362,160	232,902	595,062	49,360	30,018	79,378	DECEMBER
ጥር	326,780	112,053	438,833	20,096	7,281	27,377	JANUARY
የካቲት	283,158	184,618	467,776	18,411	11,342	29,752	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	617,818	334,969	952,787	22,708	8,620	31,328	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	818,116	619,638	1,437,754	11,476	11,747	23,223	APRIL
ግንቦት	884,879	472,185	1,357,064	14,765	9,566	24,331	MAY
ሰኔ	365,111	347,331	712,442	33,650	9,570	43,220	JUNE
ድምር	4,519,629	2,963,535	7,483,164	250,040	122,737	372,777	TOTAL
	IN	OUT	TOTAL	IN	OUT	TOTAL	MONTH
	FREIGHT CARRIED			MAIL CARRIED			

ከአየር ማመላለሻ አስተዳደር የተገኘ

Source: Air Transport Administration.

የከረምት የበጋ መንገዶች በጥገና ጣቢያ 1974*– 1976*
ALL WEATHER ROADS BY MAINTENANCE DISTRICT 1981/82 - 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.5 TABLE H.5 በኪሎ ሜተር IN KMS.

የጥገና ጣቢያዎች	ኮረት**	አስፋልት	ጠቅላላ ድምር	
1974				1981/82
አለምገና	1,574	1,201	2,775	ALEMGENA
ኮምቦልቻ	200	668	868	COMBOLCHA
ሻሸመኔ	1,177	530	1,707	SHASHEMENE
ድሬዳዋ	1,361	397	1,758	DIRE DAWA
ጉንደር	680	15	695	GONDER
ደብረማር ቀስ	705	71	776	DEBRE MARKOS
ጂማ	981	311	1,292	JIMMA
አሥመራ	332	567	899	ASMARA
አዲግራት	605	37	642	ADIGRAT
ድምር	7,615	3,797	11,412	SUB-TOTAL
የገጠር መንገዶች	1,171	-	1,171	RURAL ROADS
ጠቅላላ ድምር	8,786	3,797	12,583	GRAND TOTAL
1975				1982/83
አለምገና	2,231	1,333	3,564	ALEMGENA
ኮምቦልቻ	422	601	1,023	COMBOLCHA
ሻሸመኔ	1,012	454	1,466	SHASHEMENE
ድሬዳዋ	1,419	337	1,756	DIRE DAWA
ጉንደር	867	15	882	GONDER
ደብረማር ቀስ	808	91	899	DEBRE MARKOS
ጂማ	1,136	333	1,469	JIMMA
አሥመራ	332	567	899	ASMARA
አዲግራት	563	37	600	ADIGRAT
ድምር	8,790	3,768	12,558	SUB-TOTAL
የገጠር መንገዶች	3,609	-	3,609	RURAL ROADS
ጠቅላላ ድምር	12,399	3,768	16,167	GRAND TOTAL
1976				1983/84
አለምገና	1,611	1,008	2,619	ALEMGENA
ኮምቦልቻ	412	489	901	COMBOLCHA
ሻሸመኔ	1,061	637	1,698	SHASHEMENE
ድሬዳዋ	1,043	348	1,391	DIRE DAWA
ጉንደር	644	15	659	GONDER
ደብረማር ቀስ	709	73	782	DEBRE MARKOS
ጂማ	779	323	1,102	JIMMA
አሥመራ	350	567	917	ASMARA
አዲግራት	503	48	551	ADIGRAT
ድምር	7,112	3,508	10,620	SUB-TOTAL
የገጠር መንገዶች	2,575	-	2,575	RURAL ROADS
ጠቅላላ ድምር	9,687	3,508	13,195	GRAND TOTAL
	GRAVEL**	ASPHALT	TOTAL	MAINTENANCE DISTRICT

* የዓመተ መዉረሻ ሰኔ 30
* Year Ending July 7.

** የገጠር መንገዱ ርዝማኔ ከኮረት ጋር ተደምሯል ::
** The length of rural roads is added to the gravel roads

ከኢት ፅ ተራንስፖርት ኮንስተራክሽን ባለሥልጣን የተገኘ
Source: Ethiopian Transport Construction Authority

ለአውራ ጐዳና ሥራዎች የተገኘ ገንዘብ፣ 1974* - 1976*

FUNDS OBTAINED FOR THE CONSTRACTION OF HIGHWAYS, 1981/82* - 1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.6 /ሀ/ TABLE H.6 /a/ በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	ባጀት	ብድር	ድምር	
1974				1981/82
አንደኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	FIRST HIGHWAY PROGRAME
ለጊዜያዊ ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	INTERIM PERIOD
ሁለተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	SECOND HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ሦስተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	THIRD HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
አራተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	FOURTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
አምስተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	FIFTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ስድስተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	SIXTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ሰባተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	15.2	28.6	43.9	SEVENTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
መደበኛና ሌሎች ኘሮጀክቶች	116.3	-	116.3	RECRURRENT & OTHER PROJECTS
ሌሎች ገቢዎች	4.6	-	4.6	OTHER REVENUES
ወጪ ያለ ተደረገ ገንዘብ ሲቀነስ	6.3	-	6.3	LESS UNCASHED APROPRIATION
ድምር	129.8	28.6	158.5	TOTAL
1975				1982/83
አንደኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	FIRST HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ለጊዜያዊ ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	INTERIM PERIOD
ሁለተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	SECOND HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ሦስተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	THIRD HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
አራተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	FOURTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
አምስተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	FIFTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ስድስተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	SIXTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ሰባተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	4.2	12.8	17.0	SEVENTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
መደበኛና ሌሎች ኘሮጀክቶች	132.8	33.1	165.9	RECURRENT & OTHER PROJECTS
ሌሎች ገቢዎች	-	-	-	OTHER REVENUES
ወጪ ያለ ተደረገ ገንዘብ ሲቀነስ	4.8	-	4.8	LESS UNCASHED APROPRIATION
ድምር	132.2	45.9	178.1	TOTAL
1976				1983/84
አንደኛ የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	FIRST HIGHWAY PROGRAM
ለጊዜያዊ ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	INTERIM PERIOD
ሁለተኛው የአሥራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	SECOND HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ሦስተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	THIRD HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
አራተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	FOURTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ኦምስተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	FIFTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ስሩስተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	-	-	-	SIXTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
ሰባተኛው የአውራ ጐዳና ኘሮግራም	15.1	11.9	27.0	SEVENTH HIGHWAY PROGRAMME
መደበኛና ሌሎች ኘሮጀክቶች	93.3	31.4	124.7	RECURRENT & OTHER PROJECT
ሌሎች ገቢዎች	17.8	-	17.8	OTHER REVENUES
ወጪ ያለ ተደረገ ገንዘብ ሲቀነስ	13.8	-	13.8	LESS UNCASHED APROPRIATION
ድምር	112.4	43.3	155.7	TOTAL
	BUDGET	LOAN	TOTAL	

* የዓመቱ መዉረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው::

* Year Ending July 7.

ከሌሎች ዩኒያ ትራንስፖርት ኮንስትራክሽን ባለሥልጣን የተገኘ
Source: Ethiopian Transport Construction Authority.

የመንገድ ሥራ ባለሥልጣን የገንዘብ አጠቃቀም፣ 1974*-1976*
USE OF FUND BY THE ETHIOPIAN ROAD AUTHORITY, 1981/82*-1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.6 /ለ/ TABLE H.6 (b) በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1974	1976	1976	
የገንዘብ አጠቃቀም				USE OF FUND
ለቀየሳ	0.9	1.8	1.8	SURVEY EXPENSES
ለገጠር መንገዶች	15.3	21.1	22.3	RURAL ROADS
ለማሻሻያ	13.6	-	-	RECONSTRUCTION AND/OR BETTERMENT
ለመንገድ ሥራ ዎች	61.5	83.0	68.4	CONSTRUCTION
ለጥገና	21.0	26.9	32.1	MAINTENANCE
ለክፍለ ሃገር መንገዶችና ለዩ ፕሮጀክቶች	14.7	8.9	10.1	REGIONAL ROADS & SPECIAL PROJECTS
ለሌሎች	3.8	-	-	OTHERS
የፕሮግራም ወጭዎች ድምር	130.8	141.7	134.7	TOTAL PROGRAM EXPENDITURE
ጊዜያዊና ቋሚ ንብረቶችና መሣሪያዎች	80.1	0.6	8.7	CURRENT AND FIXED ASSETS
ዕዳ ሲቀነስ	52.4	(+) 35.8	(+) 12.3	LESS LIABILITIES
ጠቅላላ ድምር	158.5	178.1	155.7	GRAND TOTAL
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	

* የዓመቱ መጨረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::

* Year Ending July 7th.

ከኢት ዮጵያ ትራንስፖርት ኮንስትራክሽን ባለሥልጣን

Source: Ethiopian Transport Construction Authority

የአንድ ሜትሪክ ቶን ጭነት ታሪፍ በዋና ዋና የመኪና መንገዶች
HIGHWAY TRANSPORT TARIFF ON PRINCIPAL ROADS PER METRIC TON

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ. 7 TABLE H. 7 በብር IN BIRR

ዓመተ ምህረት	ከአዲስ አበባ እስከ								
	አሰብ	አስመራ	ደሴ	ጅማ	ዲላ	ለቃምቲ	ደብረ ማር ቀስ	ናዝሬት	
1965/66	53-70	80-105	33-38	30.35	18-20	28-33	30-35	10	1973
1966/67	63-73	110-120	35-40	30-33	18-25	30-35	25-30	10	1974
1967/68	55-105	150-300	30-42	25-40	27-35	30-35	27-30	8-10	1975
1968/69	55-105	300-400	30-40	30-40	27-35	30-35	27-30	10	1976
1969/70	66-123	81-151	30-56	25-47	27-51	25-46	23-43	7-14	1977
1970/71	65-86	108	40	34	35	33	30	9	1978
1971/72	64-50	127.80	39.80	33.30	36.50	33-10	30.00	9.90	1979
1972*	75.00	127.80	39.80	35.50	36.50	33.10	30.00	9.90	1979/80*
1973*+	180.31	221.29	81.55	68.23	74.79	67.32	61.47	20.08	1980/81*+
	110.00	135.00	49.75	41.63	45.63	41.38	37.50	12.25	
1974*+	178.26	221.29	81.55	68.23	74.78	67.90	61.50	20.30	1981/82*+
	108.75	135.00	49.80	44.63	45.63	41.40	37.50	12.38	
1975*+	180.72	261.86	82.17	70.90	73.56	67.00	61.27	20.49	1982/83*+
	110.25	159.75	50.13	43.25	44.88	40.88	37.38	12.25	
1976*+	180.72	221.72	82.17	70.90	73.56	67.00	61.27	20.08	1983/84*+
	110.25	135.00	50.13	43.25	44.88	40.88	37.38	12.25	
	ASSAB	ASMARA	DESSIE	JIMMA	DILLA	LEKEMT	DEBRE MARKOS	NAZARETH	YEAR
	FROM ADDIS ABABA TO								

* የዓመቱ መጨረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::

* Year Ending July 7.

+ የመጀመሪያ መስመር ሸለቶ የጭነት መኪና ያሞገ ብቻ ሲያመለክት የሁለተኛው መስመር ባለተሳቢ የጭነት መኪና ያሞገ ይመለከታል ::

+ The first row includes only trucks while the 2nd refers to trucks with truck-trailors

ከመንገድ ትራንስፖርት አስተዳደር የተገኘ ::

Source: Road Transport Administration.

የተሰጠ የመንገኛ ፈቃድ፤ 1973*– 1976*

DRIVING LICENCES ISSUED, 1980/81*1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሽ.8 TABLE H.8

የመንገኛ ፈቃድ ዓይነት	1973	1974	1975	1976	TYPE OF LICENCE
1ኛ ደረጃ ለቁተር ቢሰኪሌቶች	1,071	589	584	609	FIRST CLASS (MOTORCYCLES)
አዲስ አበባ	423	193	154	139	ADDIS ABABA
አስመራ	65	91	110	113	ASMARA
ሌሎች ክ/ሃገራት	583	305	320	355	OTHERS
2ኛ ደረጃ የቤት መኪና ያቸ	15,349	15,070	13,575	13,108	SECOND CLASS (PRIVATE CARS)
አዲስ አበባ	7,070	7,296	5,942	5,376	ADDIS ABABA
አስመራ	2,078	1,766	2,848	3,029	ASMARA
ሌሎች ክፍለ ሃገራት	6,201	6,008	4,785	4,703	OTHERS
3ኛ ደረጃ በቤንዚን ለሚሄዱ ካሚያኖች	5,816	6,362	5,728	6,028	THIRD CLASS (PETROL-ENGIN TRUCKS)
አዲስ አበባ	2,058	2,773	1,856	2,151	ADDIS ABABA
አስመራ	679	713	1,008	1,292	ASMARA
ሌሎች ክፍለ ሃገራት	3,079	2,876	2,864	2,585	OTHERS
4ኛ/ደረጃ በናፍታ ለሚሄዱ ካሚያኖች	1,641	2,034	1,957	2,141	FOURTH CLASS (DIESEL ENGINE TRUCKS)
አዲስ አበባ	465	518	304	534	ADDIS ABABA
አስመራ	263	407	503	450	ASMARA
ሌሎች ክፍለ ሃገሬት	913	1,109	1,150	1,157	OTHERS
5ኛ ደረጃ /ከጊዱ መኪና ከነተሳቢው/	972	940	979	1,202	FIFTH CLASS (TRUCK WITH TRAILERS)
አዲስ አበባ	334	324	155	182	ADDIS ABABA
አስመራ	121	114	154	358	ASMARA
ሌሎች ክፍለ ሃገራት	517	502	670	662	OTHERS
6ኛ ደረጃ /ትራክተር ቡልዶዘር ወዘተ./	275	293	82	228	SIXTH CLASS (TRACTORS, BUILDOZERS ETC:)
አዲስ አበባ	–	–	–	–	ADDIS ABABA
አስመራ	–	–	–	–	ASMARA
ሌሎች ክፍለ ሃገራት	275	293	82	228	OTHERS
	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	

* የዓመት መዉረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::

* Year Ending July 7.

ከመንገዱ ማመላለሻ አስተዳደር የተገኘ ::

Source: Road Transport Administration.

በኢትዮጵያ ተሽከርካሪ መኪና ያደረሱት አደጋ፣ 1974*– 1976*

MOTOR-VEHICLE ACCIDENTS IN ETHIOPIA, 1981/82*1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ. 9 /ሀ/ TABLE H.9(a)

	1974	1975	1976	
ጠቅላላ አደጋ	3,648	4,236	4,423	TOTAL ACCIDENT
ከባድ የመ ቁሰለ አደጋ	1,068	1,211	1,271	SERIOUS
ቀላል የመ ቁሰለ አደጋ	623	693	663	LIGHT
የሞተ አደጋ	829	896	865	FATAL
ያንብረተ ጉዳት	1,128	1,436	1,624	PROPERTY DAMAGE
የቁ ሉት ሰዎች ብዛት	986	1,081	1,029	NUMBER OF DEATH
ወጣቶች	255	265	249	YOUTH
መሐከለኛ ዕድሜ**	649	719	690	ADULT**
ሽማግሌዎች	82	97	90	AGED
የተጉዳት ሰዎች ብዛት	3,053	3,617	3,635	NUMBER OF PEOPLE INJURED
ወጣቶች	576	733	787	YOUTH
መሐከለኛ ዕድሜ**	2,298	2,655	2,627	ADULT**
ሽማግሌዎች	179	229	221	AGED
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	

በአዲስ አበባ ከተማ ተሽከርካሪ መኪና ያደረሱት አደጋ፣ 1974*– 1976*

MOTOR-VEHICLE ACCIDENTS IN ADDIS ABABA, 1981/82*-1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.9 /ለ/ TABLE H.9(b)

	1974	1975	1976	
ጠቅላላ አደጋ	767	928	1,370	TOTAL ACCIDENT
ከባድ የመ ቁሰለ አደጋ	321	356	338	SERIOUS
ቀላል የመ ቁሰለ አደጋ	104	131	251	LIGHT
የቁ ት አደጋ	122	146	141	FATAL
የንብረተ ጉዳት	220	295	640	PROPERTY DAMAGE
የቁ ሉት ሰዎች ብዛት	128	154	144	NUMBER OF DEATH
ወጣቶች	43	47	47	YOUTH
መሐከለኛ ዕድሜ**	70	85	73	ADULT**
ሽማግሌዎች	15	22	24	AGED
የተጉዳት ሰዎች ብዛት	475	570	679	NUMBER OF PEOPLE INJURED
ወጣቶች	135	200	210	YOUTH
መሐከለኛ ዕድሜ**	301	325	399	ADULT**
ሽማግሌዎች	39	45	70	AGED
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	

* የዓመቱ መጨረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::

* Year Ending July 7.

** መሐከለኛ ዕድሜ 19–55

** Adult: 19-55 Years Old

አዲስ አበባ የፖሉስ ሠራዊት ጠቅላይ ጽሕፈት ቡት የተገኘ ::

Source: Addis Ababa Police Headquarter

የኢት ዩጵያና የጅቡቲ የምድር ባቡር የሥራ ስኀውን፤ 1974*– 1976*

OPERATIONS OF THE ETHIO-DJIBOUTI RAILWAY, 1981/82*-1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሽ. 10 TABLE H.10

	1974	1975	1976		
የመ ሻዉ ርዝመት /በኪሎ ሜትር/	781	781	781	LENGTH OF TRACK	(KMS)
የባቡር ተሽከርካሪ ያች ብዛት /በ ቁጥር/				ROLLING STOCK	(NUMBER)
በእንፋሎት ኃይል የሚ ሄዱ	5	5	7	STEAM LOCOMOTIVES AND LOCOTRACTORS	
በ ሚዛል ኡለክትሪክ ኃይል የሚ ሄዱ	21	21	30	DIESEL-ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES	
የመ ንገደኖች ፏር ጐ ብዛት	45	45	57	PASSENGER CARS	
የዕ ቃ ማጓጓዣ ፏር ጐ ብዛት	630	630	630	FREIGHT CARS	
ሌቶፊ ገ	5	5	7	AUTORAILS	
ሌሎች የባቡር ተሽከርካሪ ያች	8	8	14	OTHERS	
የሠራ ተኖች ብዛት /በ ቁጥር/				EMPLOYEES	(NUMBER)
ኢት ዩጵ ያውያን	2,122	2,149	2,152	ETHIOPIAN	
የውጭ አ ገር ተወ ላጅ	345	363	368	FOREIGNER	
ድ ም ር	2,467	2,512	2,520	TOTAL	
ባቡሮች ለጥቅ ም የተጓዙት ኪሎ ሜትር /በሺህ/	...	...	...	REVENUE TRAIN-KILOMETERS	('000)
የመ ንገደኖች ብዛት				PASSENGERS CARRIED	('000)
በ1ኛና በ2ኛ ማዕረ ግ	56	50	64	1st and 2nd CLASS	
በ3ኛ ማዕረ ግ	1,148	1,380	1,050	3rd CLASS	
ድ ም ር	1,204	1,430	1,114	TOTAL	
መ ንገደኖች የተጓዙት ኪሎሜትር /በሚሊዮን/	307	360	268	PASSENGER-KILOMETERS	(MILLION)
አ ያንዳንዱ መ ንገደኛ የተጓዘው መ ሸከለኛ ኪ/ሜ	255	252	240	AVERAGE KMS PER PASSENGER	
የጭ ነት ዕ ቃ ብዛት	237	247	240	FREIGHT CARRIED	('000 TONS)
ገቢ	87	102	93	IMPORTS	
ወጪ	57	77	89	EXPORTS	
በሀ ገር ውስጥ የተ ሰ ለሰ	93	68	58	INTERNAL TRAFFIC	
የን ግድ ትራ ፊክ /በሚሊ ዮን ቶን ኪ/ሜ/	108	122	117	COMMERCIAL TRAFFIC MILLION TON-KILOMETERS	
ለ ያንዳንዱ ቶን ለን ግድ በ መ ሰ ለሰ የተደረ ገው ጉዞ መ ሸከለና ውጤት /በኪሎ ሜትር/	454	493	484	AVERAGE KMS PER TON OF COMMERCIAL TRAFFIC	
ገቢ /በሽህ ብር/				REVENUE	('000 BIRR)
ከመ ንገደኖች	10,066	12,009	9,176	PASSENGER	
ከዕ ቃ ጭ ነት	12,747	13,650	13,616	FREIGHT	
ከሌሎች	690	412	514	OTHERS	
ጠቅላላ ገቢ	23,503	26,071	23,306	TOTAL REVENUE	
ወጪ /በሽህ ብር/				EXPENDITURE	('000 BIRR)
ለሠራ ተኖች	14,194	14,607	12,762	PERSONNEL	
ለዕ ቃያችና ለሌሎች ነ ገሮች	8,1[illegible]	10,208	14,307	MATERIAL AND OTHER	
ጠቅላላ የሥራ ማስኬ ጃ	22,328	24,815	27,069	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	
ለመ ሣሪ ያያች ማደሻና ለሥራ መ ጠቢ ዊያ	2,327	625	553	PROVISION FOR WORKS AND RENEWAL OF EQUIPMENT	
ጠቅላላ ወጪ	24,655	25,440	27,622	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84		

* የዓመ ቱ መጨረሻ ሰ ኔ 30 ነው ::

* Year ending July 7.

ከኢት ዩጵ ያና ጂቡቲ የምድር ባቡር መ/ቤት የተገኘ ::

Source: Ethio-Djibouti Railway.

በኢት ዮጵያና የጂቡቲ የምድር ባቡር የተጋዙ የንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዓይነት 1974*–1976*
FREIGHT CARRIED ON THE ETHIO-DJIBOUTI RAILWAY, BY TYPE OF COMMODITY 1981/82* - 1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.11 TABLE H.11 በቶን TONS

	1974	1975	1976	
ገቢ ንግድ				IMPORTS
ምግብና የቁም ከብቶች	20,424.0	45,981.0	17,267.6	FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS
መጠጦችና ትምባሆ	28.5	137.0	34.7	BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO
ያልተሰሩ ዕቃዎች ከነዳጅ በስተቀር	3,678.7	9,424.0	223.6	CRUDE MATERIALS; EXCEPT FUELS
ነዳጆች፣ ማለስለሻ ቀቢቶች፣ ተመሳሳይ ነገሮች**	33,281.2	35,652.0	34,017.2	FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERILS**
የእንሰሳቶችና የለትከለተ ዘይትና ስብ	5.5	-	-	ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS
ኬሚካሎች	9,123.2	2,844.0	16,568.3	CHEMICALS
በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	17,476.3	2,695.0	19,294.3	MANUFACTURED ARTICLES
የመኪና ዎችና የትራንስፖርት መሣሪያዎች	2,091.1	2,276.0	1,906.9	MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
ለቁ ለቁ ዕቃዎች/በሌላ ውስጥ ያለ ተመለከተ/	1,396.0	3,016.0	4,054.4	MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, N.E.S.
ድምር	87,504.5	102,025.0	93,367.0	TOTAL
ወጪ ንግድ				EXPORTS
ምግብና የቁም ከብ ቶች	54,990.3	69,671.0	84,476.4	FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS
መጠጦችና ትምባሆ	10.3	-	0.4	BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO
ያልተሰሩ ዕቃዎች ከነዳጅ በስተቀር	589.3	2,461.0	294.8	CRUDE MATERIALS, EXCEPT FUELS
ነዳጆች ማለስለሻ ቀቢቶችና ተመሳሳይ ነገሮች	44.2	36.0	-	FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS
የእንሰሶችና የለትከለተ ዘይትና ስብ	-	-	-	ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS
ኬሚካሎች	25.6	-	11.0	CHEMICALS
በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	338.6	140.0	305.4	MANUFACTURED ARTICLES
የመኪና ዎች የትራንስፖርት መሣሪያዎች	90.1	60.0	108.8	MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
ለቁ ለቁ ዕቃዎች/በሌላ ውስጥ ያለ ተመለከተ/	847.0	4,372.0	3,948.1	MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, N.E.S.
ድምር	56,935.4	76,740.0	89,144.9	TOTAL
የአገር ውስጥ ንግድ				INTERNAL TRADE
ምግብና የቁም ከብ ቶች	65,403.6	39,888.0	35,794.9	FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS
መጠጦችና ትምባሆ	521.7	2,306.0	738.9	BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO
ያልተሰሩ ዕቃዎች ከነዳጅ በስተቀር	6,200.6	2,034.0	3,893.1	CRUDE MATERIALS, EXCEPT FUDLS
ነዳጆች፣ ማለስለሻ ቀቢቶችና ተመሳሳይ	586,5	698.0	350.0	FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS
የእንሰሶችና የለትከለተ ዘይትና ስብ	0.2	-	-	ANIMALS AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS
ኬሚካሎች	803.9	952.0	555.9	CHEMICALS
በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	14,805.9	17,827.0	13,555.0	MANUFACTURED ARTICELS
የመኪና ዎችና የትራንስፖርት መሣሪያዎች	1,900.6	2,070.0	1,106.7	MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
ለቁ ለቁ ዕቃዎች /በሌላ ውሥጥ ያለ ተመለከተ/	2,237.6	2,325.0	2,019.4	MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, N.E.S.
ድምር	92,460.6	68,100.0	58,013.9	TOTAL

	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84

* የሃመቱ መዉረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው::
* Year ending July 7.

** ከአሰብ በጂቡቲ በኩል የሚገቡትን ነዳጅ ያጠቃልላል
** Includes fuels reentering Ethiopia via Djibouti from Assab.

ከኢት ዮጵያና ጂቡቲ የምድር ባቡር መ/ቤት የተገኘ::
Source: Ethio-Djibouti Railway.

የኢተ ዲጅ ያና የጂቡቲ የምድር ባቡር፣ የለንዳንድ የገቢ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ተራንስፖርት ታሪፍ፣ 1974* – 1976*
FREIGHT RATES ON THE ETHIO-DJIBOUTI RAILWAY FOR SELECTED IMPORT GOODS, 1981/82*-1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.12 TABLE H. 12 ሳንቲም ተን በብር BIRR PER TON

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974	1975	1976	
ከጂቡቲ እስከ አዲስ አበባ				DJIBOUTI-ADDIS ABABA
ለሕንፃ መሥሪያ የሚያገለግሉ መሠሪያዎችና ዕቃዎች				BUILDING MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES
የሲሚንቶ መሠሪያ ዕቃዎች	80.95	80.40	80.40	BUILDING MATERIALS
ሲሚንቶ	55.50	80.40	80.40	CEMENT
የቤት ክዳን ቆርቆሮ	62.70	-	80.40	CORRUGATED IRON SHEETS
ምግብ				FOOD
ፍራፍሬዎችና አትክልቶች	138.25	80.40	80.40	FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
ሩዝ	80.95	59.40	59.40	RICE
ጨው	44.05	45.05	45.05	SALT
ስኳር	68.20	67.40	67.40	SUGAR
ተሽከርካሪ መኪናዎች፣ ነዳጅና መሣሪያዎች				MOTOR-VEHICLES, FUEL AND EQUIPMENT
ተሽከርካሪ መኪናዎች	182,95	184.40	184.40	MOTOR-VEHICLES
ቤንዚን	98.75	120.40	120.40	BENZINE
ማለስለሻ ዘይት	129.10	104.40	104.40	LUBRICATING OILS
የውስጥ ላስቲክና የውጭ ጎማ	91.50	131.40	131.40	TYRES AND TUBES
ጨርቃ ጨርቆች				TEXTILES
ኮቶን ጥሬ	70.25	71.75	71.75	COTTON; RAW
ጅርና ማግ	85.15	-	71.75	COTTON, YARN
ከጅቡቲ እስከ ድሬ ዳዋ				DJIBOUTI-DIRE DAWA
ለሕንፃ መሥሪያ የሚያገለግሉ መሣሪያዎችና ዕቃዎች				BUILDING MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES
የሲሚንቶ መሠሪያ ዕቃዎች	34.80	33.90	33.90	BUILDING MATERIALS
ሲሚንቶ	34.80	33.90	33.90	CEMENT
የቤት ክዳን ቆርቆሮ	34.80	-	33.90	CORRUGATED IRON SHEETS
ምግብ				FOOD
ፍራፍሬዎችና አትክልቶች	57.50	60.60	60.60	FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
ሩዝ	34.80	33.90	33.90	RICE
ጨው	34.80	33.90	33.90	SALT
ስኳር	41.90	41.00	41.00	SUGAR
ተሽከርካሪ መኪናዎች፣ ነዳጅና መሣሪያዎች				MOTOR-VEHICLES, FUEL AND EQUIPMENT
ተሽከርካሪ መኪናዎች	73.75	74.20	74.20	MOTOR VEHICLES
ቤንዚን	78.60	50.20	50.20	BENZINE
ማለስለሻ ዘይት	68.35	43.45	43.45	LUBRICATING OILS
የውስጥ ላስቲክና የውጭ ጎማ	54.95	54.00	54.00	TYRES AND TUBES
ጨርቃ ጨርቆች				TEXTILES
ጥጥ ጥሬ	31.75	31.85	31.85	COTTON, RAW
ጅርና ማግ	39.85	-	31.85	COTTON YARN
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	COMMODITY

* የዓመቱ መዉረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው::
* Year Ending July 7.

ከኢተ ዲጅ ያና ጂቡቲ የምድር ባቡር መ/ቤት የተገኘ::
Source: Ethio-Djibouti Railway.

የኢት ጵጵያና የጅቡቲ የምድር ባቡር የለንፋንፁ ወጭ ዕቃዎች የትራንስፖርት ታሪፍ፣ 1974* - 1976*

FREIGHT RATES ON THE ETHIO-DJIBOUTI RAILWAY FOR SELECTED EXPORT GOODS, 1981/82* - 1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.13 TABLE H. 13

ብር በ ቶን BIRR PER TON

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974	1975	1976	
ከአዲስ አበባ ጂቡቲ				ADDIS ABABA - DJIBOUTI
ሰም	50.95	65.15	65.15	BEESWAX
የ ቁም ከብ ቶች /በሜትር ካሬ/	48.00	50.30	50.30	CATTLE, LIVE (PER M^2)
አህል	72.00	73.50	73.50	CEREALS
ጫት	140.65+	235.30++	235.30++	CHAT
ቡና	72.00	73.50	73.50	COFFEE
ዱቄት	59.70	58.80	58.80	FLOUR
ፍራፍሬዎችና አትክልት	140.65	147.40	147.40	FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
ቆዳና ሌጦ	84.00	85.50	85.50	HIDES AND SKINS
የቅባት አህሎች ጭማቂ	54.00	53.10	53.10	OIL CAKE
የቅባት አህሎች ጥራጥሬ	72.00	73.50	73.50	OILSEEDS AND PULSES
በድሬዳዋ ጅቡቲ				DIRE DEWA - DJIBOUTI
ሰም	33.90	33.90	33.90	BEESWAX
የ ቁም ከብ ቶች /በሜትር ካሬ/	20.30	21.80	21.80	CATTLE, LIVE (PER M^2)
ቆዳ	44.35	43.45	43.45	HIDES
አህል	42.95	25.80	25.80	CEREALS
ጫት	57.50++	95.55	95.55	CHAT
ቡና	50.95	50.20	50.20	COFFEE
ዱቄት	34.80	33.90	33.90	FLOUR
ፍራፍሬዎችና አትክልት	57.50	60.60	60.60	FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
የፍየልና የበግ ሌጦ	48.90	48.00	48.00	GOAT AND SHEEP SKINS
የቅባት አህሎች ጭማቂ	34.80	-	33.90	OIL CAKE
የቅባት አህሎች	34.80	33.90	33.90	OILSEEDS
ጥራጥሬ	34.80	33.90	33.90	PULSES
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	COMMODITY

* የዓመቱ መዉረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው::

* Year ending July 7

+ 12 ቶን በሚሆንበት ጊዜ

+ A minimum of 12 tons

ከኢት ጵጵያና ጂቡቲ የምድር ባቡር መ/ቤት የተገኘ::

Source: Ethio-Djibouti Railway

++ 100 ኪሎ ግራም በሚሆንበት ጊዜ

++ A minimum of 100 kgs.

አቆርዳት ምጽዋ የምድር ባቡር ትራፊክ
TRAFIC ON THE AGORDAT-MASSAWA RAILWAY

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.14 TABLE H.14

ዓመተ ምህረት*	የመንገደኞች ትራፊክ		የጭነት ዕቃ ብዛት				የንግድ ትራፊክ በሺህ ቶን ኪሎ ሜትር	
	የመንገደኞች ብዛት	መንገደኞች የተጓዙት ኪሎ ሜትር	ድምር	ገቢ ንግድ	ወጪ ንግድ	በአገር ውስጥ የተመላለሰ		
	ሰ ሺ ህ		በ ሺ ህ ሜ ት ፊ ክ ቶ ን ስ					
1953	316	14,717	152.4	46.7	54.4	51.3	17,598	1960/61
1954	384	19,553	178.0	58.6	68.9	50.5	19,850	1961/62
1955	397	20,008	184.3	58.0	91.9	54.4	10,939	1962/63
1956	411	20,073	192.2	52.0	100.0	40.2	11,895	1963/64
1957	440	22,064	208.1	70.2	98.6	39.3	24,417	1964/65
1958	449	23,958	209.6	77.3	87.4	44.9	24,223	1965/66
1959	310	17,833	183.4	53.2	75.5	54.7	20,851	1966/67
1960	268	15,044	163.2	48.3	61.5	53.4	19,264	1967/68
1961	238	12,776	151.2	42.2	69.3	39.7	18,286	1968/69
1962	248	13,858	160.6	47.9	57.5	55.2	19,082	1969/70
1963	114	6,528	166.2	50.9	71.7	43.6	19,345	1970/71
1964	1	47	146.6	35.8	74.2	36.6	17,415	1971/72
1965	190	8,513	181.7	15.7	125.0	41.0	22.114	1972/73
1966	93	3,620	167.3	12.8	124.0	30.5	20,201	1973/74
	THOUSANDS		'000 METRICTONS				COMMERCIAL TRAFFIC TON KILOMETERS ('000)	YEAR
	PASSENGER CARRIED	PASSENGER KILOMETERS	TOTAL	IMPORTS	EXPORTS	INTERNAL		
	PASSENGER TRAFFIC		F R E I G H T C A R R I E D					

ከመገናኛ ሚኒስቴር ከነጋዴዎች ምክር ቤት የተገኘ
Source: Ministry of Communications and Chamber of Commerce.

የወደቦች አስታቲስቲክስ ማጠቃለያ 1973* – 1976*
SUMMARY OF PORT OPERATIONS STATISTICS 1980/81* - 1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.15 TABLE H.15

	1973**	1974	1975	1976		
አሰብ					ASSAB	
የመርከቦች ብዛት	479	497	539	536	NUMBER OF SHIPS ENTERED	
የተመዘገበ የተጣራ ቶንስ	2,112,106	2,272,565	2,526,704	2,406,694	NET REGISTERED TONNAGE	
የተመዘገበ ጠቅላላ ቶንስ	3,446,331	3,739,004	3,071,557	3,931,989	GROSS REGISTERED TONNAGE	
ከመርከቦች የተራገፈ ጭነት /በ ቶን/	1,335,667	1,371,020	1,500,526	1,545,690	CARGO UNLOADED	(TONS)
በመርከቦች የተጫነ /በ ቶን/	539,189	551,013	603,313	659,481	CARGO LOADED	(TONS)
የመንገደኞች ብዛት /በ ቁጥር/					PASSENGERS	(NUMBER)
ገቢ	1,302	275	144	139	IN	
ወጪ	764	333	75	63	OUT	
ምፅዋ					MASSAWA	
የመርከቦች ብዛት	179	221	190	205	NUMBER OF SHIPS ENTERED	
የተመዘገበ የተጣራ ቶንስ	305,997	408,865	434,369	617,513	NET REGISTERED TONNAGE	
የተመዘገበ ጠቅላላ ቶንስ	566,838	757,578	755,341	1,030,710	GROSS REGISTERED TONNAGE	
ከመርከቦች የተራገፈ ጭነት /በ ቶን/	228,419	364,465	355,665	409,695	CARGO UNLOADED	(TONS)
ከመርከቦች የተጫነ /በ ቶን/	87,640	74,100	46,222	51,082	CARGO LOADED	(TONS)
የመንገደኞች ብዛት /በ ቁጥር/					PASSENGERS	(NUMBER)
ገቢ	847	360	244	402	IN	
ወጪ	597	615	278	325	OUT	

1980/81**	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84

* የዓመቱ መዉረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::
* Year ending July 7.

** የታረመ
** Revised

• በትራንስፖርት መንግሥት የባሕር ትራንስፖርት ቢሰሥልጣን
Source: Marine Transport Authority, Ministry of Transport and Communications.

የቴሌኮሙኒኬሽን አገልግሎት መሥሪያ ቤት የሥራ ክንውን 1974* – 1975*

OPERATIONS OF TELECOMMUNICATION SERVICES, 1981/82*–1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.16 TABLE H.16

		1974	1975	1976		
የቴሌፍኖች ብዛት		119,298	107,385	113,155	NUMBER OF TELEPHONS	
አዲስ አበባ		68,841	66,175	68,872	ADDIS ABABA	
አስመራ		11,516	11,564	12,086	ASMARA	
በሌሎች ሥፍራዎች		38,941	29,646	32,197	OTHER LOCALITIES	
የቴሌፍን ጥሪዎች ብዛት	/በሺህ/	301,981	310,583	369,014	NUMBER OF CALLS	('000)
የከተማ ውስጥ ጥሪዎች		298,612	307,080	330,058	LOCAL	
አዲስ አበባ		158,604	166,983	175,592	ADDIS ABABA	
አስመራ		33,165	43,317	40,570	ASMARA	
በሌሎች ሥፍራዎች		106,843	96,780	113,896	OTHER LOCALITIES	
የሀገር ውስጥ ጥሪዎች		3,369	3,503	3,895	INTERURBAN	
አዲስ አበባ		682	707	689	ADDIS ABABA	
አስመራ		111	146	163	ASMARA	
በሌሎች ሥፍራዎች		2,576	2,650	3,043	OTHER LOCALITIES	
ኢንተርናሽናል /ወጪ ጥሪዎች/		152	205	212	INTERNATIONAL (OUTGOING)	
ኢንተርናሽናል / የገቢ ጥሪዎች/		-	-	-	INTERNATIONAL (INCOMING)	
የተላለፉ ቴሌግራሞች ብዛት	/በሺህ/	272	247	262	NUMBER OF TELEGRAM	('000)
የሀገር ውስጥ		197	188	211	DOMESTIC	
ኢንተርናሽናል /ወጪ/		28	22	20	INTERNATIONAL	(OUTGOING)
ኢንተርናሽናል / ገቢ/		47	37	31	INTERNATIONAL	(INCOMING)
የሠራተኞች ብዛት		4,825	4,940	5,036	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	
ኢትዮጵያውያን		4,825	4,940	5,036	ETHIOPIAN	
የውጭ ሀገር ተወላጆች		-	-	-	FOREIGNERS	
የአገልግሎት ገቢ	/በሺህ ብር/	69,227+	74,903	80,259++	SERVICE REVENUE	('000 BIRR)
የካፒታል ወጪ	/በሺህ ብር/	58,669+	65,533	68,189++	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	('000 BIRR)
		1981/82	1982/83	1983/84		

* የዓመቱ መዝጊያ ሰኔ 30 ነው።

* Year ending July 7.

+ ጊዜያዊ

+ Provisional

++ የበጀት ግምት

++ Budgetery estimate

ከቴሌኮሙኒኬሽን የተገኘ

Source: Telecommunication

የፖስታ አገልግሎት አስታቲስቲክስ*

POSTAL SERVICES STATISTICS*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.17 TABLE H.17

	1973	1974	1975	1976	
የደብዳቤዎች ብዛት					LETTERS (NUMBER)
የሀገር ውስጥ	18,774,000	18,474,100	19,218,300	19,743,300	DOMESTIC
የውጭ አገር					INTERNATIONAL
ገቢ	5,132,000	3,528,900	3,757,300	4,012,800	IN
ወጪ	1,130,000	2,158,200	3,969,200	3,988,200	OUT
ድምር	25,036,000	24,161,200	26,944,800	27,744,300	TOTAL
የጥቅሎች ብዛት+ /በቁጥር/					PARCELS+ (NUMBER)
የሀገር ውስጥ	18,000	25,000	23,200	30,800	DOMESTIC
የውጭ አገር					INTERNATIONAL
ገቢ	51,000	70,400	43,500	79,000	IN
ወጪ	6,400	6,400	6,900	8,000	OUT
ድምር	75,400	101,800	71,600	117,800	TOTAL
	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	

* የዓመቱ መዝጊያ ሰኔ 30 ነው።

* Year ending July 7

+ ሁለተኛ ዋጋ ያላቸውንና ፓሊዎችን ይጨምራል

+ Includes 2nd class letters and packets

ከኢት ጵያ ፖስታ አገልግሎት ጽ/ቤት የተገኘ።

Source: Ethiopian Postal Service.

ክፍል ፱ — የውጭ አገር ገንዘብ

የውጭ አገር ገንዘብ አስታቲስቲክስ በሀገሪቱ ውስጥ በሚገኙት የጉምሩክ ቦሮችና ጣቢያዎች፣ የአይሮፕላን ማረፊያ ቃኖና ፖስታ ቤቶች በኩል የሚገቡትንና የሚወጡትን የንግዱ ዕቃዎች ሲያመለክት መረጃውም የተገኘው ከጉምሩክ ጠቀላይ ጽሕፈት ቤት ነው ::

ከጥር 1954 ዓ.ም ጀምሮ የኢትዮጵያ ንግዱ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ የኢንተርናሽናል የንግዱ ዕቃዎችን አከፋፈል አንዲከተል ተደርጉአል :: ከጥር 1971 ጀምሮም ተሻሽሎ በቀረበው የኢንተርናሽናል የዕቃዎች አመዳደብ መሰረት የኢትዮጵያ ንግዱ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ ተሻሽሎዋል :: የአስታቲስቲክስ ጠ/ጽ/ቤትም መሻሻያውን ተቀብሎ ካሁን ጀምሮ በሥራ ላይ ያውለዋል :: ጠቀላላው ንግዱ በ10 ዋና ዋና ክፍሎች ሲመደብ አንዚህም ክፍሎች እንደገና በ177 ንውሰን ክፍሎች ተከፍለው ነበር :: ከጥር 1971 ጀምሮ ግን 239 ንኡስ ክፍሎች ይመደባሉ ::

<u>ገቢ ንግዱ:</u> ገቢ ንግዱ ማለት ከውጭ አገር በቀጥታ ወጥቶ ለንግዱ የዋለ ወይም አገር ውስጥ ከገቢ በኋላ በመጋዘን ውስጥ የተከማቸ የንግዱ ዕቃ ነው :: ይህም እንደገና የሚወጡትን ሽቀጦች ይጨምራል ::

<u>ገብተው ተመልሰው የሚወጡ ዕቃዎች ማለት:</u> ለውጥ ባይደረግባቸው በገቡበት አኳኋን ተመልሰው የሚወጡ የንግዱ ዕቃዎች ናቸው ::

<u>ወጭ ዕቃዎች:</u> ይህም ከኢትዮጵያ ወጭ ዕቃዎችን የሚያመለክት ሲሆን፣ ተሸጠለውና ታድሰው ተመልሰው የሚወጡትን ገቢ ዕቃዎች ይጨምራል ::

<u>በንግዱ አስታቲስቲክስ ውስጥ የተመለከቱት፣ የማይተሉት ናቸው ::</u>

የመንግሥት የሆኑትና ያልሆኑት የንግዱ ዕቃዎች፣ በብዱር ወይም በዕርዳታ ገንዘብ የተገዙት ዕቃዎች፣ በኩሊ ፖስታ የገቡት ሽቀጦች፣ መርከቦች፣ ለጉዞ የሚያስፈልጊቸው ነገሮች እንደ ነዳጅ መለዋወጫ የመርከበኖች ምግብ የመሰሰሉት ::

<u>በንግዱ አስታቲስቲክስ ውስጥ: ያለ ተመለከቱት: የማይተሉት ናቸው ::</u>

ወርቅ፣ ለአጭር ጊዜ የገቡ ዕቃዎች፣ የመንገደኞች የግል ጋዝ፣ ለጂንሉማቲክና ለቀንስል መልክቶኖች ከውጭ የሚገቡ ዕቃዎችና የሲኒ ፊልሞች ናቸው ::

<u>ቀረጥ ስለሚከፈልበት ዕቃ ዋጋ፣</u> በገቢው ዕቃ ላይ የኢንሹራንስና የመርከቡን መጓጓዣ ዋጋ አስከ ኢትዮጵያ ወደብ እና ጉምሩክ ጣቢያዎች ድረስ ያለውን ሲጨምር ለቻቡቲ ገን ሊጸና የሚችለው በዴክሌራሲዮን ላይ ሲገለጽ ብቻ ነው:: ስለዚህ በሲቡር ወደ ኤትዮጵያ ለሚገቡት ዕቃዎች ከቻቡቲ አስከ ኢትዮጵያ ጠረፍ ድረስ የተራንዚት፣ የኢንሹራንስና የማስጫኖ ዋጋ ቀረጥ የሚከፈልበት ዕቃ ዋጋ ውስጥ አይገቡም ::

<u>በዕጪ ዕቃ:</u> አስከ ኢትዮጵያ ወደብ የጉምሩክ ጣቢያዎች ድረስ ያለው የዕቃ ዋጋ ሲሆን በቻቡቲ በኩል ለሚላኩት ዕቃዎች ግን አስከ ቢቡር ጣቢያ ድረስ ያለው ዋጋ ስለሆነ የዕቃ መጫኛው ዋጋ ኢንሹራንስና እንዲሁም ከሲቡር ጣቢያው አስከ ወደብ ድረስ ያለውን ማናቸውንም ወጭ አይጨምርም ::

<u>ገቢ ዕቃዎች የመጡበት አገር:</u> ዕቃው የተመረተበት ወይም የተዘጋጀበት አገር ማለት ነው :: ለዚህም እንዲረዳ አስመጭው ከገቢው ዴክሌራሲዮን ጋር የቢለፋብሪካውን ፋክቹር ማቀረብ ይገደዳል ::

<u>ዕቃው የተላከበት አገር:</u> ከመዝገብ ለመረዳት በተቻለ መጠን ዕቃው በመጨረሻ የሚደርስበት አገር ነው :: የጉምሩክ መሥሪያ ቤት ወደ ቻቡቲና አደገ በሚላኩት የወጭ ንግዱ ዕቃዎች ላይ ልዩ ጥንቃቄ ያደርጋል ::

በዓመታዊ የአስታቲስቲክስ መጽሔቶቹ ውስጥ ስለ ንግዱ የሚቀርቡት መረጃዎች በማጠቃለያ መልክ ነው :: በዝርዝር የሚያሳዩ አንዳንዱ ሠንጠረዦቹ ቢኖሮም በኢንተርናሽናል የንግዱ ዕቃዎች አከፋፈል ዝርዝር መሠረት ለዋናዎቹ ክፍሎች ብቻ መረጃዎችን ሲያቀርቡ ስለንዑስ ክፍሎቹ መግለጫ አይሰጡም :: ዝርዝር መረጃዎችን የሚሹ አንባቢዎች በጉምሩክ ዋና መሥሪያ ቤት በየዓመቱ የሚታተመውን የአስታቲስቲክስ መጽሔት ሊጠቀሙ ይችላሉ ::

<u>ማሳሰቢያ:—</u> ሉ.ቦ.ያ. ሌላ ቦታ ያልተመለከተ ማለት ነው ::

" " ማለት የውጭ ንግዱ የለም፣ ወይም ከተመለከተው መለኪያ ከንጣሽ በታች ማለት ነው ::

SECTION I - EXTERNAL TRADE

The trade statistics refe ro goods entering to all customs ports, stations, airports, and post offices in the country. The original information is obtained from the Customs Head Office.

The Ethiopian Commodity Trade Classification (ECTC), based on the Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) revised, was introduced as from January 1962. In 1977, the Customs revised its ECTC based on the SITC (revision 2). In accordance with the customs revision the Central Statistical Office has also revised its external trade (Commodity) classification. The Classification consists of ten sections. The sections which used to be sub-divided into 177 divisions, are now sub-divided into 239 divisions.

IMPORTS: Are goods entered at the time of importation for consumption or warehousing into Ethiopia, including goods which are subsequently re-exported or re-directed.

RE-EXPORTS: Are imported goods subsequently re-exported without change of form, including ships' or aircraft's stores.

EXPORTS: Are Ethiopian products, including imports which are exported after being transformed, improved or repaired.

COVERAGE:

Included are:

All Government and non-Government transactions, goods financed by grants and loans, postal trade, bunkers' and ships' stores.

Excluded are:

Gold, temporary imports, personal effects of passengers, goods imported by Diplomatic, Consular Missions and Cinema films.

VALUATION

a) Imports - c.i.f. Ethiopian ports and customs stations, but c. i. f. -- Djibouti values are accepted if so shown on the declaration. Thus, transit charges, insurance and freight charges for railway carriage between Djibouti and the border of Ethiopia are not included in values of imports using this route.

b) Exports - f.o.b. Ethiopian ports and customs stations, but goods dispatched through Djibouti are valued at f.o.b. the Ethiopian customs station of clearance on the Ethio-Djibouti Railway and hence exclude freight, insurance, and other charges from the loading station to the border.

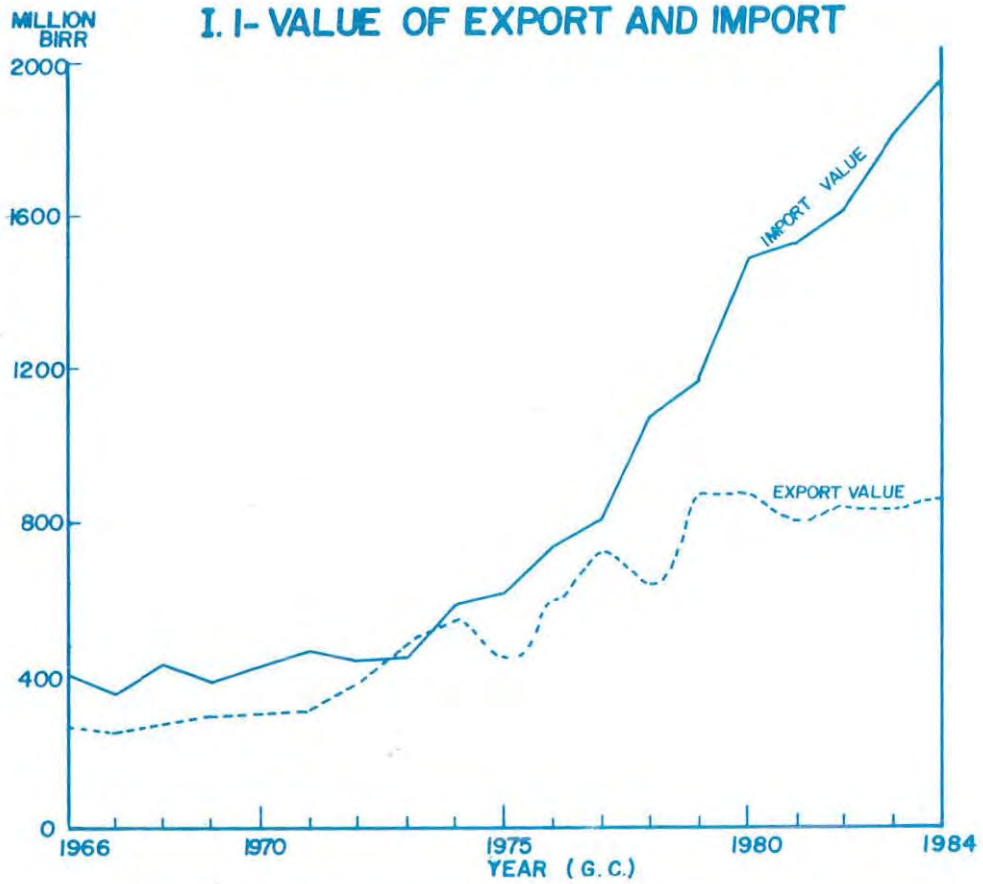
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN - The importers are obliged to submit manufacturers' invoices with import declarations. Generally the country of origin is then the country in which goods were grown or produced.

Destination - Is the country of final destination to the extent identifiable from records. Special care in this matter is given by the customs Authorities to exports consigned to Djibouti and Aden.

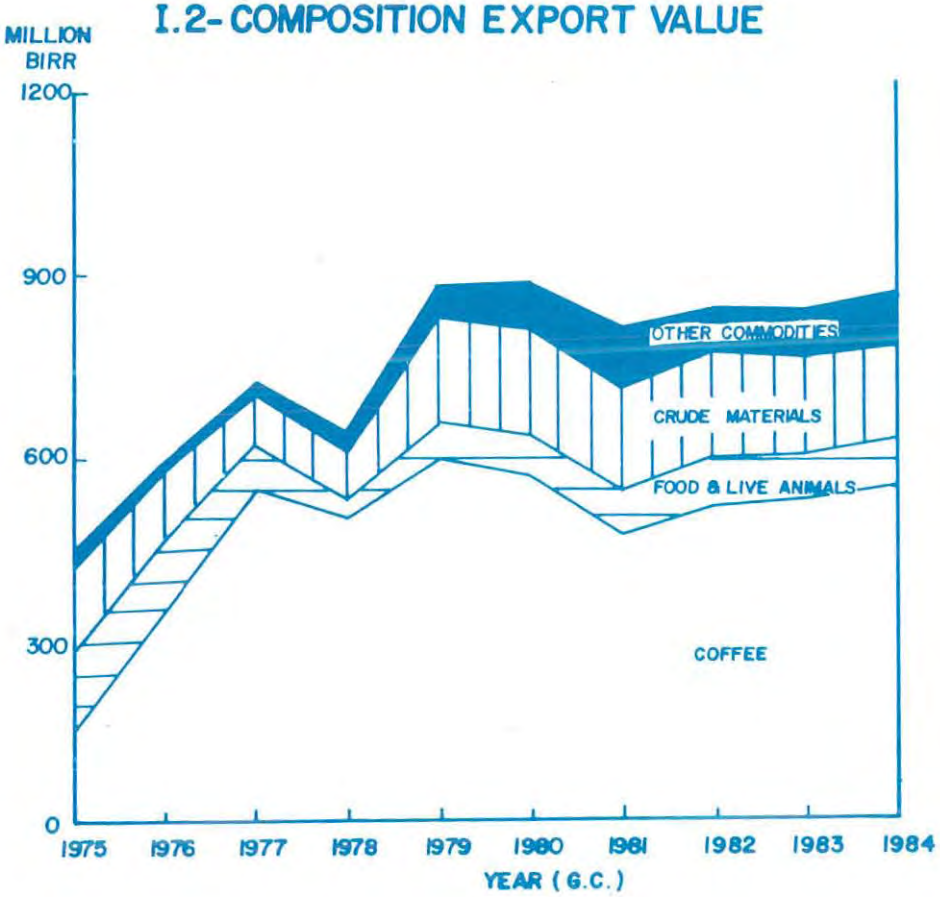
The trade statistics published in the annual Abstracts are summary figures and even the detail tables given only up to the three digit level of the International Trade Classification. For more detailed information, readers are referred to Annaual Trade Statistics bulletin published by the Customs Head Office.

N.B. - N.E.S. Means Not Elsewhere Specified
- The Symbol "-" means either no trade, or trade less than half the unit shown.

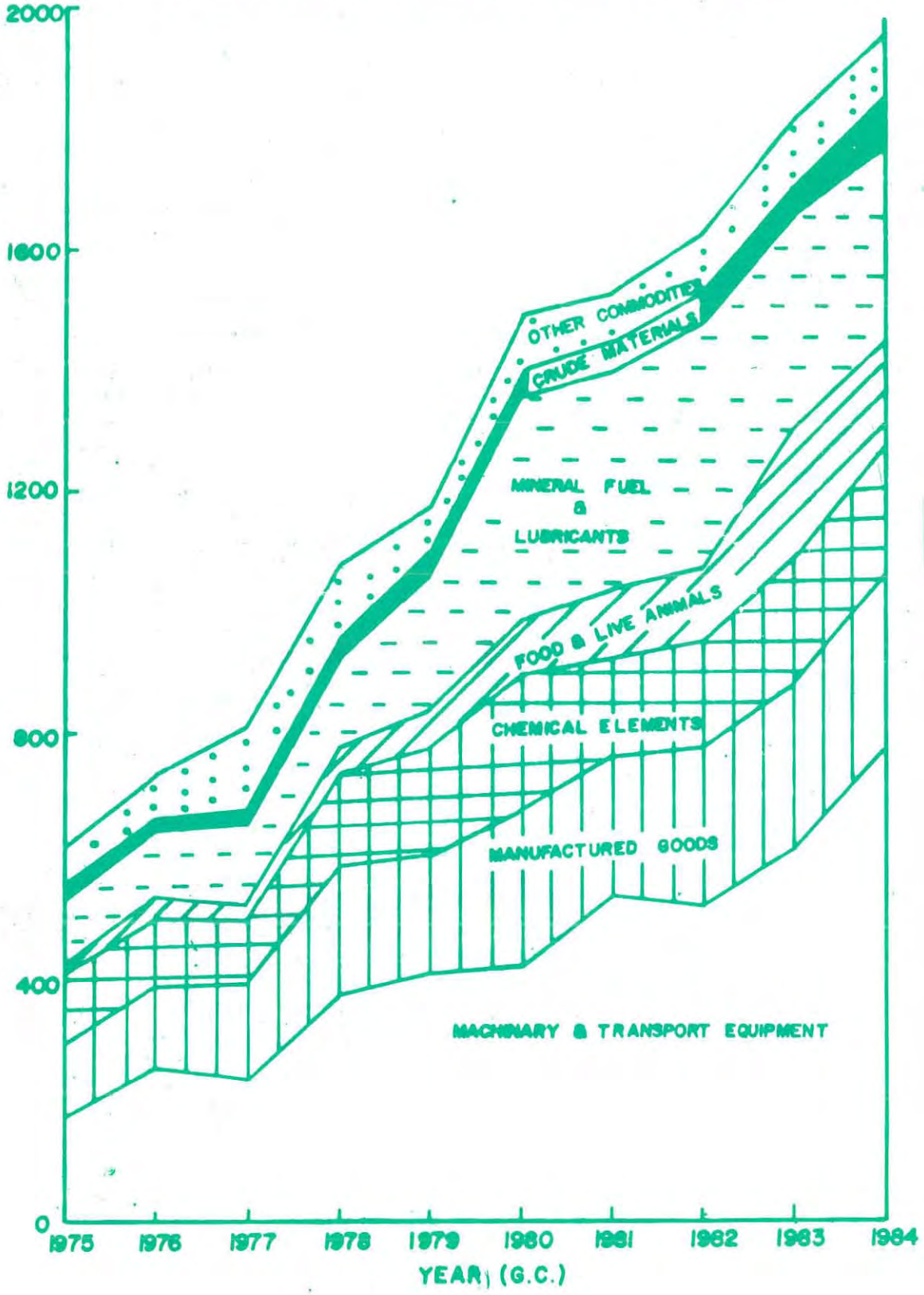
I. I- VALUE OF EXPORT AND IMPORT



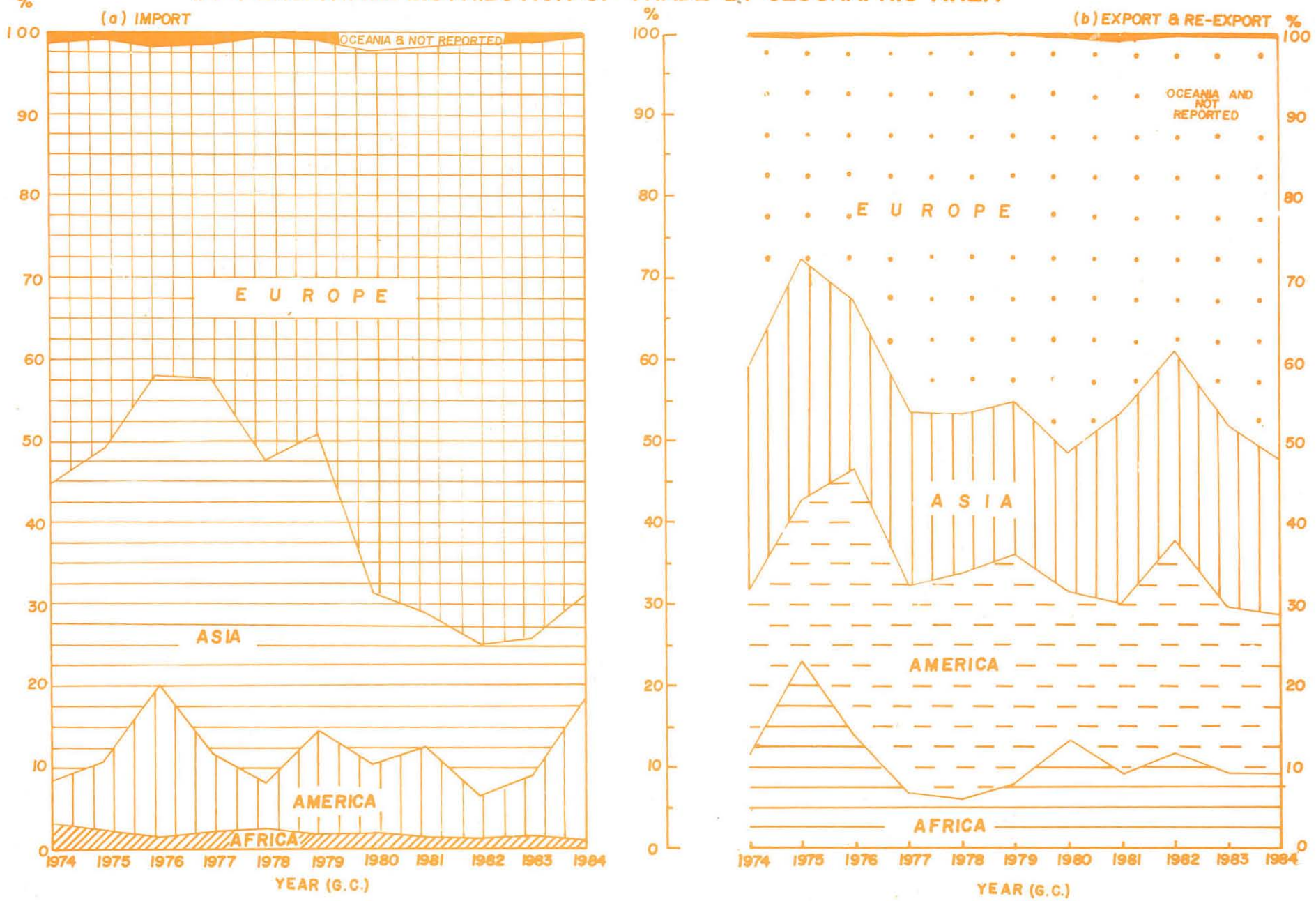
I.2- COMPOSITION EXPORT VALUE



I.3- COMPOSITION OF IMPORT VALUES



I.4-PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TRADE BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA



የገቢ፣ የወጪና ገብተው እንደገና የወጡ የንግድ ዕቃዎች ሚዛን

TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS AND VISIBLE BALANCE OF TRADE

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.1 TABLE I.1 በሚሊዮን ብር MILLION BIRR

ዓመተ ምህረት	የገቢ ንግድ	የወጪና ገብቶ የወጣ ንግድ	የንግድን ሚዛን የሚያሳይ	
1952/53	219.3	192.6	-26.7	1960
1953/54	235.6	188.7	-46.9	1961
1954/55	257.3	199.5	-57.8	1962
1955/56	276.1	223.4	-52.7	1963
1956/57	307.6	262.5	-45.1	1964
1957/58	375.7	289.8	-85.9	1965
1958/59	404.3	277.0	-127.3	1966
1959/60	357.4	252.7	-104.7	1967
1960/61	432.5	266.0	-166.5	1968
1961/62	388.3	298.1	-90.2	1969
1962/63	429.1	305.9	-123.2	1970
1963/64	469.5	314.4	-155.1	1971
1964/65	435.6	387.3	-48.3	1972
1965/66	448.2	499.5	+ 51.3	1973
1966/67	586.0	556.2	-29.8	1974
1967/68	613.1	478.3	-134.8	1975
1968/69	736.7	603.9	-132.8	1976
1969/70	810.9	722.0	-88.9	1977
1970/71	1,080.8	640.9	-439.9	1978
1971/72	1,174.6	873.9	-300.7	1979
1972/73	1,493.3	879.1	-614.2	1980
1973/74	1,526.6	805.1	-721.5	1981
1974/75	1,623.4	836.3	-787.1	1982
1975/76	1,813.3	833.0	-980.3	1983
1976/77	1,951.1	863.6	-1,087.5	1984
	IMPORTS	EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS	VISIBLE BALANCE OF TRADE	YEAR

የገቢና የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ዋጋ በመሰረታዊ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ

VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY COMMODITY SECTION

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 2 TABLE I.2 በሺህ ብር IN'000 BIRR

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
የገቢ ንግድ					IMPORTS
ምግብና የቁም ከብቶች	112,713	124,320	214,891	171,622	FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS
መጠጦችና ትምባሆ	20,909	20,266	17,388	19,549	BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO
ለምግብ የማይሆኑ ያለ ተሰናዱ ዕቃዎች ከነዳጅ በስተቀር	47,048	50,229	49,230	43,264	CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS
ከማዕድን የወጡ ነዳጆች፣ ማለስለሻ ዘይቶችና ተመሰጣይ ነገሮች	353,997	399,781	350,231	360,491	MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS
የእንሰሳትና የአትክልቶች ዘይትና ስብ	9,721	14,444	28,131	24,371	ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS
ከሚካሉሞችና ከኬሚካል የተሠሩ	162,677	173,415	209,274	205,971	CHEMICAL ELEMENTS AND COMPOUNDS
በዓይነታቸው የተመደቡ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	227,697	262,727	272,010	290,210	MANUFACTURED GOODS, CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL
መኪና ያቸና የትራንስፖርት መሣሪያ ያቸች	534,896	513,601	603,435	774,069	MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
ልዩ ልዩ የፋብሪካ ሥራ ያቸች	56,964	64,579	67,362	61,550	MISCELANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES
በየዓይነታቸው ተለይተው ያልተመለከቱ ዕቃዎች	19	35	1,424	7	COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS NOT CLASSIFIED ELSEWHERE
ድምር	1,526,641	1,623,397	1,813,326	1,951,104	TOTAL
የወጪ ንግድ					EXPORTS
ምግብና የቁም ከብቶች	540.101	592,238	597,001	619,710	FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS
መጠጦችና ትምባሆ	56	638	520	1,891	BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO
ለምግብ የማይሆኑ ያለ ተሰናዱ ዕቃዎች ከነዳጅ በስተቀር	167,138	171,639	158,209	163,916	CRUDE MATERIALS, INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS
ከማዕድን የወጡ ነዳጆች፣ ማለስለሻ ዘይቶችና ተመሰጣይ ነገሮች	84,420	63,917	68,625	63,851	MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS
የእንሰሳትና የአትክልቶች ዘይትና ስብ	2,582	1,758	2,962	5,260	ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS
ኬሚካሉሞችና ከኬሚካል የተሠሩ	1,222	3,178	1,618	2,023	CHEMICAL ELEMENTS AND COMPOUNDS
በዓይነታቸው የተመደቡ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	727	494	1,120	914	MANUFACTURED GOODS, CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL
መኪና ያቸና የትራንስፖርት መሣሪያያቸች	511	36	59	45	MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
ልዩ ልዩ የፋብሪካ ሥራ ያቸች	1,883	1,359	1,141	3,809	MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES
በየዓይነታቸው ተለይተው ያልተመለከቱ ዕቃዎች	6,235	750	1,236	1,158	COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS NOT CLASSIFIED ELSEWHERE
ድምር	804,875	836,007	832,491	862,577	TOTAL
	1981	1982	1983	1984	COMMODITY

ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሰይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3 TABLE 1.3

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
ክፍል ዐ. ምግብና የቁም ከብቶች							SECTION O. FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS
የቁም ከብቶች	8.6	255.2	3.6	288.9	1.7	91.4	LIVE ANIMALS
ሥጋ ትኩስ ወይም በበረዶ የቀዘቀዘ	15.8	35.9	0.2	1.7	-	-	MEAT, FRESH OR FROZEN
ሥጋ የደረቀ በጨው ወይም በጪስ የተዘጋጀ	0.1	0.6	-	0.2	1.1	14.0	MEAT, DRIED, SALTED OR SMOCKED
ሌሰላ የሚቻለ የተዘጋጀ ሥጋ ወይም አንጓይበሳሽ የተጠበቀ የለሰ ውጤቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	11.2	20.8	0.4	2.2	0.4	1.9	MEAT AND EDIBLE OFFALS PREPARED OR PRESERVED N.E.S.; FISH EXTRACTS
ወተትና ክሬም	5,890.2	14,376.0	5,794.0	17,451.3	8,849.5	20,547.6	MILK AND CREAM
ቅቤ	28.3	20.6	200.2	1,110.2	604.8	2,163.1	BUTTER
አይብ	20.6	119.4	20.2	134.3	18.6	92.0	CHEESE
እንቁላል		0.8		0.6	1.5	25.5	EGGS
ዓሣ ትኩስ ወይም የቀዘቀዘ	-	-	0.1	3.6	2.0	6.7	FISH FRESH, CHILLED OR FROZEN
ዓሣ የደረቀ ወይም በጨስ የተዘጋጀ	-	-	-	-	4.4	42.0	FISH DRIED, SALTED; SMOCKED FISH
ውሃ ውስጥ የሚኖሩ የሚበሉ እንሰሳ ቦች	-	-	-	-	-	-	CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS
የተዘጋጁ ወይም አንጓይበሳሹ የተ ወሰኑ ዓሣዎችና የውሃ ውስጥ አንሰሳዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	1.6	57.9	3.6	43.3	8.5	50.2	FISH, CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS, PREPARED OR PRESEREVED, N.E.S.
ስንዴ ያለ ተፈጨ	148.547.0	63,251.0	294,038.3	114,974.5	202,673.1	79,850.7	WHEAT, UNMILLED
ሩዝ	5,002.8	7,506.2	12,097.2	30,233.0	217.1	278.6	RICE
ገብስ ያለ ተፈጨ	0.1	0.6	10,455.0	3,030.1	10.0	9.2	BARLEY, UNMILLED
በቆሎ ያለ ተፈጨ	-	-	8,239.6	291.6	121.3	108.6	MAIZE, UNMILLED
ሌላ እህል ያለ ተፈጨ	2,042.5	2,511.6	2,123.9	1,867.1	10,671.6	5,024.1	CEREALS, UNMILLED, N.E.S.
የስንዴ ጭቱትና ግርዶፍ	10,782.2	6,788.3	5,970.2	3,178.1	20,890.9	13,580.5	MEAL AND FLOUR OF WHEAT AND FLOUR OF MESLIN
የሌላ እህል ዓይነቶች ጭቱት	624.9	700.9	5,238.3	8,561.1	15,990.1	13,204.5	MEAL AND FLOUR OF CEREALS, N.E.S.
ከእህል፣ ከፍራፍሬ ወይም ከአ ትክልት ጭቱቶችና አሚይ የተ ዘጋጁ /ተራጥረቶች ጭምር/	6,008.8	9,500.5	10,811.5	13,000.8	11,980.4	10,289.5	CEREAL PREPARATIONS AND PREPARATIONS OF FLOUR OR STARCH OF FRUITS OF VEGETABLES
አትክልቶችና ነትስ ትኩስ ወይም አንጓይበሳሹ ወይም የቀለለ ዘዴ የተ ዘጋጁ /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	47.3	606.0	249.4	708.3	147.7	1,300.7	VEGETABLES, FRESH, FROZEN OR SIMPLY PRESERVED (INCL. LEGUMINOUS VEGETABLES)
አትክልቶችና ስራስርቶች በደንብ ወይም አንጓይበሳሹ በቀለለ ዘዴ የተዘጋጁ /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	131.0	281.8	55.8	131.2	101.2	77.4	VEGETABLES, ROOTS AND TUBERS, PREPARED OR PRESERVED, N.E.S.
ፍራፍሬዎችና ነትስ ትኩስ ወይም የደረቀ /የዘይት ነትስ አይጨምርም/	175.4	178.0	406.1	695.2	141.3	264.8	FRUITS AND NUTS (NOT INC. OIL NUTS) FRESH OR DRIED
ፍራፍሬ ቆጥሮ የተያዘና ከፍራፍሬ የተዘጋጁ	189.1	391.1	86.7	283.9	110.2	282.2	FRUIT, RESERVED AND FRUIT PREPARATIONS
ስኳርና ማር	1,358.3	1,078.9	210.4	379.2	1,315.1	1,825.3	SUGAR AND HONEY
ከስኳር የተዘጋጁ ጣፋጮችና ሌሎች ከስኳር የተዘጋጁ /የቸኮላት ጣፋጮችን የማይጨምር/	19.9	217.5	1.8	16.1	4.2	26.6	SUGAR CONFECTIONERY AND OTHER SUGAR PREPARATIONS (EXCEPT CHOCOLATE CONFECTIONERY)
ቡና	0.3	3.3	1.0	9.6	0.3	4.8	COFFEE
ካካዎ	-	-	10.3	8.7	0.4	1.2	COCOA
ቸኮላትና ሌሎች ከካካዎ ጋር የተዘጋጁ የምግብ ዓይነቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	8.6	78.8	5.5	31.4	12.9	113.1	CHOCOLATE AND OTHER FOOD PREPARATIONS CONTAINING COCOA, N.E.S.
	(ATY.TONS)	VALUE ('IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.3 (CONT.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	
ክፍል 0. ምግብና የሞ ከብቶች							SECTION 0. FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS
ሻይ ቀጠልና ሜት	1,405.0	5,906.3	951.8	3,750.7	1,598.5	6,420.8	TEA AND MATE
ቅመማ ቅመም	14.5	145.9	11.2	83.6	7.1	19.0	SPICES
ለእንሰሶች የሚሆን መኖ	9.5	33.9	22.7	128.1	3.8	13.3	FEEDING STUFF FOR ANIMALS
ማርጋሪንና የማብሰያ ቅቤ ቶች	1,062,1	2,848.1	252.7	711.6	1,217.3	2,156.4	MARGARINE AND SHORTENINGS
የተሠሩ ምግቦችና ሊሎች የሚበሉ ነገሮች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	953.8	7,404.2	3,467.8	13,841.0	3,502.0	13,536.7	FOOD PREPARATIONS, EDIBLE PRODUCTS AND PREPARATIONS, N.E.S.
ድምር	184,360.3	124,320.1	360,729.5	214,891.2	280,209,0	171,622.4	TOTAL
ክፍል 1. መጠጦችና ትምባሆ							SECTION 1. BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO
አልኮል የሌላቸው መጠጦች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	79.2	71.6	34.4	32.8	135.7	119.0	NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.S.
አልኮል ያላቸው መጠጦች	165.9	877.3	390.4	2,228.4	947.1	6,130.9	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
ትምባሆ ያልተዘጋጀ	429.4	2,918.8	650.3	4,229.5	350.4	4,883.2	TOBACCO, UNMANUFACTURED
ትምባሆ የተዘጋጀ	486.1	16,398.2	311.6	10,847.2	742.0	8,415.3	TOBACCO, MANUFACTURED
ድምር	1,160.6	20,265.9	1,386.7	17,337.9	2,175.2	19,548.4	TOTAL
ክፍል 2. ለመብል የማይሆኑ ያልተሰናዱ ዕቃዎች ከነዳዩ በስተቀር							SECTION 2. CRUDE MATERIALS INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS
ቆዳና ሌጦ ያልተሠናዱ /ፀጉራም ሌጦ አይጨምርም/	-	-	-	-	-	-	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW (EXCEPT FURSKINS)
ፀጉራም ሌጦ ያልተሠናዳ	-	-	-	-	-	-	FURSKINS, UNDRESWED
የቅባት እህሎችና ቅቤት ያላቸው ፍረያቸ ለስላሳ የእትክልት ዘይት ለማውጣት የሚያገለግሉት /ቅቤትና ከከን ሳይጨምር/	-	-	-	-	-	-	OIL SEEDS AND OLEAGIOUS FRUITS OF A KIND USED FOR THE EXTRACTION OF SOFT FIXED VEGETABLE OILS (EXCL. FLOURS AND MEALS)
የቅባት እህሎችና ሌላ የእትክልት ዘይት ለማውጣት የሚያገለግሉት ቅባት ያላቸው ፍሬዎች	30.1	678.3	650.0	733.9	1,334.5	1,330.7	OIL SEEDS AND OLEAGIOUS FRUITS OF A KIND USED FOR THE EXTRACTION OF OTHER FIXED VEGETABLE OILS
ከላስቲክና ዘፍ የሚገኝ ፈሳሽ፣ ሰው ሠራሽ ያልሆነ ላስቲክና ሙጫ	1,975,3	5,554.0	1,298.4	2,858.5	1,502.5	3,778.2	NATURAL RUBBER LATEX NATURAL RUBBERS AND SIMILAR NATURAL GUMS
ሰው ሠራሽ ላስቲክ	1,586.1	4,676.5	2,583.3	6,778.3	2,362.5	5,885.5	SYNTHETIC RUBBER
ኩሽ ሰው ሠራሽ ያልሆነ ያለ ተሠናዳ ወይም ቁርጥራጭ	15.7	151.6	19.1	281.1	6.3	99.9	CORK, NATURAL, RAW AND WASTE
የማገዶ እንጨትና የእንጨት ከሰል /ተራፊ እንጨቶችን ሳይጨምር/	5.0	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.0	FUEL WOOD, WOOD CHARCOAL (EXCLUDING WOOD WASTE)
ግንዱ ወይም ማዕዘን፣ ፐልኘ/ፍቀፋ ቺና ቁርጥራጭ እንጨቶች ጭምር/	46.4	338.2	144.5	129.0	405.6	690.6	WOOD IN THE ROUGH OR ROUGHLY SQUARED: PULPWOOD (INCL. CHIPS AND WOOD WASTE)
ሌሎች ግንዱ ወይም የማዕዘን እንጨቶች	185.7	732.7	25.4	77.2	419.5	580.9	OTHER WOOD IN THE ROUGH OR ROUGHLY SQUARED
የተቀረጹ ወይንም በቀላሉ የተዘጋጁ እንጨቶች	-	-	6.0	12.6	48.2	48.0	WOOD SHAPED OR SIMPLY WORKED
ፐልኘና የወረቀት ቁርጥራጮች	5,522.6	6,595.9	10,192.1	9,159.4	899.2	819.7	PULP AND WASTE PAPER
ሐር	-	-	-	-	-	-	SILK
ጥጥ	74.9	143.9	-	-	-	0.2	COTTON
	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN 000 BIRR)	QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሰይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3 / የቀጠለ/ TABLE T.3 CONTD)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75 ብዛት በቶን	1974/75 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1975/76 ብዛት በቶን	1975/76 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1976/77 ብዛት በቶን	1976/77 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	
ክፍል 2. ለመብል የማይሆኑ ያለ ተሠናዱ ዕቃዎች ከነዳጅ በስተቀር							SECTION 2. CRUDE MATERIALS INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS
ብትን ቃጫ	4,756.3	4,312.0	1,655.3	877.0	2,414.7	2,112.4	JUTE
የአትክልት ቶች ጥረት/ጥጥና ቃጫን ሳይጨምር/	8,501.4	7,356.2	14,801.0	9,312.9	7,843.6	6,541.4	VEGETABLE FIBRES EXCEPT COTTON AND JUTE
ሰው ሠራሽ ጥረት ለማጠንጠን የሚመች	1,245.8	6,568.8	1,936.4	4,542.8	1,992.3	6,128.0	SYNTHETIC FIBRES SUITABLE FOR SPINING
ሌላ ሰው ሠራሽ ጥረት ለማጠንጠን የሚመች, ትራፊ	2,041.7	4,313.0	1,645.7	2,586.2	689.0	964.3	OTHER MAN-MADE FIBRE SUITABLE FOR SPINING AND WASTE
ሱፍና ሌላ የእንሰሳት ፀጉር	80.4	145.6	92.3	129.0	346.2	532.2	WOOL AND OTHER ANIMAL HAIR
አሮጌ ለብሶችና ጨርቃ ጨርቆች፣ የተጠጠሰ ለብስ	254.9	2,038.6	172.1	1,106.9	834.1	3,483.2	OLD CLOTHING AND OTHER OLD TEXTILE ARTICLES: RAGS
የመሬት ማዳበሪያ ያለ ተሰናዳ	-	-	-	-	15.5	6,290.8	FERTILIZERS, CRUDE
ድንጋይ አሸዋና ጠጠር	29.7	61.3	4.1	4.7	436.7	279.7	STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
ድኝና የድኝ ብረቶች	2.0	2.4	-	-	4.0	3.6	SULPHUR AND UNROASTED IRON PYRITS
ያለ ተሠናዳ የመሬያ ድንጋይ / የኢንዱስትሪ አለማዝ ጭምር/	-	-	0.5	2.3	-	-	NATURAL ABRASIVES (INCL. INDUSTRIAL DIAMONDS)
ሌሎች ያለ ተዘጋጁ ሚኒራሎች	2,333.4	3,822.3	1,736.2	1,620.4	1,253.6	1.424.5	OTHER CRUDE MINERALS
የብረት አፈርና ድንጋይ	-	-	-	-	-	-	IRON ORE AND CONCENTRATS
የብረታ ብረት ትርፍራፊና ቁርጥራጭ	572.1	1,060.3	462.4	360.9	640.2	375.8	WASTE AND SCRAP METAL OF IRON OR STEEL
የዩራንየምና የተር የም ድንጋይና አፈር	-	--	-	-	-	-	ORES AND CONCENTRATS OF URANIUM AND TRORIUM
ብረት ነት የሌላቸው ርካሽ የማዕድን ንጥረ ነገሮች	0.3	0.2	-	-	2.0	35.1	ORES AND CONCENTRATES OF NON-FERROUS BASE METALS
ብረት ነት የሌላቸው ቁርጥራጭና ትራፊ የማዕድን ንጥረ ነገሮች/ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	251.6	566.8	3,607.5	6,709.2	354.1	751.3	NON-FERROUS METAL SCRAP AND WASTE, N.E.S.
የከበሩ /ከወርቅ ሌላ/ የማዕድን ንጥረ ነገሮች፣ ትራፊና ቁርጥራጭ	-	-	--	-	-	-	ORES AND CONCENTRATES OF PRECIOUS METAL, WASTE AND SCRAPS (EXCEPT GOLD)
ያለ ተዘጋጁ የእንሰሳት ውጤቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	2.3	0.9	10.1	0.1	2.7	CRUDE ANIMAL MATERIALS, N.E.S.
ያለ ተዘጋጁ የአትክለት ውጤቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	215.6	1,105.8	557.4	1,937.2	82.5	1,103.4	CRUDE VEGETABLE MATERIALS, N.E.S.
ድምር	29,727.0	50,228.7	41,590.8	49,229.7	23,897.3	43,264.1	TOTAL
ክፍል 3. ከማዕድን የወጡ ነዳጅ ማለስለሻ ዘይቶችና ተመሳሳይ ነገሮች							SECTION 3. MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS
የማዕድን ከሰል	3.5	1.8	-	-	3.5	1.7	COAL, LIGNITE AND PEAT
የተጣራ የድንጋይ ከሰልና ዝቃጭ፣ ሪትረት ካርቦን	11.0	12.5	6.8	1.4	67.9	57.4	BRIQUETTS: COKE AND SEMI-COKE OF COAL, LIGNITE OR PEAT: RETORT CARBON
ፔትሮለም ያም ጨፍጨፍና በከፊል የተጣራ	749,851.9	357,833.5	733,049.6	315,343.5	730,674.3	303,156.6	PETROLEUM, CRUDE AND PARTLY REFINED
የፔትሮለም ውጤቶች	22,593.3	336,963.4	17,822.6	31,645.9	55,922.4	54,674.3	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
የፔትሮለም ዝቃጭ ውጤቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	2,119.7	3,734.1	1,133.0	2,974.5	1,247.7	2,570.9	RESIDUAL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS N.E.S.
የተፈጥሮና በፋብሪካ የተሠራ ጋዝ	970.9	1,235.7	215.2	265.5	6.5	29.7	GAS, NATURAL AND MANUFACTURED
የኤሌክትሪክ ኃይል	-	-	-	-	-	-	ELECTRIC CURRENT
ድምር	775,550.3	399,781.0	752,227.2	350,230.8	787,922.3	360,490.6	TOTAL
	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE 1.3 (CONT.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75 ብዛት በቶን	1974/75 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1975/76 ብዛት በቶን	1975/76 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1976/77 ብዛት በቶን	1976/77 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	
ክፍል 4. የእንሰሳትና የአትክልት ቶች ዘይት ስብና ሰም							SECTION 4, ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS, FATS AND WAXES
ከእንሰሶች የተገኙ ዘይትና ቅባት	79.5	139.1	529.7	745.0	395.7	1,820.5	ANIMAL OILS AND FATS
የአትክልት ዘይት ለስላሳ	729.4	1,813.8	5,407.1	14,309.7	2,698.1	8,510.1	FIXED VEGETABLE OILS, SOFT
ሌሎች የአትክልት ዘይ ቶች	2,781.1	6,447.6	2,435.9	5,471.5	1,175.1	4,661.9	OTHER FIXED VEGETABLE OILS
የእንሰሳና የአትክልት ዘይትና ቅባት ከእንሰሳና ከአትክልት የተገኙ ሰም	135.6	6,043.7	5,150.9	7,604.6	6,526.8	9,378.3	ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS, PROCESSED, AND WAXES OF ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE ORIGIN
ድምር	3,725.6	14,444.2	13,523.6	28,130.8	10,795.7	24,370.8	TOTAL
ክፍል 5. ኬሚካሎችና ተመሳሳይ ውጤቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/							SECTION 5. CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS, N.E.S.
ሀይድሮ ካርቦኖችና ከነሱ የሚገኙ /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	173.1	538.8	65.0	118.8	-	0.2	HYDROCARBONS, N.E.S, AND THREE DERIVATIVES
አልኮሎች ፊኖሎችና ከነሱ የሚገኙ	346.0	638.3	71.1	210.2	31.8	166.8	ALCOHOLS, PHENOLS, PHENOLS - ALCOHOLS AND THEIR DERIVATIVES
ካርቦክሲሊክ አሲዶቸና ከነሱ የሚገኙ	15.5	58.3	6.5	19.7	91.3	201.5	CARBOXYLIC ACIDS AND THEIR DERIVATIVES
ከናይትሮጅን ፋንክሽን የተሠሩ	-	-	-	-	17.0	38.6	NITROGEN-FUNCTION COMPOUNDS
ከኦርጋኖ ኢኖርጋኒክና ከሄትሮ ሳይክሊክ የተሠሩ	-	-	-	-	-	-	ORGANO-INORGANIC AND HETROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS
ሌሎች ኦርጋኒክ ኬሚካሎች	145.3	324.2	71.8	327.9	207.1	389.2	OTHER ORGANIC CHEMICALS
ኢንኦርጋኒክ ኬሚካሎች ከኦርጋኒክ ኦክሳይድና የሐሎጅን ዉሁ	6,840.9	8,291.7	8,186.1	9,341.5	9,327.9	8,462.5	INORGANIC CHEMICAL ELEMENTS, OXIDES AND HALOGEN SALTS
ሌሎች ኢንኦርጋኒክ ኬሚካሎች ከኦርጋኒክና ከኢንኦርጋኒክ ሜታሎች የተሠሩ የከበሩ	21,849.9	39,823.0	16,560.9	27,523.9	18,863.9	2,825.8	OTHER INORGANIC CHEMICALS: ORGANIC AND INORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF PRECIOUS METALS
ራዲዬ አክቲቭና ግንኙነት ያላቸው ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	6.4	-	-	RADIO ACTIVE AND ASSOCIATED MATERIALS
ሰው ሠራሽና ከተፈጥሮ የተገኙ ልዩ ልዩ ቀለሞች	864.3	8,502.3	769.1	4,184.1	1,111.8	4,667.3	SYNTHETIC ORGANIC DYESTUFFS, NATURAL INDIGO AND COLOUR LAKES
ማቅለሚያ የቀጳ ማለፊያ እንጂ ሌሎ የማለፊያ ቀመሞች	1,717.4	4,368.1	1,151.1	4,036.7	1,506.2	2,962.3	DYEING AND TANNING EXTRACTS AND SYNTHETIC TANNING MATERIALS
ቀለም ማዘጋጃ፣ ቀለም ሽር ኒሽና የመሳሰሉ	1,795.2	5,002.9	1,306.3	5,189.9	3,296.1	9,132.5	PIGMENTS, PAINTS, VARNISHES, AND RELATED MATERIALS
መድኃኒቶችና የፋርማሲ ዕቃዎች	1,757.9	38,465.8	2,471.0	46,500.5	2,727.9	50,230.8	MEDICAL AND PHARMACRUTICAL PRODUCTS
ለቅመማ የሚያገለግሉ ቅባ ቶች፣ ሽቶና መዓዛ ሰጭ ነገር	187.4	1,461.6	233.5	2,323.5	68.3	905.1	ESSENTIAL OILS, PERFUME AND FLAVOUR MATERIALS
ሽቶና የፊት ቀቢ ቶች፣ የጥርስ ማጽጃና ሌሎች የመጸዳጃ ዝግጅቶች /ኮሶሙና በስተቀር/	54.5	1,079.3	116.1	813.1	213.4	1,424.2	PERFUMERY, COSMETICS, DENTIFRICES AND OTHER TOILET PREPARATIONS (EXCEPT SOAPS)
ሳሙና ዎች፣ መወልወያዎችና ሌሎች ማጽጃዎች	15,604.1	24,542.1	16,307.5	25,947.5	6,005.4	10,304.7	SOAPS, CLEANING AND POLISHING PREPARATIONS
ማዳበሪያ በፋብሪካ የተሠራ	24,855.3	13,029.7	65,674.7	42,039.6	74,932.6	37,787.8	FERTILIZERS, MANUFACTURED
ፈንጂዎችና ልዩ ቀለጣት ያላቸው ርቾ ቶች	350.3	1,284.6	474.6	6,405.2	622.3	2,235.7	EXPLOSIVES AND PYROTECHNIC PRODUCTS
የኮንዴንሰሽን፣ የፖሊኮንዴንሴሽንና የፖሊአዲሽን ውጤ ቶች	839.6	1,698.7	159.4	344.8	222.0	475.8	CONDENSATION, POLYCONDENSATION AND POLYADDITION PRODUCTS
የፖሊ መራይዘሽንና የኮ ፖለመራይ ዘሽን ውጤ ቶች	1,469.2	2,986.7	1,008.4	2,119.9	616.2	1,247.3	POLYMERIZATION AND COPOLYMERIZATION PRODUCTS
የሰሉሎስ ውጤ ቶች	-	-	29.6	67.5	40.0	92.2	REGENERATED CELLULOSE, CELLULOSE NITRATE, CELLULOSE ACETATE, AND OTHER CELLULOSE ESTERS
	QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በመሰባሰቢ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3/የ ቀጠለ/ TABLE 3.3 (CONTD)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75 ብዛት በ ቶን	1974/75 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1975/76 ብዛት በ ቶን	1975/76 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1976/77 ብዛት በ ቶን	1976/77 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	
ክፍል 5. ኬሚካሎችና ተመሳሳይ ውጤቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/							SECTION 5. CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS, N.E.S.
ሊሎች ሰው ሠራሽ ሙጫና ከኘላስቲክ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	1,647.6	4,056.8	2,939.2	6,297.6	6,779.6	13,737.2	OTHER ARTIFICAL RESINS AND PLASTIC MATERIALS
የተባይ፣ የትንኝ፣ የፈንገስ፣ ለይጥና የመሰሰሉትን ማጥፊያዎች	1,659.7	14,118.2	3,319.3	21,518.6	2,986.0	29,369.2	DISINFECTANTS, INSECTICIDES, FUNGICIDES, WEED-KILLERS, ANTI-SPROUTING PRODUCTS, RAT POISONS AND SIMILAR PRODUCTS
ለዩ ለዩ አሚይቸ፣ ኢንሱሊንና ማጣበቂያዎች	1,009.0	1,425.9	1,233.6	1,725.0	1,633.4	1,959.3	STARCHES,INSULIN AND WHEAT GLUTEN; ALBUMINOIDAL SUBSTANCES; GLUES
በሌላ በታ ተለይ ተው ያለ ተገለጹ ለዩ ለዩ የኬሚካል ውጤቶች	640.3	1,897.6	812.6	2,212.6	1,056.7	1,933.1	MISCELLANOUS CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, N.E.S.
ድምር	83,822.5	173,414.6	122,967.4	209,274.5	132,356.8	205,971.1	TOTAL
ክፍል 6. በዓይነታቸው የተመደቡ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 6. MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL
ቆዳ የተዘጋጀ	47.7	190.1	4.1	41.1	32.3	91.1	LEATHER
ከቆዳ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	242.1	3,176.8	345.4	3,813.2	252.4	2,911.1	MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER OR OF ARTIFICIAL LEATHER
ፀጉራም ቆዳዎች የተለፋ/በ ቀለም የተነከረ ጭምር/	-	-	-	-	-	-	FURSKINS, TANNED OR DRESSED (INCL. DYED)
ከላስቲክ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	801.0	3,330.0	969.7	3,017,7	1,320.9	4,326.0	MATERIALS OF RUBBER
ከላስቲክ የተሠሩ ለማንኛውም ተሽከርካሪ የሚሆን የውስጥና የውጭ ጎማዎች	2,560.3	19,206.1	4,261.0	24,623.0	3,612.5	22,145.7	RUBBER TYRES, TYRE CASES AND TREADS, INNER TUBES AND FLAPS FOR WHEELS OR ALL KINDS
ከላስቲክ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች/ሌ.ቢ.ያ/	432.8	2,580.7	211.8	3,506.5	217.1	2,504.4	ARTICLES OF RUBBER, N.E.S.
ከቡሽ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	14.2	631.3	22.9	368.9	17.1	278.7	CORK MANUFACTURES
ሰሶ የእንጨት ኮሮ ፕንሳቶ የእንጨት ውጤቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	212.2	589.3	80.1	400.9	126.7	424.7	VENEERS, PLYWOOD BOARDS "IMPROVED" OR RECONSTITUTED WOOD AND OTHER WOOD, WORKED, N.E.S.
ከእንጨት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች/ሌ.ቦ.ያ	252.2	528.8	441.4	4,376.3	293.2	668.3	WOOD, MANUFACTURES, NE.S.
ወረቀትና የወረቀት ሰለጻ	5,370.9	11,174.6	8,020.6	10,418.4	9,538.8	11,332.9	PAPER AND PAPER BOARD IN BULK
ከወረቀት ፐለኘ ወይም ከወረቀት ሠለጻ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	1,791.1	6,637.0	3,767.9	11,522.1	5,550.1	14,423.5	ARTICLES MADE OF PAPER PULP, OF PAPER OR OF PAPER BOARD
የጨርቃ ጨርቅ ፈትልና ክር	1,860.7	17,081.7	1,845.5	14,565.0	3,251.6	18,540.7	TEXTILE YARN AND TREAD
የተፈ ተሉ የጥጥ ሽማቃቸ	252.3	2,809.5	207.9	2,502.5	75.0	963.6	COTTON FABRICS, WOVEN
ከሰው ሠራሽ ጥረት የተፈ ተሉ ጨርቃ ጨርቆች/የጥጥ ጨርቋጨር ቀቾን አይጨምርም/	344.3	6,085.7	602.6	8,883.8	511.2	5,908.6	TEXTILE FABRICS, WOVEN, OF MAN-MADE FIBRES (OTHER THAN COTTON FABRICS)
ጨርቃ ጨርቆች ከሰው ሠራሽና ከጥጥ ጥረት ከ ተሠሩት ሌላ	19.6	464.2	19.3	340.5	16.6	326.3	TEXTILE FABRICS, WOVEN OTHER THAN OF MAN-MADE AND COTTON FIBRES
	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' OOO BIRR)	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' OOO BIRR)	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' OOO BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በመሰባሰቢ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE Ǝ.3 (CONTD.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	
ክፍል 6. በዓይነታቸው የመደቡ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 6. MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL
ሹራቦች ወይም ጓንቴሎች	0.1	2.9	-	-	-	-	KNITTED OR CROCHETED FABRICS
ገጣገጥ ያሉ ቸው ትንንሽ የጨርቅ ዕቃዎች ክራፍና ጥልፍ የመሰሰሉ	20.3	451.7	18.7	297.0	23.4	492.7	TULLE, LACE, EMBROIDERY, RIBRONS, TRIMMINGS AND SMALL WARES
ልዩ ልዩ የጨርቃ ጨርቅ ዕቃዎችና የመሰሰሎት ሁሉ /ከለብቦች በስተቀር/	652.6	7,338.0	386.9	3,600.1	453.6	4,734.6	SPECIAL TEXTILES FABRICS AND RELATED PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING CLOTHING)
በሙሉ ወይም በከፊል ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	1,599.0	11,020.6	819.8	6,655.6	594.1	5,157.1	MADE-UP ARTICLES, WHOLLY OR CHIEFLY OF TEXTILE MANUFACTURERS, N.E.S.
ምንጣፎችና የመሰሰሉት	29.8	411.6	27.3	531.3	31.9	1,075.4	FLOOR COVERINGS, ETC.
ኖራ፣ ሲሚንቶና በፋብሪካ የተዘጋጁ የቤት መሥሪያ ዕቃዎች ሽሽክለሳና ከመስተዋት ቦስተቀር	109,875.2	19,168.9	92,321.0	14,398.4	96,868.5	12,346.8	LIME, CEMENT, AND FABRICATED BUILDING MATERIALS EXCEPT GLASS AND CLAY MATERIALS
የሸክለና ሌሎች ጠንካራ የሆኑ የቤት መሥሪያ ዕቃዎች	971.0	1,618.5	3,013.4	3,501.3	3,312.5	3,284.1	CLAY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS AND REFRACTORY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS
ከማዕድን የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች/ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	995.1	3,924.3	1,270.4	4,289.5	162.9	1,042.2	MINERAL MANUFACTURES, N.E.S.
መስተዋት	1,856.5	1,917.5	2,073.2	2,957.3	3,629.8	5,390.3	GLASS
ከመስተዋት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	428.8	1,887.6	1,010.4	1,907.1	481.7	1,215.8	GLASSWARE
የሸክለ ሥራ ዎች	33.5	219.6	233.9	1,094.4	61.8	186.8	POTTERY
እንቁና የከበሩ ድኒጋ ዮች/ የተሠሩ ወይም ያልተሠሩ/	-	-	-	15.4	-	0.1	PEARLS, PRECIOUS AND SEMI-PRECIOUS STONES, UNWORKED OR WORKED
ያልተቀረጸ ብረት፣ የብረት ስፖንጅ፣ የብረታ ብረት ጉቴት፣ የብረት ቀለቶሎች	800.5	1,029.7	51.9	59.9	141.3	188.8	PIG IRON, SPLEGELEISEN, SPONGE IRON OR STEEL POWDERS AND SHOT, AND FERRO-ALLOYS
የብረት ማዕዘንና በመለስተኛ ደረጃ የተቀረጹ ብረታ ብረቶች	14,040.2	8,331.0	10,964.0	8,783.1	6,216.3	5,979.4	INGOTS AND OTHER PRIMARY FORMS, OF IRON OR STEEL
የብረት ቁጭንና ወፍራም ዘንጎች መመለሻዎች ቅርጾቸና መከፈፈያዎች	6,923.9	6,867.9	9,021.8	8,777.7	12,290.7	12,773.7	IRON AND STEEL BARS, RODS, ANGLES SHAPES AND SECTIONS
ዝርግ የብረት ዕቃዎችና ቁርጥራጮች	17,413.4	20,249.2	38,458.4	41,017.8	31,313.8	35,308.8	UNIVERSAL PLATES AND SHEETS OF IRON OR STEEL
ከብረት የተሠሩ ቀለበቶችና ረዝም ቁጭጭን ብረቶች	306.6	627.2	2,760.9	3,105.4	2,634.9	2,232.2	HOOP AND STRIP OF IRON AND STEEL
የብረት ሐዲድና የሐዲድ መሣሪያ ብረታ ብረቶች	4.2	92.8	140.5	375.1	74.2	441.3	RAILS AND RAILWAY TRACK CONSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS OF IRON AND STEEL
የብረት ሽቦች	874.4	1,114.7	677.9	781.9	1,797.7	1,717.0	IRON AND STEEL WIRE (EXCLUDING WIRE ROD)
ውስጠ ክፍት ብረቶች ቧንቧዎችና ተገጣጣሚ ብረታ ብረት	7,592.2	16,004.4	6,101.2	10,177.0	12,562.8	26,816.0	TUBES, PIPES AND FITTINGS OF IRON AND STEEL
በማቀለጥና በመቀየጥ የተሠሩ ሥራ ቸው ያልተጠናቀቀ ብረታ ብረቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	740.1	1,897.3	4.7	50.7	-	-	IRON AND STEEL CASTINGS AND FORGINGS, UNWORKED, N.E.S
ብርና ፕላንቲነም እንዲሁም ሌሎች ከፕላቲነም ጋር የሚመደቡ	17.5	76.7	-	-	0.2	30.8	SILVER, PLATINUM AND OTHER METALS OF THE PLATINUM GROUP
መዳብ	309.0	1,709.0	291.9	1,178.9	375.2	1,582.8	COPPER
ኒኬል	2.1	27.7	22.2	133.7	268.9	1,338.9	NICKEL
አልሚኒዬም	435.3	1,992.2	809.8	2,153.2	443.9	2,645.7	ALUMINIUM
	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' OOO BIRR)	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' OOO BIRR)	(QTY.TONS)	VALUE (IN' OOO BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ አመዳደብ
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3/ የቀጠለ TABLE I.3 (Contd.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
ክፍል 6. በዓይነታቸው የተመደቡ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 6. MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL
እርሳስ	115.8	255.7	80.0	151.0	25.8	55.6	LEAD
ዚንክ	399.1	847.9	70.0	183.3	1,501.0	3,033.4	ZINC
ቆር ቆር	340.4	672.3	149.1	283.0	7.1	26.4	TIN
ዩራንየም ቶር የምና የእዚህ ቅይጦች	-	-	-	-	-	-	URANIUM, THORIUM AND THEIR ALOYS
ልዩ ልዩ ብረተ ነት የሌለ ቸው ዓታሎች	0.3	2.1	-	-	0.2	13.0	MISCELLANEOUS NON-FERROUS METALS
ከብረት የተሠራ የሕንፃ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	10,613.1	27,343.8	7,122.5	25,526.1	13,881.2	42,075.2	FINISHED STRUCTURAL PARTS AND STRUCTURES N.E.S.
ለማከማቻት ወይም ለማጓጓዝ የሚያገለግሉ ከብረተ የተሠሩ ጋኖች	4,046.0	18,602.2	4,035.9	16,639.1	2,576.8	9,098.2	METAL CONTAINERS FOR STORAGE AND TRANSPORT
ከሽቦ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች/ከኤሌክትሪክ ሳሰሪያና ለአጥር የሚሆኑ ሽቦናመረብ የመሰሰሉ	1,080.2	4,747.6	448.2	1,698.6	548.5	2,201.4	WIRE PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING ELECTRIC) AND FENCING GRILLS
ምስማሮች ቅንጭቦች፣ ቡሎኖችና እነሱን የመሰሉ ከብረት፣ ከመዳብና ከለሎች ብረታ ብረት የተሠሩ	512.6	2,288.0	357.1	1,729.2	795.8	2,064.6	NAILS, SCREWS, NUTS, BOLTS, RIVETS AND SIMILAR ARTICLES OF IRON, STEEL OR COPPER
በእጅ ወይም በመኪና ለሚሠራ ሥራ የሚ ጠቀሙ ልዩ ልዩ መሣሪያዎች	495.6	6,927.3	877.4	7,589.1	603.9	7,310.8	TOOLS FOR USE IN THE HAND OR IN MACHINES
ለመ ቁረጫና ለመመገቢያ የሚያገለግሉ ዕቃዎች	80.3	1,262.0	105.8	2,246.8	130.0	977.3	CUTLERY
ከብረት የተሠሩ የቡተ ዕቃዎች	431.6	3,230.8	295.9	2,192.9	625.5	3,665.4	HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT OF BASE METAL
ከብረት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	2,458.6	14,080.5	2,485.2	9,548.9	1,823.0	8,861.9	MANUFACTURES OF METAL, N.E.S.
ድምር	200,696.3	262.727.0	207,308.5	272,009.7	221074.4	290,210.1	TOTAL
ክፍል 7. መኪናዎችና የተራንስፖርት መሣሪያዎች							SECTION 7: MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
እንፋሎት የሚያመነጩ ማፍሊያዎችና መለዋወጫዎች	128.6	1,665.1	159.5	1,534.1	279.3	3,144.8	STEAM AND VAPOUR GENERATING BOLLERS AND PARTS THEREOF
በእንፋሎት የሚሠሩ ኤንጂኖች	6.2	25.0	3.2	85.3	4.7	21.9	STEAM AND VAPOUR POWER UNIT
የውስጣዊ ተቀጣጣይ ፒስቶን ኤንጂኖችና መለዋወጫዎች/ ናዘለ ኤንጂኖች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	303.0	5,966.5	158.6	6,128.6	171.0	2,914.6	INTERNAL COMBUSTION PISTON ENGINES AND PARTS, N.E,S. (DIESEL ENGINES)
ኤንጂኖችና ሞተሮች/ የኤሌክትሪክ ያልሆኑ መለዋወጫዎቻቸው/	-	-	2.1	312.6	-	4.3	ENGINES AND MOTORS, NON-ELECTRIC AND PARTS
ተሽከርካሪ የኤሌክትሪክ ማመንጫ ሞተሮችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው	630.5	11,757.8	1,677.6	26,634.2	1,006.6	13,642.3	ROTATING ELECTRIC PLANT AND PARTS THEREOF
ሌሎች የኃይል ማመንጫ መሣሪያዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው	2.4	41.0	6.9	99.5	5.1	288.2	OTHER POWER GENERATING MACHINERY AND PARTS THEREOF
የእርሻ መሣሪያዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው	447.0	7,420.0	509.1	8,334.1	549.4	10,298.2	AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND PARTS THEREOF
የእርሻ ትራክተሮች	519.6	6,086.9	1,804.0	28,067.8	931.6	7,832.0	TRACTORS WHETHER OR NOT FITTED WITH POWER TAKEOFFS WINCHES OR PULLEYS
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በመሰላይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORT BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3/ የቀጠለ TABLE I.3 (Contd.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75 ብዛት በቶን	1974/75 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1975/76 ብዛት በቶን	1975/76 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1976/77 ብዛት በቶን	1976/77 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	
ክፍል 7. መኪና ዎችና የትራንስፖርት መሣሪያዎች							SECTION 7. MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
ለሲቪልና ተራክሽን የሚያገለግሉ መሣሪያዎችና መለዋወጫ /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	3,286.3	36,486.4	4,502.6	41,720.5	2,226.1	27,910.7	CIVIL ENGINERING AND CONTRACTORS' PLANT AND EQUIPMENT AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
የጨርቃ ጨርቅና የቆዳ መሣሪያ መሣሪያዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	1,360.0	34,319.5	2,697.1	46,089.4	5,598.8	37,228.6	TEXTILE AND LEATHER MACHINERY AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
ወረቀትና ፐልኘ የሚሠሩ መሣሪያዎች	15.6	902.4	1,246.4	1,945.0	54.5	1,550.8	PAPER MILL AND PULP MILL MACHINERY AND PARTS THEREOF
የማተሚያና የመጽሐፍ መጠረዣ መሣሪያዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	326.6	1,784.1	60.3	2,537.0	74.0	2,969.7	PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING MACHINERY AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
የምግብ ማዘጋጃ መሣሪያዎችና/ለቤተሰብ የሚያገለግሉ ያልሆኑ/መለዋወጫ ዎቻቸው /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	4,084.4	43,612.1	994.6	13,639.5	1,022.6	16,618.4	FOOD PROCESSING MACHINES (EXCL. DOMESTIC) AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
ሌሎች ለሰዱ ኢንዱስትሪዎች ሥራ የሚያገለግሉ መሣሪያዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	1,766.0	23,451.4	6,981.1	42,919.3	4,829.1	85,880.5	OTHER MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT SPECIALIZED FOR PARTICULAR INDUSTRIES AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
ለብረታ ብረት የሚያገለግሉ በኤሌክትሪክ ያይሰ የሚሠሩ መሣሪያዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው	347.3	3,150.8	294.2	4,530.5	260.8	3,080.7	MACHINE-TOOLS FOR WORKING METAL OR METAL CARBIDES AND PARTS THEREOF
ሌሎች ለብረታ ብረት ሥራ የሚያገለግሉ መሣሪያዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው	275.0	1,516.3	193.0	1,617.0	295.3	2,622.0	METAL WORKING MACHINERY (OTHER THAN MACHINE-TOOLS) AND PARTS THEREOF
ለማቀዝቀዣና ለማቀዝቀዣ የሚያገለግሉ መሣሪያዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	285.7	4,043.7	347.7	4,747.0	332.3	5,252.9	HEATING AND COOLING EQUIPMENT AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
ፈሳሽ የሚያሰራጭና የሚያወጣ ፓምኘ /ቧለቀ ተርና ቧለ ተርባይን ፓምፖች ጭምር /እና መወጫዎቻቸው	628.5	7,532.8	602.9	6,312.3	1,172.8	11,568.6	PUMPS FOR LIQUIDS (INCL. MOTOR AND TURBO-PUMPS), PARTS, N.E.S.
ፓምፖች /ኮፈሰሽ ፓምፖች ሌሳ/ ኮምኘሬሰሮች የማጣሪያ መሣሪያዎች ና የመሳሰሉት ከመለዋወጫዎቻቸው ጭምር /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	439.0	6,624.1	312.9	4,790.1	359.1	4,905.8	PUMPS (OTHER THAN PUMPS FOR LIQUIDS) AND COMPRESSORS: FANS AND BLOWERS; CENTRFUGES FILTERING AND PURIFYING APPARATUS; AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
በቁ ተር የሚሠሩ የዕቃ ማንሻ መሣሪያዎች ሊፍት ከሬንና የመሳሰሉ መለዋወጫዎቻቸው /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	1,842.6	17,840.6	1,499.7	13,231.3	1,007.9	11,805.9	MECHANICAL HANDLING EQUIPMENT AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
ሌሎች ከኤሌክትሪክ የሚይሠሩ መሣሪያዎች ሰዱ የመካኒክ መሥሪያዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	224.6	4,362.2	360.7	5,842.1	580.5	4,435.4	OTHER NON-ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, TOOLS AND MECHANICAL APPARATUS AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
በኤሌክትሪክ የማይሠሩ የመሣሪያዎች መለዋወጫዎቻቸውና ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	595.7	9,001.7	701.0	9,074.6	556.1	6,101.0	NON-ELECTRIC PARTS AND ACCESSORIES OF MACHINERY, N.E.S.
የቢሮ የጽሕፈት መኪና ዎችና የመሳሰሉ	70.6	3,151.2	87.5	3,431.8	148.6	4,786.8	OFFICE MACHINERY
መረጃ ማቀነባበሪያ አጭቶማቲክ ማሽኖች	10.0	1,001.2	12.7	1,573.6	20.1	1,252.3	AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING MACHINES AND UNITS THEREOF
ለቢሮ የጽሕፈት መኪና ዎች የሚሆኑ መለዋወጫዎችና ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	23.3	1,514.8	32.1	1,747.0	26.3	1,836.6	PARTS AND ACCESSORIES FOR OFFICE MACHINES, N.E.S.
ቴሌቪዥኖች	103.3	3,135.7	67.9	3,456.1	168.8	5,420.5	TELEVISION RECEIVERS
ሪዲዮኖች	101.0	4,556.7	122.6	4,625.1	87.3	3,869.7	RADIO BROADCAST RECEIVERS (INCL:RECEIVERS INCORPORATING SOUND RECORDERS OR REPRODUCERS)
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

ከደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በመሰባሰቢ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.3 (Contd.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	
ክፍል 7. መኪና ዎችና የተራንስፖርት መሣሪያዎች							SECTION 7. MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
ግራማፎኖችና የድምጽ መቅረጫ መሣሪያዎችና የመሰሉት	12.5	1,717.3	10.9	1,383.6	20.7	1,499.7	GRAMOPHONES, DICTATING MACHINES AND OTHER SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND RELATED
የቴሌኮሙኒኬሽን መሣሪያዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	285.0	19,536.3	2,161.0	20,939.1	471.2	22,871.7	TELECOMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT, N.E.S. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES N.E.S.
የኤሌክትሪክ ኃይል መሣሪያዎችና የኤሌክትሪክ መቆጣጠሪያ	240.1	3,182.2	158.4	2,282.3	878.4	8,397.4	ELECTRIC POWER MACHINERY AND SWITCH GEAR
ሌሎች ሣብሪያና ማጥፊያ፣ ሰከት የመሰሰሉት የኦሌክትሪክ ዕቃዎች	1,375.7	12,238.5	4,931.9	34,974.8	693.0	11,905.7	OTHER ELECTRICAL APPARATUS FOR MAKING AND BREAKING OR PROTECTING ELECTRICAL CIRCUITS, ETC.
የኤሌክትሪክ ማከፋፈያ መሣሪያዎች	1,552.8	10,867.2	2,814.8	19,191.7	1,722.2	8,419.7	EQUIPMENT FOR DISTRIBUTING ELECTRICITY
ለሕክምና የሚያገለግሉ በኤሌክትሪክ የሚሠሩ ዕቃዎችና የሪዲዮሎጂካል መሣሪያዎች	8.1	360.9	4.1	371.9	12.3	878.2	ELECTRIC APPARATUS FOR MEDICAL PURPOSES AND RADIOLOGICAL APPARATUS
ለቤት ውስጥ አገልግሎት የሚውሉ የኤሌክትሪክ ዕቃዎች	397.8	5,718.1	340.0	4,342.1	506.5	5,383.6	DOMESTIC ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT
የሬዲዮ ቫልቮችና ሌሎች የሬዲዮ ዕቃዎች	0.1	10.1	0.7	183.2	2.2	68.3	RADIO VALVES, TUBES AND TRANSISTORS, CATHODE RAY TUBES, OTHER THERMIONIC, AND TUBE
ሌሎች የኦሌክትሪክ መሣሪያዎች	2,588.5	19,437.5	3,558.8	23,051.3	2,230.2	18,093.4	OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPARATUS
አውቶሞቢል /ከሕዝብ ማመላለሻ ተሽከርካሪ ሌላ/ ሰውና ዕቃ በአንድ ላይ ለመጓጓዝ የተሠሩ ተሽከርካሪዎች ጭምር	3,547.0	35,822.7	3,257.8	29,234.5	3,022.5	26,230.1	PASSENGER MOTO CARS (OTHER THAN PUBLIC-SERVICE TYPE) INCLUDING VEHICLES DESIGNED FOR THE TRANSPORT OF BOTH PASSENGERS AND GOODS
የጭነት ማጓጓዣ ተሽከርካሪዎችና ለልዩ አገልግሎት የተሠሩ ባለቀ ተር ተሽከርካሪዎች	6,765.2	73,909.8	7,596.6	72,060.7	9,775.1	74,494.6	MOTOR VEHICLES FOR THE TRANSPORT OF GOODS AND SPECIAL PURPOSE MOTOR VEHICLES
የመንገድ ተሽከርካሪ መኪና ያቸ/ል ያ/	224.2	2,247.5	871.4	10,110.1	1,140.8	13,196.0	ROAD MOTOR VEHICLES, N.E.S.
ለመንገድ ተሽከርካሪ መኪና ዎችና ትራክተሮች የሚያስፈልጉ መለዋወጫዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	3,704.2	63,482.3	3,556.2	58.743.1	5,185.3	67,659.3	PARTS AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.S. OF ROAD MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRACTORS
ሞተር ቢስኪሌቶች ሌሎች ሞተር ያላቸውና የሌላቸው ቢስኪሌቶች የአካል ሰገኩላን ሠረገላዎች ጭ/ር	126.7	1,515.7	213.3	2,265.7	236.9	1,289.2	MOTORCYCLES, MOTOR SCOOTERS AND OTHER CYCLES MOTORIZED AND NON-MOTORIZED, INVALID CARRIAGES
ተሳቢዎችና ሮለሎች ሞተር የሌላቸው ተሽከርካሪዎች በተለይ የተሠሩ የመጓጓዣ ጋናዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	1,893.8	12,713.7	11,191.5	15,556.7	1,176.4	8,687.6	TRAILERS AND OTHER VEHICLES, NOT MOTORIZED, N.E.S. AND SPECIALLY DESIGNED AND EQUIPED TRANSPORT CONTAINERS
የሰዳዉ ተሽከርካሪዎች	151.0	2,080.0	357.9	1,568.5	122.1	3,204.1	RAILWAY VEHICLES
አይሮፕላኖችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው	312.1	6,473.8	472.8	16,962.3	700.4	22,1906.5	AIRCRAFT AND PARTS
መርከቦችና ጀልባዎች	23.8	1,337.4	77.7	5,187.9	65.4	2,640.9	SHIPS AND BOATS
ድምር	41,031.4	513,601.0	67,013.8	603,434.9	49,730.3	774,069.2	TOTAL
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		198?		1984		

ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.3 (Contd.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75 ብዛት በቶን	1974/75 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1975/76 ብዛት በቶን	1975/76 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1976/77 ብዛት በቶን	1976/77 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	
ክፍለ ፬. ለቤ ልቤ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 8. MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES
የጽዳት የውሃ መውረጃ የሙቀትና የብር ሃጎ መሰጫ ዕቃዎችና መገጣጠሚያዎች	299.0	1,514.6	940.8	1,661.6	395.9	2,099.1	SANITARY, PLUMBING, HEATING AND LIGHTING FIXTURES AND FITTING
የቤት ዕቃዎችና መለዋወጫ ያቸው	211.2	1,051.7	137.0	694.0	272.1	3,281.4	FURNITURE AND PARTS THEREOF
የጉዞ ዕቃዎችና የእጅ ሻንጣና የመሳሰሉት	431.5	5,585.0	49.9	457.5	28.0	505.1	TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR ARTICLES
ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ ከላይ የሚለበሱ ለወንዶች የሚሆኑ ልብሶች/ ከሸራብና ከጓንቴል በስተቀር/	270.5	6,474.5	64.1	2,674.7	75.0	4,077.8	OUTER GARMENTS, MEN'S AND BOYS' OF TEXTILE FABRICS (OTHER THAN KNITTED OR CROCHETED GOODS)
ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ ከላይ የሚለበሱ ለሴቶችና ለሕጻናት የሚሆኑ ልብሶች	14.5	699.9	34.3	1,240.3	34.6	1,177.3	OUTHER GARMENTS, WOMEN'S GIRLS' AND INFANTS' OF TEXTILE FABRICS
ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ የውስጥ ልብሶች	12.5	847.1	14.4	715.6	13.7	559.5	UNDER GARMENTS OF TEXTILE FABRICS
ከላይ የሚመለበሱ ከሸራብና ከጓንቴል የተሠሩ ልብሶች በጎላሰቲክ የተሠሩትን አይጨምርም/	5.6	236.0	5.0	244.1	3.2	271.4	OUTER GARMENTS AND OTHER ARTICLES, KNITTED OR CROCHETED NOT ELASTIC NOR RUBBERIZED
ከሸራብና ከጓንቴል የተሠሩ የውስጥ ልብሶች	43.4	1,239.7	29.4	1,155.8	12.5	383.7	UNDER GARMENTS, KNITTED OR CROCHETED
ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ ለቤ ልቤ ዕቃዎች	94.8	3,558.5	172.0	3,710.8	23.4	1,111.6	CLOTHING ACCESSORIES OF TEXTILE FABRICS
ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ ከተሠሩት በሰ ተቀር ሌሎች ለቤ ልቤ ዕቃዎችና ከራስ ላይ የሚደረጉ ዕቃዎች	98.8	1,167.2	58.2	400.5	15.5	460.8	ARTICLES OF APPAREL AND CLOTHING ACCESSORIES OF OTHER THAN TEXTILE FABRICS HEADGEAR OF ALL MATERIALS
መጫሚያዎች	9.6	296.8	19.7	1,156.2	21.5	775.4	FOOTWEAR
ከፈቀ የሚያበጁ ጭ ሌንሶቹ የሚያበጁ ቤ መሣሪ ያዎች	3.2	134.0	1.1	119.3	15.0	200.1	OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
የሕክምና መሣሪ ያዎችና ዕቃ ዎች	183.4	4,437.2	215.1	5,928.8	250.6	7,716.7	MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES
መለኪያዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	64.0	1,130.9	208.5	750.0	9.5	190.0	METERS AND COUNTERS, N.E.S.
ግፊትን ሙቀትና የመሳሰሉትን መለኪያዎችና መ ቀጣጠሪ ያ መሣ ሪ ያዎች፣ ሌሎች ለ ቤ ለ ቤ የሣይንስ መሣሪ ያዎችና መለ ዋወጫ ዎች	252.6	7,256.0	205.2	12,230.1	196.2	6,713.2	MEASURING, CHECKING ANALYSING AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS, PARTS AND ACCESSORIES
የፎቶግራፍ መሣሪ ያዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	15.9	1,079.1	23.9	1,053.4	32.4	2,144.4	PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS AND EQUIPMENT, N.E.S.
የፎቶግራፍና የሲኒማ ማጓጓ ዕቃዎች	118.6	3,250.9	178.6	3,957.9	253.4	4,485.6	PHOTOGRAPHIC AND CINEMA-TOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES
ሲኒማ ፊልሞች	-	-	-	-	-	-	DEVELOPED CINEMATOGRAPHIC FILM WITH OR WITHOUT SOUND TRACK
የዓይን መነጽሮች ለቤ ልቤ ለጌጦች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	50 6	574.ᵐ	4.ᵀ	49ᴱ.4	5.6	492.1	OPTICAL GOODS, N.E.S.
የእጅ፣ የጠረጴዛና የግቢ፣ ጓ ሰዓ ቶች	3.1	563.2	2.8	485.7	9.0	397.9	WATCHES AND CLOCKS
እትሞች /ጽሑፎች/	365.3	4,355.1	399.9	9,761.1	311.6	7,896.0	PRINTED MATTER
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

ወደ አገር የገቡ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 3/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.3 (Contd.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75 ብዛት በቶን	1974/75 ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	1975/76 ብዛት በቶን	1975/76 ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	1976/77 ብዛት በቶን	1976/77 ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	
ክፍል 8. ልዩ ልዩ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 8. MISCELLANEOU MANUFACTURED ARTICLES
ከአር ቴፊሻል ፕላስቲክ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች /ሌሀ ያ/	1,721.8	11,171.1	2,314.5	10,056.5	2,165.4	8,462.7	ARTICLES OR ARTIFICIAL PLASTIC MATERIALS, N.E.S.
የሰይቶ ጋሪ ዎቶ፣ አሻንጉሌ ቶች መጫዎቻዎችና የስፖርት ዕቃዎች	139.9	821.1	22.9	605.2	46.9	975.7	PERAMBULATORS, TOYS, GAMES AND SPORTING GOODS
የጽሕፈት መሣሪያዎች /ሌ.ዐ.ያ/	444.3	3,816.4	308.5	4,141.3	366.7	4,478.7	OFFICE AND STATIONERY SUPPLIES, N.E.S.
የኪነቦበብ ሥራ ዎች ጥንታውያን ዕቃዎችና ቴምብሮች	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.6	-	-	WORKS OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES, ANTIQUES AND STAMPS
ጌጣጌጦች፣ የወርቅ ሥራ ዎች፣ የብር ሥራ ዎች	1.4	46.2	1.3	21.9	2.0	102.2	JEWELLERY AND GOLD SMITHS' AND SILVER SMITH, WARES
የሙዚቃ መሣሪያ ዎችና መለ ዋወጫ ዎቻቸው / የፎኖግራፍ ቀጫ ጭችና የመሰሰሉት ጭምር	42.3	1,622.4	41.4	1,778.0	19.6	801.9	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, PARTS AND ACCESSORIES THEREOF (INCL. PHONO-GRAPH RECORDS AND THE LIKE)
ከፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ዐ.ያ/	613.0	1,649.6	144.5	1,866.1	189.7	1,790.1	MANUFACTURED ARTICLES N.E.S.
ድ ም ር	5,510.9	64,578.8	5,597.8	67,362.4	4,769.0	61,550.4	TOTAL
ክፍል 9. በዓይነታቸው ተለይ ተው ያልተመለከቱ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 9. COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS NOT ELSEWHERE IN THE SITC
በዓይነታቸው ያልተለዩ የፖስታ ጥቅሎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	POSTAL PACKAGES NOT CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO KIND
ዓይነታቸው ያልተለየ ልዩ የንግድ ሽቀጣሽቀጦች	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	SPECIAL TRANSACTIONS AND COMMODITIES NOT CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO KIND
እንስሶችፖ የሱ እንስሶች ጭምር/ ሌ.ዐ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	LIVE ANIMALS (INCL. ZOO ANIMALS), N.E.S.
የጦር ተሽከርካሪ ዎች፣ የጦር መሣሪ ያዎችና ጥይ ቶች	0.2	19.2	203.4	1,423.6	0.1	6.6	ARMOURD FIGHTING VEHICLES, ARMS OF WAR AND AMMUNITION
ቅንስና ገንዘብ /ከወርቀ ከ ተሠራ ሌላ/ ለመ ገበያ ያ የሚያገለግል	-	15.4	-	-	-	-	COIN (OTHER THAN GOLD COIN), NOT BEING LEGAL TENDER
ወርቀ ገንዘብ ያልሆነ / የወርቀ አፈርን አይ ጨምርም/	-	0.8	-	-	-	-	GOLD, NON-MONETARY (EXC GOLD ORES AND CON-CENTRATES)
ድ ም ር	0.2	35.5	203.4	1,423.6	0.1	6.6	TOTAL
የገቢ ዕቃዎች ድምር	1,328,585.1	1,623,396.8	1,572,548.7	1,813,325.5	1,512,930.1	1,951,103.7	TOTAL IMPORT
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመረጡ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.4 TABLE I.4

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75 ብዛት በቶን	1974/75 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1975/76 ብዛት በቶን	1975/76 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	1976/77 ብዛት በቶን	1976/77 ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	
ክፍለ ዐ. ምግብና የቁም ከብቶች							SECTION O. FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS
የቁም ከብቶች	4,036.6	11,459.4	5,249.0	16,250.7	4,164.0	12,069.9	LIVE ANIMALS
ሥጋ ተኩስ ወይም በረዶ የቀዘቀዘ	719.7	3,235.0	2,596.7	8,633.5	3,017.4	6,906.6	MEAT, FRESH OR FROZEN
ሥጋ የደረቀ በጨው ወይም በጢስ የተዘጋጀ	-	-	-	-	666.0	1,620.3	MEAT, DRIED, SALTED OR SMOCKED
ሌሎች የሚቸሉ የተዘጋጀ ሥጋ ወይም እንጓይበሳሽ የተጠበቀ የእሳ ውጤቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	538.3	1,668.8	736.9	875.4	318.5	1,278.9	MEAT AND EDIBLE OFFALS, PREPARED OR PRESERVED N.E.S. FISH EXTRACTS
ወተትና ክሬም	-	-	-	-	-	-	MILK AND CREAM
ቅቤ	4.2	50.3	2.5	27.0	3.9	46.5	BUTTER
አይብ	-	-	0.4	0.2	-	-	CHEESE
እንቁላል	45.2	157.8	31.1	137.0	74.0	152.6	EGGS
ዓሣ ተኩስ ወይም የቀዘቀዘ	12.5	13.0	10.0	13.5	-	-	FISH, FRESH, CHILLED OR FROZEN
ዓሣ የደረቀ ወይም በጢስ የተዘጋጀ	-	-	-	-	15.0	20.2	FISH, DRIED SALTED SMOCKED FISH
ውኃ ውስጥ የሚኖሩ የሚገሉ እንስሳት	-	-	-	-	-	-	CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS
የተዘጋጁ ወይም እንጓይበሳሽ የተጠበቀ ዓሣዎችና የውሃ ውስጥ እንስሳዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	FISH CRUSTACEANS AND MOLLUSCS, PREPARED OR PRESERVED
ስንዴ ያልተፈጨ	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	WHEAT, UNMILLED
ሩዝ	-	-	-	-	-	-	RICE
ገብስ ይልተፈጨ	-	-	-	-	-	-	BARLEY, UNMILLED
በቆሎ ያልተፈጨ	-	-	-	-	452.5	196.7	MAIZE, UNMILLED
ሌላ እህል ያለ ተፈጨ	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	CEREALS, UNMILLED, N.E.S.
የስንዴ ጭቆትና ግርድፍ	-	-	-	-	-	-	MEAL AND FLOUR OF WHEAT AND FLOUR OF MESLIN
የሌላ እህል ዓይነቶች ጭቆት	2.6	3.4	2.5	3.8	1.3	2.3	MEAL AND FLOUR OF CEREALS, N.E.S.
ከእህል፣ ከፍራፍሬ ወይም ከአትክልት ጭቆቶችና አሚዶ የተዘጋጁ ምግቦች	0.7	2.2	0.6	1.7	0.5	1.9	CEREAL PREPARATIONS AND PREPARATIONS OF FLOUR OR STARCH OF FRUITS OR VEGETABLES
አትክልቶች ተኩስ፣ የቀዘቀዙ ወይም እንጓይበሳሹ በቀላል ዘዴ የተዘጋጁ /ጥራጥሬዎች ጭምር/	46,015.1	40,335.9	41,769.5	27,633.6	30,830.9	21,843.4	VEGETABLES, FRESH, FROZEN OR SIMPLY PRESERVED (INCLUDING, LEGUMINOUS VEGETABLES)
አትክልቶችና ሥራሥሮች በደንብ ወይም እንጓይበሳሹ በቀላል ዘዴ የተዘጋጁ /ሌ.ቤ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	333.5	511.8	VEGETABLES, ROOTS AND TUBERS, PREPARED OR PRESERVED, N.E.S.
ፍራፍሬዎችና ነትስ ተኩስ ወይም የደረቁ / የዘይት ነትስ አይጨምርም/	2,268.9	1,160.1	2,746.5	1,457.5	2,506.1	1,414.8	FRUITS AND NUTS (NOT INCLUDING OIL NUTS) FRESH OR DRIED
ፍራፍሬ በጥሬ የተዘጋጁና ከፍራፍሬ የተዘጋጁ	-	-	-	-	-	-	FRUIT PRESERVED AND FRUIT PREPARATIONS
ስኳርና ማር	31,836.9	9,768.5	51,911.6	8,621.7	42,063.4	10,969.4	SUGAR AND HONEY
ከስኳር የተዘጋጁ ጣፋጮችና ሌሎች ከስኳር የተዘጋጁ / የቸኮላት ጣፋጮችን አይጨምርም/	-	-	-	-	-	-	SUGAR CONFECTIONERY AND OTHER SUGAR PREPARATIONS (EXCEPT CHOCOLATE CONFECTIONERY)
ቡና	83,914.7	514,387.8	93,026.9	519,956.1	87,231.1	545,706.8	COFFEE
ቅመማ ቅመም	548.0	1,777.5	1,505.6	3,923.7	932.8	4,190.7	SPICES
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN '000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተሣሣይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
QUNTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.4 /የቀጠለ/

TABLE I.4 (Contd.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75 ብዛት በቶን	1974/75 ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	1975/76 ብዛት በቶን	1975/76 ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	1976/77 ብዛት በቶን	1976/77 ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	
ክፍል 0. ምግብና የቁም ከብቶች							SECTION 0. FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS
ለእንስሶች የሚሆን መኖ	24,385.0	7,967.8	37,009.9	9,310.9	35,968.2	12,611.0	FEEDING STUFF FOR ANIMALS
የተሠናዱ ምግቦችና ሌሎች የሚበሉ ነገሮች /ሌ.በ.ያ/	185.2	250.7	52.4	157.8	54.3	166.3	FOOD PREPARATIONS N.E.S. EDIBLE PRODUCTS AND PREPARATIONS, N.E.S
ድ ም ር	194,513.7	592,238.3	236,652.1	597,001.1	208,633.4	619,710.2	TOTAL
ክፍል 1. መጠጦችና ትምባሆ							SECTION 1. BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO
አልኮል የሌላቸው መጠጦች /ሌ.በ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES N.E.S.
አልኮል ያላቸው መጠጦች	627.3	637.5	285.2	519.7	1,249.0	1,890.6	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
ትምባሆ ያልተዘጋጀ	-	-	-	-	-	-	TOBACCO UNMANUFACTURED
ትምባሆ የተዘጋጀ	-	-	-	-	-	-	TOBACCO MANUFACTURED
ድ ም ር	627.3	637.5	285.2	519.7	1,249.0	1,890.6	TOTAL
ክፍል 2. ለመብል የማይሆኑ ያለ ተሰና ዱ ዕቃዎች ከነዳጁ በስተቀር							SECTION 2. CRUDE MATERIALS INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS
ቆዳና ሌጦ ያለ ተሰና ዱ/ፀጉራም ሌጦ አይጨምርም/	8,799.1	85,194.4	8,883.2	84,121.2	9,618.5	96,774.1	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW (EXCEPT FURSKINS)
ፀጉራም ሌጦ ያለ ተሰና ዳ	0.3	61.0	0.4	39.4	-	3.1	FURSKINS, UNDRESSED
የቀቢት እህሎችና ቀቢት ያሏቸው ፍሬዎች ለሰላጣ የእትክልት ዘይት ለማውጣት የሚያገለግሉት /ዱቄትንና ስስን ሳይጨምር/	17,522.7	24,462.8	17,601.3	20,004.8	17,848.0	15,945.6	OIL SEEDS AND OLEAGINOUS FRUITS OF A KIND USED FOR THE EXTRACTION OF SOFT FIXED VEGERABLE OILS (EXCL. FLOUR AND MEALS)
የቀቢት እህሎችና ሌላ የእትክልት ዘይት ለማውጣት የሚያገለግሉት ቀቢት ያሏቸው ፍሬዎች	245.8	287.6	6,619.0	3,682.4	627.9	754.0	OIL SEEDS AND OLEAGINOUS FRUITS OF A KIND USED FOR THE EXTRACTION OF OTHER FIXED VEGERABLE OILS
ከላስቲክ ዛፍ የሚገኝ ፈሳሽ፤ ሰው ሠራሽ ያለሆነ ላስቲክና መሰል	-	-	-	-	-	-	NATURAL RUBBER LATEX NATURAL RUBBERS AND SIMILAR NATURAL GUMS
የማገዶ እንጨትና የእንጨት ከሰል /ትራፊ እንጨቶችን ሳይጨምር/	-	-	-	-	-	-	FUEL WOOD, WOOD CHARCOAL EXCLUDING WOOD WASTE)
የገንዳወይም ማዕዘን ፐልኘ /ፍሉፋፋና ቁርጥራጭ እንጨቶችን ጭምር/	-	-	-	-	-	-	WOOD IN THE ROUGH OR ROUGHLY SQUARED, PULP WOOD (INCL. CHIPS AND WOOD WASTE)
ሌሎች ገንዳ ወይም የማዕዘን እንጨቶች	-	-	189.6	133.4	-	-	OTHER WOOD IN THE ROUGH OR ROUGHLY SQUARED
የተቀረጹ ወይንም በቀላሉ የተዘጋጁ እንጨቶች	1,062.7	747.9	-	-	-	-	WOOD, SHAPED OR SIMPLY WORKED
ሐር	-	-	-	-	-	-	SILK
ጥጥ	6,805.8	21,774.8	5,359.9	12,486.8	3,370.7	8,832.9	COTTON
ሱፍና ሌላ የእንስሳት ፀጉር	10.0	1.2	30.0	32.8	47.0	96.9	WOOL AND OTHER ANIMAL HAIR
አሮጌ ልብስችና ጨርቃ ጨርቆች የተጠጠሰ ልብስ	0.1	0.8	203.6	169.0	143.0	139.0	OLD CLOTHING AND OTHER OLD TEXTILE ARTICLES RAGS
ማዳበሪያ/ግርዶሽ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	FERTILIZERS (CRUDE)
ድንጋይ፤ አሸዋና ጠጠር	1,404.8	197.8	-	-	-	-	STONE, SAND AND GRAVEL
ድኝና የድኝ ብረቶች	-	-	-	-	-	-	SULPHUR AND UNROASTED IRON PYRITES
ሌሎች ያልተዘጋጁ ማዕድናት	11,000.0	270.6	7,010.0	1,055.7	15,153.0	1,149.5	OTHER CRUDE MINERALS
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በመሰባበይ ዕቃዎች ለመጻደበ

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.4 (CONTD:)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
	ብዛት በ ቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	ብዛት በ ቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	ብዛት በ ቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	
ክፍለ 2. ለመብለ የማይሆኑ ያለ ተሰናዱ ዕቃዎች ከነዳጅ በስተቀር							SECTION 2. CRUDE MATERIALS INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS
ዛገ ረታ ብረት ተርፍራፊና ቁርጥራጭ	-	-	-	-	-	-	WASTE AND SCRAP METAL OF IRON OR STEEL
የዩራንየምና የተር የም ውንጋይና አፈር	-	-	-	-	-	-	ORES AND CONCENTRATES OF URANIUM AND THORIUM
ብረታ ነት የሌላቸው ርከሽ የማዕድን ንጥረ ነገሮች	-	-	-	-	-	-	ORES AND CONCENTRATES OF NON-FERROUS BASE METALS
ብረታ ነት የሌላቸው ቁርጥራጭና ተራፊ የማዕድን ንጥረ ነገሮች /ሌ.በ.ያ/	211.5	240.8	45.0	98.2	-	-	NON-FEREOUS METAL SCRAP AND WASTE, N.E.S.
ያለ ተዘጋጁ እንስሳቱት ውጤቶች/ሌ.በ.ያ/	909.0	2,161.5	1,950.2	2,141.4	633.2	2,006.2	CRUDE ANIMAL MATERIALS, N.E.S
ያለ ተዘጋጁ የአትክልት ውጤቶች/ሌ.በ.ያ/	3,923.2	36,237.8	4,025.6	34,159.2	4,521.1	38,189.9	CRUDE VEGETABLE MATERIALS, N.E.S.
ሌሎች ያለ ተሰናዱ ዕቃዎች	-	-	119.1	85.1	16.0	25.0	OTHER CRUDE MATERIALS
ድ ም ር	51,895.0	171,639.3	52,036.9	258,209.4	51,978.4	163,916.2	T O T A L
ክፍለ 3. ከማዕድን የወጡ ነዳጆች፤ ማለስለሻ ዘይቶችና ተመሳሳይ ነገሮች							SECTION 3. MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS
የማዕድን ከሰል	0.5	1.5	-	-	-	-	COAL, LIGNITE AND PEAT
የተጣራ የድንጋይ ከሰልና ዝቃጭ ሪተት ካርቦን	-	-	-	-	-	-	BRIQUETTES; COKE AND SEMI-COKE OF COAL, LIGNITE OR PEAT: REPORT CARBON
የፔትሮሊየም ውጤት	201,324.3	63,915.7	207,616.1	68,624.6	171,614.2	63,850.7	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
የቀሪ ፔትሮሊየም ዝቃጭ ውጤቶች /ሌ.በ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	RESIDUAL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, N.E.S/
የተፈጥሮና በፋብሪካ የተሠራ ጋዝ	-	-	-	-	-	-	GAS, NATURAL AND MANUFACTURED
የኤለክትሪክ ኃይል	-	-	-	-	-	-	ELECTRIC CURRENT
ድ ም ር	201,324.8	63,917.2	207,616.1	68,624.6	171,614.2	63,850.7	T O T A L
ክፍለ 4. የእንሰሶችና የአትክልቶች ዘይት							SECTION 4. ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS, FATS AND WAXES
የአትክልት ዘይት ለስላሳ	-	-	-	-	-	-	FIXED VEGETABLE OILS, SOLT
ሌሎች የአትክልት ዘይቶች	-	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER FIXED VEGETABLE OILS
የእንሰሳና የአትክልት ዘይትና ቀባት፤ ከእንሰሳና ከአትክልት የተገኘ ሰም	210.1	1,758.2	405.1	2,961.7	755.8	5,260.0	ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS; PROCESSED, AND WAXES OF ANIMAL OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN
ድ ም ር	210.1	1,758.2	405.1	2,961.7	755.8	5,260.0	T O T A L
ክፍለ 5. ከሚከሎችና ተመሳሳይ ውጤቶች							SECTION 5. CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS
ኢንኦርጋኒክ ከሚከል ኤለመንቶች ኦክሳይድና የሰሃጭን ጨው	-	-	-	-	-	-	INORGANIC CHEMICAL ELEMENTS, OXIDES AND HALOGEN SALTS
ሌሎች ኢንኦርጋኒክ ከሚከሎች፤ ከኦርጋኒክና ከኢንኦርጋኒክ ከሚከሎች የተሠራ የከሰራ ሚታሎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER INORGANIC CHEMICALS: ORGANIC AND INORGANIC COMPOUNDS OF PRECIOUS METALS
ማቅለሚያና የቆዳ ማለፊያ አገዛሎም የማለፊያ ቀመሮች	-	-	-	-	-	-	DYING AND TANNING EXTRACTS AND SYNTHETIC TANNING MATERIALS
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች ላመላደብ

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.4/የቀጠለ/TABLE I.4 (CONTD).

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	
ክፍል 5. ኬሚካሎችና ተመሳሳይ ውጤቶች							SECTION 5. CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS
ቀለም ማዘጋጃ፣ ቀለም፣ ቫር ኒሽና የመሳሰሉ	-	-	-	-	-	-	PIGMENTS, PAINTS, VARNISHES AND RELATED MATERIALS
የመድኃኒቶችና የፋርማሲ ዕቃዎች	3.4	342.4	2.2	526.5	6.4	680.4	MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS
ለቅመማ የሚያገለግሉ ቀቢ ቶች፣ ሽቶና መዓዛ ሰጭ ነገሮች	37.8	2,531.8	20.6	1,077.5	33.9	1,309.6	ESSENTIAL OILS, PERFUME AND FLAVOUR, MATERIALS
ሽቶና የፊት ቀቢ ቶች፣ የጥርስ መጸዳጃና ሌሎች የመጸዳጃ ዝግጅቶች/ከሰሙና በሰ ተዋር/	12.8	76.3	2.0	12.4	10.8	83.2	PERFUMERY, COSMOTICS, DENTIFRICES AND OTHER TOILET PREPARATIONS (EXCEPT SOAPS)
ሳሙና ዎች፣ መወልወያዎችና ሌሎች መጸዳጃ ዎች	-	-	1.0	2.1	-	-	SOAPS, CLEANING AND POLISHING PREPARATIONS
በሌላ ቦታ ተለይተው ያልተገለጹ ልዩ ልዩ የኬሚካል ውጤቶች	72.0	227.3	_	_	_	_	MISCELLANEOUS CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, N.E.S.
ድ ም ር	125.2	3,177.8	25.8	1,618.5	50.3	2,023.2	T O T A L
ክፍል 6. በዓይነታቸው የተመደቡ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 6. MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIALS
ቆላ የተዘጋጀ	-	-	-	-	-	-	LEATHER
ከቆላ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	0.1	9.2	-	-	-	0.5	MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER OR OF ARTIFICAL LEATHER
ፀጉራም ቆላዎች የተለፋ /በ ቀለም የተነከረ ጭምር/	-	-	-	-	-	-	FURSKINGS, TANNED OR DRESSED (INCL. DYED)
ለማኘውም ተሽከርካሪ የሚሆኑ ከላስቲክ የተሠሩ የውስጥና የውጭ ጎማዎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	RUBBER TYRES, TYRE CASES AND THREADS; INNER TUBES AND FLAPS FOR WHEELS OF ALL KINDS
ከላስቲክ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	ARTICLES OF RUBBER, /N.E.S./
ሰሰ የእንጨት ከምፐንሰተ የእንጨት ሰሌዳና የእንጨት ውጤቶች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	0.1	0.2	-	-	-	-	VENEERS, PLYWOOD BOARDS, "INSPECTED" OR RECONSTITUTED WOOD AND OTHER WOOD, WORKED N.E.S.
ከእንጨት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	146.0	63.9	37.0	272.3	6.6	2.4	WOOD MANUFACTURES, N.E.S.
ወረቀትና የወረቀት ሰሌዳ	-	-	-	-	-	-	PAPER AND PAPER BOARD IN BULK
ከወረቀት ፐልፕ ወይም ከወረቀት ሰሌዳ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	-	0.2	-	0.1	-	-	ARTICLES MADE OF PAPER PULP OF PAPER OR OF PAPER BOARD
የጨርቃጨርቅ ፈትልና ክር	-	-	110.5	92.4	131.2	196.5	TEXTILE YARN AND THREAD
የተፈተሉ የጥጥ ሽማዎች	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	COTTON FABRICS, WOVEN
ከሰው ሠራሽ ጥሬት የተፈተሉ ጨርቃ ጨርቆች /የጥጥ ጨርቃ ጨርቆችን አይጨምርም/	-	-	-	-	-	-	TEXTILE FABRICS, WOVEN OF MAN-MADE FIBRE (OTHER THAN COTTON FABRICS)
ጨርቃ ጨርቅ ከሰው ሠራሽና ከጥጥ ጥሬት ከተሠራት ሌላ	-	-	-	-	-	-	TEXTILE FABRICS, WOVEN, OTHER THAN OF MAN-MADE COTTON FIBRES
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN' 000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተሰባበይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.4 (CONTD.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	
ክፍል 6. በዓይነታቸው የተመደቡ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 6. MANUFACTURING GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL
ሹራቦች ወይም ሳንቲሎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	KNITTED OR CROCHETED FABRICS
ለቁ ለቁ የጨርቃ ጨርቅ ዕቃዎችና የመሰናሉ ሁሉ/ ከልብስች በስተቀር/	-	-	-	-	-	-	SPECIAL TEXTILE FABRICS AND RELATED PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING CLOTHING)
በሙሉ ወይም በከፊል ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	0.1	12.1	9.0	169.4	13.1	238.6	MADE-UP ARTICLES WHOLLY OR CHIEFLY OF TEXTILE MANUFACTURERS, N.E.S.
ምንጣፍችና የመሰሰሉት	18.2	390.8	20.5	416.4	17.3	396.8	FLOOR COVERING; ETC.
ኖራ፣ስሚንቶና በፋብሪካ የተዘጋጁ የቡት መሠሪያ ዕቃዎች ከሸክላና ከመስተዋት በስተቀር	-	-	1.1	2.1	-	-	LIME CEMENT AND FABRICATED BUILDING MATERIALS EXCEPT GLASS AND CLAY MATERIALS
የሸክላና ሌሎች ጠንካራ የሆኑ የቤት መሠሪያ ዕቃዎች	-	-	8.0	72.0	2.5	1.5	CLAY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS AND REFRACTORY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS
ከመስተዋት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	GLASSWARE
የሸክላ ሥራ ዎች	-	-	0.1	0.2	-	-	POTTERY
ዚንክ	-	-	-	-	-	-	ZINC
ከብረት የተሠሩ የሕንጻ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	FINISHED STRUCTURAL PARTS AND STRUCTURES, N.E.S.
ለማከማቻት ወይም ለማጓጓዣ የሚያገለግሉ ከብረት የተሠሩ ጋኖች	2.1	26.4	6.4	32.0	-	-	METAL CONTAINERS FOR STORAGE AND TRANSPORT
ከሽቦ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች/ከኤሌክትሪክ ተሪክ ሉሳ እና ለአጥር የሚሆኑ ሽቦና መረብ የመሰሰሉ	-	-	-	-	51.6	58.8	WIRE PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING ELECTRIC) AND FENCING GRILLS
ለመቀረጫና ለመመገቢያ የሚያገለግሉ ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	CUTLERY
ከብረት የተሠሩ የቡት ዕቃዎች	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.5	HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT OF BASE METAL
ከብረት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	8.3	4.8	MANUFACTURES OF METAL, N.E.S.)
ሌሎች በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	3.6	10.4	30.4	63.0	5.0	11.7	OTHER MANUFACTURED GOODS
ድ ም ር	170.2	493.5	223.1	1,120.0	235.3	914.5	T O T A L
ክፍል 7. መኪና ዎች የተራ ንስፖርት መሣሪያ ዎች							SECTION 7. MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
የጨርቃ ጨርቅ ና የቆዳ መሠሪያ መሣሪያ ዎች/ ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	TEXTILE AND LEATHER MACHINERY AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
ወረቀትና ፐልፕ የሚሠራ መሣሪያ ዎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	PAPER MILL AND PULP MILL MACHINERY AND PARTS THEREOF
የማተሚያና የመጽሐፍ መጠረዣ መሣሪያ ዎችና መለዋወጫ ዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	—	-	-	-	-	-	PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING MACHINERY AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.S.
ሌሎች ለልዩ ኢንዱስትሪ ዎች ሥራ የሚያገለግሉ መሣሪያ ዎችና መለዋወጫ ዎች ቸው /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT SPECIALIZED FOR PARTICULAR INDUSTRIES AND PARTS THEREOF; N.E.S.
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በመሰላይ ዕቃዎች ሥመ ጓደብ

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ፣.4 / የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.4 (Contd.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	
ክፍለ 7. መኪና ያዎች የተራንስ ፖርት መሣሪያዎች							SECTION 7. MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
ሌሎች የኤሌክትሪክ ያልሆኑ መሣሪ ያዎች፣ ለዩ የመካኒካል መሣሪያ ዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው	–	–	–	–	–	–	OTHER NON-ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, TOOLS AND MECHANICAL APPARATUS AND PARTS THEREOF : N.E.S.
ግራማፎኖች የድምጽ መቀረጫ መሣሪያ ዎች የመሰሰሉት	–	–	–	–	–	–	GRAMOPHONES, DICTATING MACHINES, AND OTHER SOUND RECORDERS, AND REPRODUCERS AND RELATED
ሌሎች ማብሪያ ማጥፊያ ቦክስ የመሰሰሉ የኤሌክትሪክ ዕቃዎች	–	–	–	–	–	–	OTHER ELECTRICAL APPARATUS FOR MARKING AND BREAKING OR PROTECTING ELECTRICAL CIRCUITES, ETC
ለቤተ ውስጥ አገልግሎት የሚ ውሉ የኤሌክትሪክ ዕቃዎች	3.7	35.7	2.4	21.1	3.6	29.8	DOMESTIC ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT
ሌሎች የኤሌክትሪክ መሣሪያዎች	–	–	–	–	94.7	14.9	OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPARATUS
አውቶቡሶ /ከሕዝብ ማመላለሻ ተሽከርካሪ ዎች ሌላ /ለውና ዕቃ በሉገዱ ላይ ለማጓጓዝ የተሠሩ ተሽከርካሪ ዎችም ጭምር	–	–	–	–	–	–	PASSENGER MOTOR CARS (OTHER THAN PUBLIC SERVICE TYPE), INCLUDING VEHICLES DESIGNED FOR THE TRANSPORT OF BOTH PASSENGERS AND GOODS
የጭነት ማጓጓዣ ቢሉቁ ተር ተሽከር ካሪ ዎችና ለሰ ቁ አገልገሎት የተሠ ራ ቢሉቁ ተር ተሽከርካሪ ዎች	–	–	–	–	–	–	MOTOR VEHICLES FOR THE TRANSPORT OF GOODS AND SPECIAL PURPOSE MOTOR VEHICLES
የመንገዱ ተሽከርካሪ መኪና ዎች /ሌ.ይ.ያ/	–	–	–	–	–	–	ROADS MOTOR VEHICLES, (N.E.S.)
ለመንገዱ ተሽከርካሪ መኪና ዎችና ትራክተሮች የሚያስፈልጉ መለዋ ወጫ ዎች /ሌ.ይ.ያ/	–	–	–	–	–	–	PARTS AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.S. OF ROAD MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRACTORS
ቁ ተር ቢስክሌቶች፣ ሌሎች ቁ ተር ያሏ ቸውና የሌሏ ቸው ቢስክሌ ቶች የአካለ በንኩላን ሠረገላዎች	–	–	–	–	–	–	MOTORCYCLES, MOTOR SCOOTERS AND OTHER CYCLES MOTORIZED AND NON-MOTORIZED: INVALID CARRIAGES
ተጎቤዎችና ሌሎች ቁ ተር የሌሏ ቸው ተሽከርካሪ ዎች በ ተለይ የተሠሩ የመጓጓዣ ጋናዎች/ሌ.ይ.ያ/	–	–	–	–	–	–	TRAILORS AND OTHER VEHICLES, NOT MOTORIZED, N.E.S. AND SPECIALLY DESIGNED AND EQUIPED TRANSPORT CONTAINERS
መርከቦችና ጀልቢዎች	–	–	–	–	–	–	SHIPS AND BOATS
ሌሎች መሣሪያዎች	–	–	13.7	37.4	–	–	OTHER MACHINERY
ድምር	3.7	35.7	16.1	58.5	98.3	44.7	TOTAL
ክፍለ 8. ለዩ ለዩ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 8. MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES
የጽዳት፣ የውሃ መውረጃ የመቀ ትና የቦር ሃን መስጪ ዕቃዎችና መገጠሚያዎች	–	–	–	–	–	–	SANITARY, PLUMING, HEATING AND LIGHTING FIXTURES AND FITINGS
የቤተ ዕቃዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው	5.1	52.3	6.4	60.2	2.1	37.2	FURNITURE AND PARTS THEROF
የጉዞ ዕቃዎች፣ የእጅ ቦገጭና የመሰሰሉት	–	–	–	–	–	–	TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR ARTICLES
ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ ከላይ የሚ ለበሱ ለወንዶች የሚሆኑ ልብሶች /ከሹራብና ከጓንቴስ በስተቀር/	–	–	–	–	–	–	OTHER GARMENTS, MEN'S AND BOYS' OF TEXTILE FABRICS (OTHER THAN KNITED OR CROCHETED GOODS)
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሰባሰይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.4 (CONTD.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
	ብዛት በ ቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	ብዛት በ ቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	ብዛት በ ቶን	ዋጋ/በሺህ ብር	
ክፍል 8. ልዩ ልዩ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 8. MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES
ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ ከሳይ የሚለበሱ ለሴቶችእና ለሕጻናት የሚሆኑ ልብሶች	0.8	38.8	0.8	32.7	0.2	12.8	OUTER GARMENTS, WOMEN'S GIRLS' AND INFANTS' OF TEXTILE FABRICS
ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ የውስጥ ልብሶች	196.2	603.5	34.8	388.6	201.2	2,963.4	UNDER GARMENTS OF TEXTILE FABRICS
ከሳይ የሚለበሱ ከሹራብና ከጓንቲለ የተሠሩ ልብሶች /ከኘላስቲክ የተሠሩተን አይጨምርም/	0.4	4.9	-	0.2	-	-	OUTER GARMENTS AND OTHER ARTICLES, KNITTED OR CROCHETED NOT ELASTIC NOR RUBBERIZED
ከሹራብና ከጓንቲለ የተሠሩ የውስጥ ልብሶች	12.4	137.7	-	-	-	-	UNDER GARMETS KNITTED OR CROCHETED
ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ ልዩ ልዩ ዕቃዎች	2.2	41.7	2.2	41.4	-	-	CLOTHING ACCESSORIES OF TEXTILE FABRICS
ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ ከተሠሩት በስተቀር ሌሎች ልዩ ልዩ ዕቃዎችን ከራስ የሚያደርጉ ማናቸውም ዕቃዎች	—	—	—	—	—	—	ARTICLES OF APPAREL AND CLOTHING ACCESSORIES OF OTHER THAN TEXTILE FABRICS, HEADGEAR OF ALL MATERIALS
መጫሚያዎች	10.3	276.5	126.5	453.4	29.6	648.6	FOOTWEAR
ከራቁ የሚያስቡና አጉለተው የሚያስቡ መሣሪያዎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
የሕክምና መሣሪያዎችና ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES
መለኪያዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	METERS AND COUNTERS; N.E.S.
ገፊት፣ ሙቀትና የመሰሰሉተን መለኪያዎችና መቆጠሪያ መሣሪያዎች፣ ሌሎች ልዩ ልዩ የሰይንስ መሣሪያዎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	MEASURING, CHECKING, ANALYSING AND CONTROLLING INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS, PARTS AND ACCESSORIES
አተሞች/ ጽሑፎች/	0.1	8.1	0.4	5.6	0.2	35.7	PRINTED MATTER
ከሰርቲፊሸል ኘላስቲክ የተሠራ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	ARTICLES OF ARTIFICAL PLASTIC MATERIALS; N.E.S.
የሰይጣኖች ጋሪ ዎች፣ አሻንጉሊቶች መጫዎቻዎችና የስፖርት ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	PERAMEULATORS, TOYS, GAMES AND SPORTING GOODS
የጽሕፈት መሣሪያዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	-	OFFICE AND STATIONERY SUPPLIES; N.E.S.
የኪነጥበብ ሥራ ዎች፣ የጥንታዊያን ዕቃዎችና ቴምብሮች	14.8	193.1	14.2	158.5	4.7	110.8	WORKS OF ART, COLLECTORS' PIECES, ANTIQUES AND STAMPS
ጌጣጌጦች፣ የወርቅ ሥራ ዎች፣ ብር ሥራ ዎች ቀቦች	-	2.7	-	0.2	-	0.5	JEWELLERY AND GOLD SMITHS' AND SMITHES' WARES
ከፋብሪካ የተሠራ ዕቃዎች /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	MANUFACTURED ARTICLES, N.E.S.
ድ ም ር	242.3	1,359.3	185.3	1,140.8	238.0	3,809.4	T O T A L
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'00 BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃዎች ብዛትና ዋጋ በተመሳሰይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.4 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.4 (CONTD.)

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	ብዛት በቶን	ዋጋ/በሽህ ብር	
ክፍል 9. በዓይነታቸው ተለይተው ያልተመለከቱ ዕቃዎች							SECTION 9. COMMODITIES AND TRANSACTIONS NOT CLASSIFIED ELSEWHERE IN THE SITC
በዓይነታቸው ያልተለዩ የፖስታ ጥቅሎች	-	-	-	-	-		POSTAL PACKAGES NOT CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO KIND
ዓይነታቸው ያልተለየ የጎሳ ሽቀጣ ሽቀጦች	-	0.5	-	0.1	1.0	17.1	SPECIAL TRANSACTIONS AND COMMODITIES NOT CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO KIND
እንስሶች /የዙ እንስሶች ጥምር/ /ሌ.ቦ.ያ/	38.4	749.9	189.8	1,236.2	73.6	1,140.5	LIVE ANIMALS (INCL. ZOO ANIMALS). N.E.S.
የጦር ተሽከርካሪዎች፤ የጦር መሣሪያዎችና ጥይቶች	-	-	-	-	-	-	ARMOURED FIGHTING VEHICLES; ARMS OF WAR AND AMMUNITION
ቀነሰናሽ ገንዘብ /ከወርቅ ከተሠሩት ሌሳ/ ለመገበያያ የሚያገለግል	-	-	-	-	-	-	COIN (OTHER THAN GOLD COIN), NOT BEING LEGAL TENDER
ወርቅ ገንዘብ ያልሆነ /የወርቅ አፈርና አይጢምርም/	-	-	-	-	-	-	GOLD, NOT-MONETARY (EXCL. GOLD ORES AND CONCENTRATES)
ድምር	38.4	750.4	189.8	1,236.3	74.6	1,157.6	TOTAL
የወጪ ዕቃዎች ድምር	449,150.7	836,006.9	497,635.5	832,490.6	434,927.9	862,557.1	TOTAL EXPORT
	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'000 BIRR)	(QTY TONS)	VALUE (IN'VALUE BIRR)	COMMODITY
	1982		1983		1984		

ገብተው እንደገና የወጡ ዕቃዎች ዋጋ በመሰባሰቢ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
VALUE OF RE- EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 5 TABLE I.5 በብር IN BIRR

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ክፍል ዐ. ምግብና የቁም ከብቶች				SECTION o. FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS
የቁም ከብቶች	-	-	-	LIVE ANIMALS
ሩዝ	-	-	-	RICE
የስንዴ ዱቄት	-	-	-	WHEAT FLOUR
ፍሬ በጥሬ የተያዘና ከፍሬ የተዘጋጁ	-	-	-	FRUIT PRESSERVED AND PREPARATIONS
ቀመማ ቅመም	-	-	-	SPICES
ቡና	-	-	-	COFFEE
ድምር	-	-	-	TOTAL
ክፍል ፩. መጠጦችና ትምባሆ				SECTION 1. BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO
አልኮል የሌላቸው መጠጦች	-	-	-	NON - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
አልኮል ያላቸው መጠጦች	-	-	-	ALLCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
የተዘጋጀ ትንባሆ	-	-	-	TOBACCO MANUFACTURE
ድምር	-	-	-	TOTAL
ክፍል ፪. ለመብል የማይሆኑ ያለተ ሰናዱ ዕቃዎች ከነዳጅ በስተቀር				SECTION 2. CRUDE MATERIALS,INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FUELS
ቆዳና ለጠ ያለተለፋ	-	-	-	HIDES AND SKINS UNDRESSED
ብረት ነት የሌላቸው ቁርጥራጮች	-	-	-	NON- FERROUS METAL SCRAP
ብረትና የብረት ቁርጥራጮች	-	-	-	IRON AND STEEL SCRAP
ሌሎች	-	-	-	OTHER CRUDE MINERALS
ያለ ተዘጋጁ የእንስሳት ውጤቶች	-	-	-	CRUDE ANIMAL MATERIAL
ያለ ተዘጋጁ የእጽዋት ውጤቶች	-	-	-	CRUDE VEGETABLE MATERIAL
ሌሎች	-	-	-	OTHERS
ድምር	-	-	-	TOTAL
ክፍል ፫. ከማዕድን የወጡ ነዳጆች ማለስለሻ ዘይቶችና መሰባሰቢ ነገሮች				SECTION 3. MINERAL FUELS,LUBRICANTS AND RELATED MATERIALS
የማዕድን ከሰል	-	-	-	COAL
ያለ ተጣራ ፔትሮሊየም	-	-	-	PETROLEUM CRUDE AND PARTLY REFINED
የፔትሮሊየም ውጤቶች	-	-	-	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
የታመቀ ጋዝ	-	-	-	GAS, NATURAL AND MANUFACTURED
ድምር	-	-	-	TOTAL
ክፍል ፬. የእንስሳትና አትክልት ዘይት ሰብና ሰም				SECTION 4. ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE OILS, FATS WAX
ክፍል ፭. ኬሚካሎችና ከኬሚካል የተሠሩ				SECTION 5. CHEMICAL ELEMENTS AND COMPOUNDS
ኦርጋኒክ ኬሚካሎች	-	-	-	ORGANIC CHEMICALS
ኢንኦርጋኒክ ኬሚካሎች ኤሊሜንቶች ኦክሳይዶና የሰይሎጂን ጠው	-	-	-	INORGANIC CHEMICALS,ELEMENTS,OXIDES AND HALOGEN SALTS
ላላ ኢንኦርጋኒክ ኬሚካሎች	-	-	-	OTHER INORGNIC CHMICALS
የቀለም ዱቄት ቀብና እ ነዙህን የመሳሰሉ	-	-	-	PIGMENTS,PAINTS, VARNISHES AND RELATED MATERIALS
መድኃኒቶችና የፋርማሲ ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS
ለቅመማ የሚያገለግሉ ቀቢ ቶችና ቁሞች	-	-	-	ESSENTIAL OILS,AND ESSENCES
ሽቶና የውበት ሽ ቁጦች	2030	-	-	PERFUMERY AND COSMETICS
የንጽህና ሳሙና ያችና ፖሊሽ	-	-	-	SOAPS, CLEANSING AND POLISHING PREPARATIONS
ኬሚካል የሆኑ ዕቃዎችና ከ ነገሙ የተገኙ /በሌላ ስያ ያልተመለከተ/	-	396	-	CHEMICAL MATERIALS AND PRODUCTS,N.E.S.
ድምር	2030	396	-	TOTAL
	1982	1983	1984	COMMODITY

ገብተው እንደገና የወጡ ዕቃዎች ዋጋ በመሰረዩ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 5 / የቀጠለ/ TABLE 1.5 (Contd.) በብር IN BIRR

የዕቃው ዓይነት.	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ክፍለ 6. በዓይነታቸው የተመደቡ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች				SECTION 6. MANUFACTURED GOODS, CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIAL
ከላስቲክ የተዘጋጁ ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	MATERIALS OF RUBBER
የላስቲክ ዕቃዎች/በሌላ ያልተመዘገቡ	-	-	-	ARTICLES OF RUBBER,N.E.S.
ሰሌዳና የእንጨት ንጣፍ ሥራ	-	-	-	VENEER PLYWOOD BOARD
ከእንጨት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	WOOD MANUFACTURES
ወረቀትና የወረቀት ሰሌዳ	-	-	-	PAPER AND PAPERBOARD
ከወረቀት ኘልፕ ወይም ከወረቀት ሰሌዳ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	ARTICLES WADE OR PAPER OR OF PAPERBOARD
የተፈተሉ የጥጥ ሽማግሎች	-	-	-	COTTON FABRICS,WOVEN
ከጥጥ ሌላ የተፈተሉ ጨርቃ ጨርቆች	-	-	4,360	TEXTILE FABRICS,WOVEN(NOT INCLUDING COTTON FABRICS)
በመላው ወይም በከፊል ከጨርቃ ጨርቅ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	MADE-UP ARTICLES,WHOLLY OR CHIEFLY OF TEXTILE MANUFACTURE,N.E.S.
ምንጣፎችና የመሬሰሉት	-	-	-	FLOOR COVERINGS ETC.
የሸክላ መሠሪያ ዕቃዎችና የጡቀት መከሰከያ ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	CLAY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS AND REFRACTORY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS
መስተዋት	-	-	-	GLASS
ከመስተዋት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	-	-	15,000	GLASSWARE
የሸክላ ሥራ ዕቃ	-	-	-	POTTERY
የባረት ሐዲድና የሐዲድ መሥሪያ ብረታ ብረቶች	-	-	-	RAILS AND RAILWAY TRACK CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF IRON OR STEEL
ውስጠ ክፍት ብረቶች ቧንቧዎችና ተገጣጣሚ ብረታ ብረቶች	-	-	-	TUBES, PIPES AND FITTINGS OF IRION OR STEEL
ነሐስና መዳብ	-	-	-	COPPER AND BRASS
ብረት ኘላቲንምና እንዲሁም ሌሎች ሰኘላቲኒም ክፍል ዶሎ		-	-	SILVER PLATINUM AND OTHER METALS OF THE PLATINUM GROUP
በሌላ ያልተለዩ ብረት ነት የሌላቸው ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	MISCELIANEOUS NON-FERROUS METALS
አሉሚኒየም	-	-	-	ALUMINIUM
የቤት ቋሚዎች፣ መዝጊያዎች፣ መስኮቶችና መገጣጠሚያዎች እንዲሁም ሌሎች የቤት ሥራ መሣሪያዎች	-	-	-	HOUSE FRAMES,DOORS,WINDOWS AND FITTINGS,AND OTHER BUILDING REQUISTES
ለማከማቻና ለማጓጓዝ የሚያገለግሉ ከብረት የተሠሩ ጋኖች	400	240,000	84,665	METAL CONTAINERS FOR STORAGE AND TRANSPORT.
ከሽቦ የተገኙና /በሌላከተሪከ ሌላ/ ለአጥር የሚሆኑ			-	WIRE PRODUCTS(EXCLUDING ELECTRIC)AND FENCING CRILLS
ለእጅ ሥራ ወይንም ለመኪና የሚጠቀሙ ልዩ ልዩ መሣሪያዎች	25,562	23,703	-	TOOLS FOR USE IN THE HAND OR IN MACHINES
ለመቀረጢና ለመመገቢያ የሚያገለግሉ	-	-	-	CUTLERY
መቅረጫ	-	-	-	HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT OF BASE METALS
ከብረት የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች /በሌላ ሥፍራ ያልተመለከተ/	1,000	-	6,175	MANUFACTURES OF METAL,N.E.S.
ድምር	26,962	263,703	110,200	TOTAL
ክፍል 7. መኪና ያቸና የትራንስፖርት መሣሪያዎች				SECTION 7, MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
የኃይል መስጪ መኪና ያች	-	-	-	POWER GENERATING MACHINERY
የእርሻ ሥራ መኪና ያቸና መሣሪያዎች	-	-	2,000	AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND IMPLEMENTS
የእርሻ ትራክተሮች መለዋወጫ ዕቃ	-	-	-	SPAREPARTS OF AGRICULTURAL TRACTORS
የቢሮ የጽሕፈት መኪና ያች	-	8,589	-	OFFICE MACHINES
የብረታ ብረት ሥራ መሣሪያዎች	-	-	-	METALWORKING MACHINERY
	1982	1983	1-84	COMMODITY

ገብተው እንደገና የወጡ ዕቃዎች ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ
VALUE OF RE- EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.5/የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.5(Cont d.)

ሰበር IN BIRR

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ክፍል 7. መኪና ዎችና የትራንስፖርት መሣሪያዎች				SECTION 7, MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
የጨርቃ ጨርቅና የቆዳ መሥሪያ መሣሪያ	6,000	-	-	TEXTILE AND LEATHER MICHINERY
ለልዩ ኢንዱስትሪዎች ሥራ የሚያገለግሉ	-	-	-	MACHINERY FOR SPECIAL INDUSTRY
መሣሪያዎችና የቤት ዕቃዎች ከኤሌክትሪክ ዕቃዎች በስተቀር	-	-	-	MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES (OTHER THAN ELECTRIC AND MACHINERY PARTS N.E.S.)
የኤሌክትሪክ ኃይል መሣሪያዎች	-	-	-	ELECTRICAL POWER MACHINERY
የቴሌኮሙኒኬሽን መሣሪያዎች	5,000	4,692	-	TELECOMMUNICATION APPARATUS
የቤት ውስጥ አገልግሎት የኤሌክትሪክ ዕቃዎችና መሣሪያዎች	-	-	-	DOMESTIC ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT AND APPLIANCES
በኤሌክትሪክ የሚሠራ የሕክምና የኤክስሬይ መሣሪያዎች	-	-	-	ELECTRO-MEDICAL AND X-RAY APPARATUS
ሌላ የኤሌክትሪክ መኪና ዎችና መሣሪያዎች	-	-	-	OTHER ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPARATUS
የሐዲድ ተሽከርካሪዎች	-	-	-	RAILWAY VEHICLES
የጐዳና ተሽከርካሪ መኪና ዎች	-	-	-	ROAD MOTOR VEHICLES
የጐዳና ተሽከርካሪዎች ከቢላቋተር ሌላ	-	-	-	ROAD VEHICLES OTHER THAN MOTOR VEHICLES
የአይሮፕላንና መለዋወጫዎች	32,000	26,411	-	AIRCRAFT AND PARTS
መርከቦችና ጀልቢዎች	-	-	-	SHIPS AND BOATS
ሌሎች መሣሪያዎች	215,512	178,693	5,623	OTHER MACHINERY
ድምር	258,512	218,385	7,623	TOTAL
ክፍል 8. ልዩ ልዩ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች				SECTION 8 MISCELIANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES
ልዩ ልዩ የቤት ውስጥ ዕቃዎችና መገጣጠሚያዎች	-	-	-	SANITARY, PLUMBING, HEATING AND LIGHTING, FIXTURES AND FITINGS
የቤት ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	FURNITURE
የእጅ ሻንጣና እነዚህን የመሰሰሉት	-	-	-	TRAVEL GOODS, HANDBAGS AND SIMILAR ARTICLES
ከጥጥ ከሐር ከእንስሳና ከአር ቴፊሻል ሐር የተሠሩ ልብሶች	-	-	-	CLOTHING OF COTTON, SILK, WOOL AND ARTIFICIAL SILK (INCLUDING KNITTED OR CROCHETED CLOTHING)
መጫሜዳዎች ከታስና ከሶል በስተቀር	-	-	-	FOOTWEAR (EXCLUDING HEELS AND SOLES)
የሳይንስና የሙያተኞች መሣሪያዎች	-	-	-	SCIENTIFIC AND PROFESSIONAL INSTRUMENTS
የፎቶግራፍና የሲኒማ ማንሻ ዕቃዎች	200	-	-	PHOTOGRAPHIC AND CINEMATOGRAPHIC SUPPLIES
የእጅ፣ የጠረጴዛና የግድግዳ ሰዓት	-	-	-	WATCHES AND CLOCKS
የድምጽ መቅጃ ማሰሚያና መለዋወጫዎች	810	-	-	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, SOUND RECORDERS AND REPRODUCERS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES THEREOF
እትሞችና ጽሑፎች	-	-	-	PRINTED MATTER
ከአር ቴፊሻል ፕላስቲክ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	ARTICLES OF ARTIFICIAL PLASTIC MATERIAL N.E.S.
አሻንጉሊቶች መጫዎቻዎችና የስፖርት ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	PERAMBULATORS, TOYS, GAMES AND SPORTING GOODS
	1982	1983	1984	COMMODITY

ገብተው እንደገና የወጡ ዕቃዎች ዋጋ በተመሳሳይ ዕቃዎች አመዳደብ

VALUE OF RE- EXPORTS BY COMMODITY GROUP

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.5 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE 1.5(Contd.) በብር IN BIRR

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ክፍል 8. ልዩ ልዩ በፋብሪካ የተሠሩ ዕቃዎች				SECTION 8.MISCELANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES
የጽሕፈት ቤትና የጽሕፈት መደብር ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	OFFICE AND STATIONAERY SUPPLIES N.E.S.
የኪነ ጥበብ ሥራ ዎች ጥንታዊያን ዕቃዎችና የቴምብር ስብስቢማም ይጨምራል	-	-	-	WORKS OF ART, COLLECTORS PIECES AND ANTIQUES (NCLUDING STAMPS OF PHILATELIC INTEREST)
ጌጣጌጦችና የወርቅና የብር ሥራ ዎች	-	-	-	JUWELLERY AND, GOLDSMITHS' AND SILVERSHMITHS WARKS
ከፋብሪካ ሥራያተሠሩ ዕቃዎች በሌላ ሥፍራ ያልተመለከቱ	-	-	884,505	MANUFACTURED ARTICLES,N.E.S.
ድምር	1,010	-	884,505	TOTAL
ክፍል 9. በዓይነቱ ተለይተው ያልተመሉ ከቱ ዕቃዎች				SECTION 9. COMMODITIES NOT CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO KIND
ዓይነታቸው ያልተለየ ልዩ የንግድ ሽቀ	-	-	-	SPECIAL TRANSACTIONS
ጦች ዐይነታቸው ያልተለዩ እንስሶች	-	-	-	ANIMALS N.E.S.
የጦር መሣሪዳዎችና ጥይቶች	-	-	-	FIREARMS AND AMMUNITION
ቀንሰና ሽ ገንዘብ/ከወርቅ ያለሆኑ/ በሕግ ያልታወቀ	-	-	-	COIN(OTHER THAN GOLD COIN) NOT BEING LEGAL TENDER
ድምር	-	-	-	TOTAL
ገብተው የወጡ ዕቃዎች ድምር	288.514	482.484	1,022,328	TOTAL RE-EXPORT
	1982	1983	1984	COMMODITY

የገቢ ንግድ ዕቃዎች በአገልግሎታቸው ዓይነት

END CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.6 TABLE 1.6 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1974/75		1975/76		1976/77		
	የዕቃው ዋጋ	ከመ ቶ	የዕቃው ዋጋ	ከመ ቶ	የዕቃው ዋጋ	ከመ ቶ	
ያልተሰናዳ ዕቃዎች	59.5	3.7	74.3	4.1	56.0	2.9	RAW MATERIAL
በከፊል የተዘጋጁ ዕቃዎች	222.1	13.7	248.6	13.7	278.8	14.3	SEMI-FINISHED GOODS
ነዳጅ	399.9	24.6	350.2	19.3	360.5	18.5	FUEL
መኪና ዎችና የትራንስፖርት መሣሪያዎች	531.3	32.7	630.3	34.8	814.4	41.7	MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
አሊቂ ይለሆኑ ዕቃዎች	143.5	8.8	126.0	7.0	119.9	6.1	DURABLE CONSUMER GOODS
አሊቂ ዕቃዎች	265.7	16.4	376.1	20.7	317.3	16.3	NON-DURABLE CONSUMER GOODS
ምግብ	144.6	8.9	241.0	13.3	192.5	9.9	FOOD
ሌሎች ዕቃዎች ከምግብ ሉሊ	121.1	7.5	135.1	7.4	124.8	6.4	GOODS OTHER THAN FOOD
ልዩ ልዩ	1.3	0.1	7.8	0.4	4.2	0.2	MISCELLEANEOUS ITEMS
ድምር	1,623.3	100.1	1,813.3	100.0	1,951.1	100.0	TOTAL
	VALUE	%	VALUE	%	VALUE	%	
	1982		1983		1984		

የገቢ ንግድ ዕቃ ዋጋና · የመጣበት አገር
VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORGIN

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.7 TABLE I.7 በሺህ ብር '000 BIRR

የመጣበት አገር	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
አፍሪካ	21,842	28,383	23,249	AFRICA
ጂቡቲ	2,977	9,577	4,113	DJIBOUTI
ግብጽ	2,753	1,547	2,000	EGYPT
ኬንያ	10,828	9,757	9,394	KENYA
ሱዳን	620	1,580	362	SUDAN
ታንዛኒያ	968	429	1,099	TANZANIA
ሌሎች	3,696	5,493	6,281	OTHERS
አሜሪካ	82,590	134,618	338,213	AMERICA
ዩናይትድ ስቴትስ	63,559	83,192	298·219	UNITED STATES
ሌሎች	19,031	51,426	39,994	OTHERS
እስያ	276,346	303,147	242,583	ASIA
ሰይሉን /ሰሪላንካ/	1,816	3,580	4,435	CEYLON(SRI LANKA)
ሕዝቢ ዊት ቻይና	8,210	8,775	8,213	PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA
ቻይና /ታይዋን/	7,359	7,765	7,327	CHINA (TAIWAN)
ሆንግ ኮንግ	2,926	3,491	4,859	HONG KONG
ሕንድ	17,429	8,098	9,587	INDIA
ኢራን	-	-	261	IRAN
እስራኤል	10,578	12,023	15,020	ISRAEL
ጃፓን	145,431	168,147	126,042	JAPAN
ደቡብ ኮርያ	42,941	46,257	20,172	SOUTH KOREA
ፓኪስታን	847	208	314	PAKISTAN
ሳውዲ አረቢያ	17,957	18,002	9,994	SAUDI ARABIA
ሲንጋፖር	11,441	13,052	6,010	SINGAPORE
ታይላንድ	1,018	41	585	THAILAND
ሌሎች	8,393	13,708	29,764	OTHERS
አውሮፓ	1,218,713	1,322,514	1,336,797	EUROPE
አውስትራያ	10,483	12,967	10,283	AUSTRIA
ቤልጅግ-ላኮምቦርግ	32,031	24,300	28,110	BELGIUM LUX
ቸክዝላቫኪያ	12,818	9,111	14,909	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
ዴንማርክ	9,197	9,701	13,247	DENMARK
ፈረንሳይ	52,111	51,494	64,231	FRANCE
ምስራቅ ጀርመን	31,848	39,086	31,724	GERMANY, DEMOC. R.
ምዕራብ ጀርመን	157,866	179,419	201,346	GERMANY, FED. R.
ሀንጋሪ	3,349	5,919	6,339	HUNGARY
ኢጣሊያ	185,505	243,045	190,418	ITALY
ኔዘርላንድ	30,424	51,879	37,571	NETHERLANDS
ኖር ዌ	1,174	3,755	2,896	NORWAY
ፖላንድ	11,990	18,002	8,765	POLAND
ሮማንያ	4,145	2,287	7,658	ROMANIA
እስፔን	3,368	12,091	2,854	SPAIN
ስዊድን	38,499	36,108	25,976	SWEDEN
ስዊዘላንድ	31,382	38,798	42,401	SWITZERLAND
እንግሊዝ	122,795	137,638	124,589	UNITED KINGDOM
የተባበሩት የሶሼ የት ሕብረት	441,821	379,063	452,996	U.S.S.R.
ዩጎዝላቪያ	17,342	35,571	28,405	YUGOSLAVIA
ሌሎች	20,565	32,280	42,079	OTHERS
አሼንያ	11,452	20,553	7,439	OCEANIA
አውስትራሊያ	11,452	20,550	7,345	AUSTRALIA
ሌሎች	-	3	94	OTHERS
አገሩ ያለተለየ	12,454	4,110	2,823	NOT REPORTED
የገቢ ዕቃዎች ድምር	1,623,397	1,813,325	1,951,104	TOTAL IMPORT
	1982	1983	1984	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

የወጪና ገቢ ቶ ተመልሶ የወጣው የንግዱ ዕቃ ዋጋና የተላከበት አገር
VALUE OF EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.8 TABLE I.8 በሺህ ብር '000 BIRR

ዕቃው የሚደርስበት አገር	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
አፍሪካ	98,709	76,391	78,841	AFRICA
ጂቡቲ	77,518	65,363	59,856	DJIBOUTI
ግብጽ	10,999	6	1	EGYPT
ኬንያ	418	1,968	2,494	KENYA
ሱዳን	1,008	1,525	10,337	SUDAN
ሌሎች	8,766	7,529	6,153	OTHERS
አሜሪካ	218,137	169,784	168,475	AMERICA
ዩናይትድ ስቴትስ	216,045	169,665	167,802	UNITED STATES
ሌሎች	2,092	119	673	OTHERS
እስያ	196,840	186,835	165,687	ASIA
ሲይሎን /ስሪላንካ/	-	144	7	CEYLON (SRI LANKA)
ሕዝቢ ቺት ቻይና	1,827	867	3,036	PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA
እስራኤል	9,239	1,838	739	ISRAEL
ጃፓን	62,172	62,805	64,510	JAPAN
ሊቢኖስ	109	194	100	LEBANON
ሳውዲ አረቢያ	56,015	47,931	36,440	SAUDI ARABIA
ዲሞክራቲክ የመን ሪፐብሊክ	48,980	54,893	49,679	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN
የመን ሪፐብሊክ	2,953	9,108	8,642	REPUBLIC OF YEMEN
ሌሎች	15,545	9,055	2,534	OTHERS
አውሮፓ	322,043	399,302	448,157	EUROPE
ቤልጨግ-ሌክሰምበርግ	7,514	21,227	19,672	BELGIUM-LUX
ቸክዝላቪኪያ	1,834	3,689	1,985	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
ፈረንሳይ	44,311	63,320	43,720	FEANCE
ምሥራቅ ጀርመን	15,423	38,415	23,661	GERMANY, DEMOC.R.
ምዕራብ ጀርመን	133,566	137,809	155,688	GERMANY, FED.R.
ግሪክ	2,716	4,205	5,834	GREECE
ኢጣሊያ	43,918	62,184	63,696	ITALY
ኔዘርላንድ	10,504	16,476	17,471	NETHERLANDS
ኖር ዌ	58	47	3	NORWAY
ፖላንድ	-	498	-	POLAND
ስፔን	7,905	9,847	29,732	SPAIN
ስዊድን	869	693	1,236	SWEDEN
ስዊዘርላንድ	2,310	2,009	883	SWITZERLAND
እንግሊዝ	16,927	13,435	20,055	UNITED KINGDOM
የተባበሩት የሶቬየት ሕብረት	5,042	3,684	39,074	U.S.S.R.
ዩጎዝላቪያ	15,154	2,204	2,012	YUGOSLAVIA
ሌሎች	13,992	19,560	23,435	OTHERS
አሻንያ	231	384	188	OCEANIA
አገሩ ያልተለየ	335	277	2,231	NOT REPORTED
የወጭና ገቢ ተው እንደገና የወጡ ዕቃዎች ድምር	836,295	832,973	863,579	TOTAL EXPORT AND RE-EXPORT
	1982	1983	1984	COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

አገሳገድ የግቢ ዕቃዎች ዋጋና የመጣበት አገር

VALUE OF MAJOR COMMODITIES OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 9 TABLE I.9 በሽህ ብር '000 BIRR

የመጣበት አገር	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ተሽከርካሪ መኪኖዎችና መለዋወጫዎቻቸው	189,692	187,971	191,557	ROAD VEHICLES AND PARTS
ኢጣሊያ	58,478	61,457	65,434	ITALY
ምዕራብ ጀርመን	20,555	24,843	17,421	W. GERMANY
እንግሊዝ	8,013	7,425	7,521	UNITED KINGDOM
ፈረንሳይ	5,799	4,098	4,830	FRANCE
ዩናይትድ ስቴትስ	4,858	3,572	3,857	UNITED STATES
የተቢበረው የሶሼየት ሕብረት	20,773	14,735	19,817	U.S.S.R.
ጃፓን	38,353	42,754	29,558	JAPAN
ሌለሞ	32,863	29,087	43,119	OTHERS
ፕትሮሌየምና ውጤቶቸ	398,531	349,964	360,402	PETROLEUM AND PRODUCTS
ኢራን	-	-	-	IRAN
ዩናይትድ ስቴትስ	4,918	2,155	1,388	UNITED STATES
ሳውዲ አረብያ	-	-	5	SAUDI ARABIA
ኢጣሊያ	7,276	6,471	4,686	ITALY
ደቡብ የመን	-	-	-	SOUTHERN YEMEN
እንግሊዝ	13,855	13,399	16,592	UNITED KINGDOM
ኩዌት	-	-	-	KUWAIT
የተቢበረው ነሽየት ሕብረት	357,814	315,972	320,587	U.S.S.R.
ሌለሞ	14,668	11,967	17,144	OTHERS
ለልዩ ልዩ እንዱስትሪ የሚያገለግሉ	154,063	185,253	190,289	MACHINERY SPECIALIZED FOR PARTICULAR INDUSTRIES AND PARTS
ፈረንሳይ	5,066	2,421	2,098	FRANCE
ኢጣሊያ	31,252	34,525	15,900	ITALY
ምዕራብ ጀርመን	18,971	27,497	23,051	W. GERMANY
ዩናይትድ ስቴትስ	8,240	11,306	7,293	UNITED STATES
እንግሊዝ	14,319	12,547	14,526	UNITED KINGDOM
ሄዘርላንድ	3,974	1,055	1,287	NETHERLANDS
ዴንማርክ	574	370	873	DENMARK
ሰዊድን	4,031	7,451	2,091	SWEDEN
ጃፖን	26,640	25,664	10,198	JAPAN
ዩጉዝላሺያ	1,285	1,234	1,927	YUGOSLAVIA
ሕንዱ	6,179	830	378	INDIA
ሌለሞ	33,532	60,353	110,667	OTHERS
የላስቲክ ዕቃዎች	21,787	28,129	24,650	RUBBER ARTICLES
ጃፖን	9,343	18,064	15,363	JAPAN
እንግሊዝ	799	580	1,156	UNITED KINGDOM
ኢጣሊያ	1,476	774	1,154	ITALY
ምዕራብ ጀርመን	889	859	781	W.GERMANY
እሥራኤል	181	5	140	ISRAEL
ዩናይትድ ስቴትስ	446	364	149	UNITED STATES
ፈረንሳይ	711	1,901	886	FRANCE
ሕዝቢዊ ቻይና	114	96	161	PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA
ሌለሞ	7,828	5,486	4,860	OTHERS
	1982	1983	1984	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

አንዳንድ የገቢ ዕቃዎች ዋጋና የመጡበት አገር
VALUE OF MAJOR COMMODITIES OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 9/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE I.9 (Contd.) በሺህ ብር '000 BIRR

የመጡበት አገር	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ልብስ	14,223	10,142	8,042	ARTICLES OF APPAREL AND CLOTHING ACCESSORIES
ሕዝቧዊት ቻይና	-	15	62	PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA
ጃፖን	26	42	161	JAPAN
ሆንግ ኮንግ	28	24	47	HONG KONG
ምዕራብ ጀርመን	290	182	82	WEST GERMANY
ሕንድ	5	63	31	INDIA
ኢጣሊያ	474	728	1,334	ITALY
ፖሳንድ	-	-	-	POLAND
ቸኮዝላቫኪያ	29	31	-	CZECHOSLAVAKIA
እንግሊዝ	264	344	450	UNITED KINGDOM
እሥራኤል	64	-	-	ISRAEL
ሀንጋሪ	-	45	12	HUNGARY
ዩናይትድ ስቴትስ	265	339	497	UNITED STATES
ደቡብ ኮሪያ	5178	1557	344	KOREA SOUTH
ሌሎች	7600	6772	5022	OTHERS
	1982	1983	1984	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

አንዳንድ የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃ ዋጋና የተላከበት አገር
VALUE OF MAJOR COMMODITIES OF EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 10 TABLE I.10 በሺህ ብር '000 BIRR

ዕቃው የደረሰበት አገር	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ቡና	514,388	519,956	545,707	COFFEE
ዩናይትድ ስቴትስ	205,478	154,996	154,726	UNITED STATES
ምዕራብ ጀርመን	108,241	118.585	137,037	WEST GERMANY
ኢጣሊያ	22,375	32,388	29,769	ITALY
ሳዑዲ አረቢያ	41,766	37,713	25,450	SAUDI ARABIA
ጃፖን	47,429	46,155	45,415	JAPAN
ፈረንሳይ	38,298	58,919	38,661	FRANCE
ኖር ዋይ	49	31	-	NORWAY
ስዊድን	-	-	-	SWEDEN
የተቢበረው የሶቬየት ሕብረት	-	-	31,870	U.S.S.R.
ሕዝቧዊት ቻይና	-	-	-	PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA
ሌሎች	50,752	71,169	82,779	OTHERS
ቀጳና ሌጦ ያለ ተለፋ	85,194	84,121	96,774	HIDES & SKINS UNDRESSED
እንግሊዝ	9,679	8,572	12,649	UNITED KINGDOM
ኢጣሊያ	17,810	22,648	30,069	ITALY
እስፔን	6,161	4,067	6,540	SPAIN
ፖሳንድ	-	-	-	POLAND
	1982	1983	1984	COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

አንዳንድ የወጪ ንግድ ዕቃ ዋጋና የተላከበት አገር
VALUE OF MAJOR COMMODITIES OF EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 1.10 / የቀጠለ / TABLE I.10 (Contd.) በሽህ ብር '000 BIRR

የሚይዘው ዕቃ	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ቆዳና ሌጦ ያልተለፋ / የቀጠለ /				HIDES & SKINS UNDRESSED (CONTD.)
ዩናይትድ ስቴትስ	4,305	4,259	3,287	UNITED STATES
ፈረንሣይ	2,129	1,412	2,278	FRANCE
ምዕራብ ጀርመን	8,504	8,061	8,074	WEST GERMANY
የተባበረው የሶቬየት ሕብረት	306	-	-	U.S.S.R.
ግሪክ	2,701	2,313	3,526	GREECE
ሌባኖስ	-	105	-	LEBANON
ኢራን	371	-	-	IRAN
ጃፓን	13,360	14,008	15,576	JAPAN
ሌሎች	19,868	18,676	14,775	OTHERS
የቅቤት እህሎች	24,750	23,687	16,700	OILSEEDS
ዩናይትድ ስቴትስ	4,596	8,450	8,305	UNITED STATES
ኢጣሊያ	76	131	803	ITALY
ጃፓን	184	143	-	JAPAN
ግሪክ	-	688	1,230	GREECE
ደቡብ የመን	6,642	796	-	SOUTHERN YEMEN
እንግሊዝ	69	29	122	UNITED KINGDOM
ሌባኖስ	-	-	-	LEBANON
ሳውዲ አረቢያ	3,664	1,769	1,011	SAUDI ARABIA
ምዕራብ ጀርመን	147	392	652	WEST GERMANY
እሥራኤል	5,792	1,150	97	ISRAEL
የተባበረው የሶቬየት ሕብረት	490	-	1,302	U.S.S.R.
ሌሎች	3,090	10,139	3,178	OTHERS
ትኩስ ወይም የቀዘቀዘ አትክልቶች	40,336	27,634	21,844	VEGETABLES, FRESH, FROZEN
ምዕራብ ጀርመን	6,761	2,752	478	WEST GERMANY
ቤልጅግ-ሉክምበርግ	1,501	2,534	1,821	BELGIUM-LUX
ጂቡቲ	5,447	4,837	5,512	DJIBOUTI
ኢጣሊያ	-	29	-	ITALY
ሴሎን / ሲሪላንካ /	-	-	-	CEYLON (SRI LANKA)
ሳውዲ አረቢያ	5,125	4,078	1,880	SAUDI ARABIA
እንግሊዝ	28	360	-	UNITED KINGDOM
ፈረንሣይ	744	742	227	FRANCE
ሄዘርላንድ	3,017	5,274	4,309	NETHERLANDS
ጃፓን	-	-	528	JAPAN
ደቡብ የመን	2,029	639	1,589	SOUTHERN YEMEN
ሱዳን	372	790	9	SUDAN
እሥራኤል	247	490	219	ISRAEL
ሌባኖስ	-	-	-	LEBANON
ዮርዳኖስ	-	285	-	JORDAN
ሌሎች	15,065	4,824	5,272	OTHERS
	1982	1983	1984	COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

ለገቢ ንግድ መሥሪያ የተሰጠ የውጭ አገር ምንዛሪ ፈቃድ በዕቃው ዓይነት
FOREIGN EXCHANGE PERMITS UTILIZED FOR IMPORT BY TYPE OF COMMODITY

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.፲፩ TABLE I.11 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ምግብ መጠጦችና ትምባሆ	43.6	44.6	59.4	FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO
ወተትና ውጤቶች	4.3	10.8	8.0	DAIRY PRODUCTS
እህልና የእህል ውጤቶች	1.4	4.8	12.0	CEREAL & CEREAL PRODUCTS
ሻይ	3.6	3.5	4.4	TEA
ሌሎች	34.3	25.5	35.0	OTHERS
ጨርቃ ጨርቅና የመሰሰሉት	52.2	54.8	67.8	TEXTILE & RELATED PRODUCTS
ጥሬ ጥጥ	0.4	8.0	1.7	RAW COTTON
ጥሬ ሱፍ ቃጫና ጥሬት	10.4	8.9	19.2	RAW WOOL, JUTE & FIBRES
ድርና ማግ	22.3	20.2	19.0	TEXTILE YARN & THREAD
ጨርቃ ጨርቅ	10.8	6.5	11.5	TEXTILE FABRICS
ተሰርቶ የወጣ ጨርቃ ጨርቅ	3.0	6.4	6.2	FINISHED TEXTILE PRODUCTS
ሌሎች	5.3	4.8	10.2	OTHERS
መኪና ያቸና የትራንስፖርት መሣሪያዎች	357.3	406.3	413.9	MACHINERY & TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
የእርሻ መሣሪያዎች	26.6	22.7	35.8	AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
የኤንጂነሪንግ መሣሪያዎች	115.5	124.4	118.6	INDUSTRIAL MACHINERY
የኤሌክትሪክ መሣሪያዎች	29.1	37.1	30.4	ELECTRICAL MACHINERY
የቴሌኮሙኒኬሽን መሣሪያዎች	15.8	15.2	24.2	TELECOMMUNICATION APPARATUS
የጭነና ተሽከርካሪ መኪና ያች	140.0	130.2	132.1	ROAD MOTOR VEHICLES
የባቡር ተሽከርካሪ ያችና ሞተር ለሌላቸው ተሽከርካሪ ያች	2.1	2.1	1.8	RAILWAY VEHICLES AND NON-MOTOR VEHICLES
ሌሎች	28.2	74.6	71.0	OTHERS
የኬሚካል ውጤቶች	182.6	180.2	181.6	CHEMICAL PRODUCTS
ኬሚካልና የመሬት ማዳበሪያ	111.3	118.1	133.0	CHEMICAL PRODUCTS & FERTILIZERS
መድኃኒቶችና የፋርማሲ ዕቃዎች	32.3	34.3	37.3	MEDICAL & PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS
የንጽህና ሣሙና ያችና መወልወያ	25.4	20.1	5.1	SOAPS & TOILET PREPARATIONS
ሌሎች	13.6	7.7	6.2	OTHERS
ሌሎች የገቢ ንግድ ዕቃዎች	497.0	849.1	650.2	OTHER IMPORTS
ፕላስቲክና ከፕላስቲክ የተሠሩ ቁሳቁሶች	1.1	2.8	2.0	PLASTIC & PLASTIC MANUFACTURES
የተዘጋጁ ቆዳዎችና ጫማዎች	4.4	2.8	5.0	LEATHER. LEATHER MANUFACTURE & FOOT WEAR
ላስቲክና የላስቲክ ውጤቶች	31.3	31.3	29.5	RUBBER & RUBBER PRODUCTS
ብረታብረትና የብረታ ብረት ውጤቶች	79.2	92.3	95.9	METAL & METAL PRODUCTS
ፔትሮሌየምና የፔትሮሌየም ውጤቶች	246.4	561.9	366.1	PETROLEUM & PERTOLEUM PRODUCTS
የቤት መሥሪያ ዕቃዎች በሌላ ቦታ ያልተገለጹ	5.3	3.4	1.0	BUILDING MATERIALS N.E.S.
ሌሎች	129.3	154.6	150.7	OTHERS
ጠቅላላ ለገቢ ንግድ የተሰጠ የውጭ ምንዛሪ ፈቃድ	1,132.7	1,535.0	1,372.9	TOTAL IMPORT PERMITS
	1982	1983	1984	COMMODITY

ከብሔራዊ ባንክ የውጭ አገር ምንዛሪ መቆጣጠሪያ መምሪያ የተገኘ ::
Source: National Bank, Foreign Exchange Control Department

ለውጭ ንግድ ተፈቅዶ የተሰጠ የውጭ አገር ምንዛሬ በየዕቃው ዓይነት

FOREIGN EXCHANGE PERMITS AUTHORIZED FOR EXPORT BY TYPE OF COMMODITY

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.12 TABLE I. 12 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

የዕቃው ዓይነት	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ቡና	512.9	541.6	520.4	COFFE
የበግ ቆዳ	54.0	54.5	61.0	SHEEP SKINS
የፍየል ቆዳ	25.0	16.9	20.5	GOAT SKINS
ቆዳ	16.1	14.5	18.3	HIDES
ጥራጥሬ	48.1	30.1	19.8	PULSES
የቅቤት አህሎች	33.3	27.9	24.6	OILSEEDS
የዘይት ጭማቂ	10.9	11.5	9.1	OILCAKES
የቁም ከብቶች	12.8	17.0	24.2	LIVESTOCK
አትክልትና ፍራፍሬዎች	3.6	3.7	4.5	FRUITS & VEGETABLES
የምግብ ዓይነቶች	12.9	9.4	10.7	FOODSTUFFS AND PRODUCTS
ስኳር	7.6	16.7	12.2	SUGAR
ጫት	31.1	30.9	33.3	CHAT
ነዳጅ	64.7	85.4	70.9	FUEL, OIL, ETC.
ገብተው አንደገና የወጡ ዕቃዎች	-	-	-	RE-EXPORTS
ሌሎች	51.3	36.0	43.6	OTHERS
ድምር	884.3	896.1	873.1	TOTAL
	1982	1983	1984	COMMODITY

ከብሔራዊ ቢንክ የውጭ አገር ምንዛሬ መቆጣጠሪያ መምሪያ የተገኘ ::

Source: National Bank, Foreign Exchange Control Department.

ክፍል በ. ዓመታዊ የሀገር ሀብት ውጤት

የሀገር ሀብትን ግምት ለማዘጋጀት በሶስት ዓይነት የአሠራር ዘዴዎች መጠቀም ይቻላል::
እነዚህም፤

1ኛ/ የማምረቻ ማከፋፈያና የአገልግሎት ድርጅቶቹ የሚያመርቱትን የዕቃዎችና የግልጋሎቶች ዋጋ ጠቅላላ ድምር በማውጣት፤

2ኛ/ በማምረቻ ማከፋፈያና የአገልግሎት ድርጅቶቹ የተመረቱትን ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶቹ በማውጣት ለተሰተፈው የሠራተኛ ጉልበትና ሌላ የምርት ኃይል የተደረጉትን ክፍያዎቹ በመደመር፤

3ኛ/ ለመጪረሻ ጠቀሜታ የዋሉትን ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶቹ ዋጋ ደምሮ ከውጭ አገር የተገዙትን ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶቹ ዋጋ በመቀነስ::

የኢትዮጵያ ዓመታዊ የሀገር ሀብት ለማዘጋጀት በብዛት ጥቅም ላይ የዋሉው የአሠራር ዘዴ በተራ ቁጥር አንድ እንደተጠቀሰው ሲሆን በተራ ቁጥር ሶስት የተመለከተው ደግሞ ያገለገለው ለአስተዳደር፤ ለመከላከያ፤ ለትምህርት፤ ለሕክምና ለጤናና ለመሰሰሉት የኢኮኖሚው ክፍለ አካሎች ነው:: በተራ ቁጥር ሁለት የታየው የአሠራር ዘዴ የግል ግልጋሎቶቹ ብቻ ለማጠቃለል የረዳ ሲሆን በብዛት አጥቀም ላይ አልዋለም:: ጠቅላላ የዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶቹ ዋጋ በመጨመር የኢኮኖሚው ክፍለ አካል ተለይቶ የታየ ሲሆንም፤ አቃቃጭን ወይም ግልጋሎቶችን ሊሰጉት ሰዎቹ የተከፈለውን ደመወዝና አበል የመሰሰሉትን ገቢዎቹ ከፋፍሎ አያሳይም:: በተራ ቁጥር ሶስት መሠረት በወጪ መልክ የተዘጋጀው የሀገሪቱ ሀብት በዕቃዎችና በግልጋሎቶቹ ዓይነት ተለይቶ ያልተሰጠ ከመሆኑም በላይ ለግል ኑሮ የተደረጉ ወጪዎቹም ግምት ሌደረሰበት የተቻለው ከጠቅላላው ወጪ ሌሎች የታወቀ ወጪዎችን በማቁነስ ነው::

ከበጀት ዓመትና ከጠቅላላ መንግሥታዊ የልማት ኘሮኖቹ ጋር ግንኙነት አንዲኖረውና የኘሌኑም ሥራ ላይ መዋልን ለመቆጠር አንዲያስቸል በማለት የበጨራዊ ሀብት ውጤትን መረጃዎች ከአውሮፓ የቀን አቆጣጠር ወደ በጀት ዓመት ጊዜ ማዛወር አስፈላጊ ሆኖ ተገኝቷል፤

የሀገር ሀብት ግምት አወጣጡን ለመግለጽ የዋና ዋና አርእስት ትርጉምና ማብራሪያ ከዚህ በታች ተገልጿል::

<u>ጠቅላላ የሀገር ውስጥ ምርት በገበያ ዋጋ</u>፤ በሀገሪቱ ውስጥ የተሠሩትን ዕቃዎችና የተፈጸሙትን ግልጋሎቶቹ በገበያ ዋጋ የሚያጠቃልል ሲሆን የኪኬታል ገብረት መቀነስን አይመለከትም:: በሌላ ዓይነት የአሠራር ዘዴ ደግሞ የግልና የመንግሥት የዓላቂ ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶቹ ፍጆታ ወጪዎችን፤ ጠቅላላ የሀገር ውስጥ የኪኬታል ክምችትንና በዕቃዎችና በግልጋሎቶቹ ንግድ ያለውን የለውጥ ሚዛን ሲደመሩ ተመሳሳይ ውጤት ያስገኛሉ::

<u>ጠቅላላ የሀገር ውስጥ ምርት በተሠራበት ዋጋ</u>: የሀገር ውስጥ ምርትን በማውጣት ላይ ለተሰማራው የሠራተኛ ጉልበትና ለሌሎች የምርት ኃይሎች የተደረገውን ክፍያና የኪኬታል ዓመታዊ የእርጅና ወጪን ያጠቃልላል:: ይህም በጊዜው የገበያ ዋጋ ከሚቀርበው ጠቅላላ የሀገር ውስጥ ምርት የሄሳብ ተመን የሚለየው ቀጥተኛ ያልሆኑትን ታክሶች ስለማይጨምርና መንግሥት ለማምረቻ ድርጅቶቹ የሚሰጣቸውን ድጋፎች ስለሚአጠቃልል ነው::

ጠቅላላ ብሔራዊ ምርት በገበያ ዋጋ: የኢትዮጵያ ነዋሪዎች በሀገር ውስጥም ሆነ በውጪ ሀገር የሠሯቸውን ዕቃዎችና የፈጸሙላቸውን ግልጋሎቶች በገበያ ዋጋ የሚያጠቃለል ሲሆን የካፒታል ንብረት መቀነስን አይመለከትም:: ይህ ውጤት ከጠቅላላው የሀገር ውስጥ ምርት በገበያ ዋጋ ጋር የሚለያየው ከውጭ አገር የተገኘውን የተጣራ የሥራና የንብረት ገቢ ስለሚጨምር ነው::

ከውጭ አገር የተገኘ የተጣራ የሥራና የንብረት ገቢ: እንደ ወለድና ትርፍ የመሰሉትን የሥራና የንብረት ገቢዎች ለኢትዮጵያ የተከፈሉትን እንዲሁም ለሌሎች ሀገሮች ወጪ የተደረጉትን በማቀናነስ የተገኘ ሂሣብ ነው::

ግሳዊ የዓሳቲ ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ፍጆታ ወጪ: ለቢተሰብ ወይም አትራፊ ላልሆኑ ድርጅቶች ጥቅም የቀሉ ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ጠቅላላ ዋጋ ሲሆን በስጦታ መልክ ከውጭ አገር የመጡትን ዕቃዎች የተጣራ ዋጋንም ይጨምራል::

መንግሥታዊ የዓሳቲ ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ፍጆታ ወጪ : ለመንግሥት ጥቅም የቀሉትን ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶችን ጠቅላላ ዋጋ ይገልጻል:: ይህም የሠራተኞችን ደመወዝና አበል፣ መንግሥት የገዛቸውን ዓሳቲ ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ዋጋ ሲያጠቃልል የመንግሥት ሽያጮችን ገን ተቀናሽ ያደርጋል:: በድጋፍ መልክ የተደረጉትን ወጪዎች፣ ለወለድና ለእርጓታ የተከፈለ የመንግሥት ሂሣብ በዚህ ርእስ ውስጥ አይገቡም::

ጠቅላላ የማይንቀሳቀስ ካፒታል ክምችት: ቢተሰቦች፣ ድርጅቶችና እንዲሁም መንግሥት የገዙአቸውና ወይም የሠሯቸውን ዓሳቲ ያለሆኑ የማምረቻ ንብረቶችን ዋጋ ይገልጻል:: እነዚህም ንብረቶች እንደ መሬት፣ ሕንጻ፣ የፋብሪካና የመጋዝን መሣሪያዎችን የመሰሉ ናቸው::

ማሳሰቢያ: 1. እንደመቶኛ ይታሰብ የነበረው የ1953 ዋጋ ከ1973 ጀምሮ ወደ 1973 መቶኛ ተቀይሯል::

2. የአገር ሀብትን በሚመለከት የቀረበው መረጃ የተገኘው ከማዕከላዊ ኘላን ብሔራዊ ኮሚቴ ጽ/ቤት ነው::

SECTION J. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

In principle, in the measurement of national accounts aggregates three basic approaches may be applied depending upon the available statistics, i.e. production, income and expenditure approaches.

(i) The production approach takes production as the total value of goods and services less intermediate inputs originating in the various industries which make up the economy, (ii) the income approach considers production as the sum of the income received by those producing these goods and services, and (iii) the expenditure approach sums up the value of the final uses of goods and services reduced by the value of imports of goods and services.

In Ethiopia's National Accounts the production approach has been mainly used but the expenditure approach is applied in the case of Public Administration and Defence, Education, Medical and Health services. The Income approach is hardly used except in some service sectors such as domestic services. The total value of goods and services thus arrived at has been given according to the industry producing them. But no breakdown by type of factor income has been attempted. In the expenditure side of Ethiopia's National Accounts private consumption expenditure as arrived at as a residual.

Since the reference period for the government budget and governmental plans in general is the Ethiopian Fiscal year (E.F.Y.) in order to facilitate the monitoring and evaluation of plan implementation is has been decided to change the reference period of national accounts data from G.C.Y. to E. F. Y. Accordingly all national accounts tables have been compiled in the E.F.Y.

The concepts and definitions of major aggregates used in the National Accounts are given below:

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at Market Prices is the market value of the goods and services, produced within the territory of Ethiopia, before any allowance is made for the consumption of fixed capital. It is equal to the sum of consumption expenditure by private consumers and government, gross domestic capital formation, and net export of goods and services.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at Factor cost is the sum of income accruing from the production of goods and services. It differs from the Gross Domestic Product at market price by the amount equal to Indirect taxes less of subsidies.

Gross National Product (GNP) at Market Prices is the market value of goods and services before deductin of provision for the consumption of fixed capital, attributable to the factors of production supplied by residents of Ethiopia. It is equal to the sum of consumption expenditure, gross domestic capital formation, and net export of goods and services plus net factor income received from abroad. It differs from the Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices by the amount of net factor income from abroad.

Net Factor Income from Abroad is excess of factor income (interest, dividends, profits, etc.) Paid abroad over factor incomes received from abroad.

Private Consumption Expenditure is the value of goods and services (purchased or self-produced) consumed by households and private non-profit institutions plus the net value of gifts in kind received from aborad.

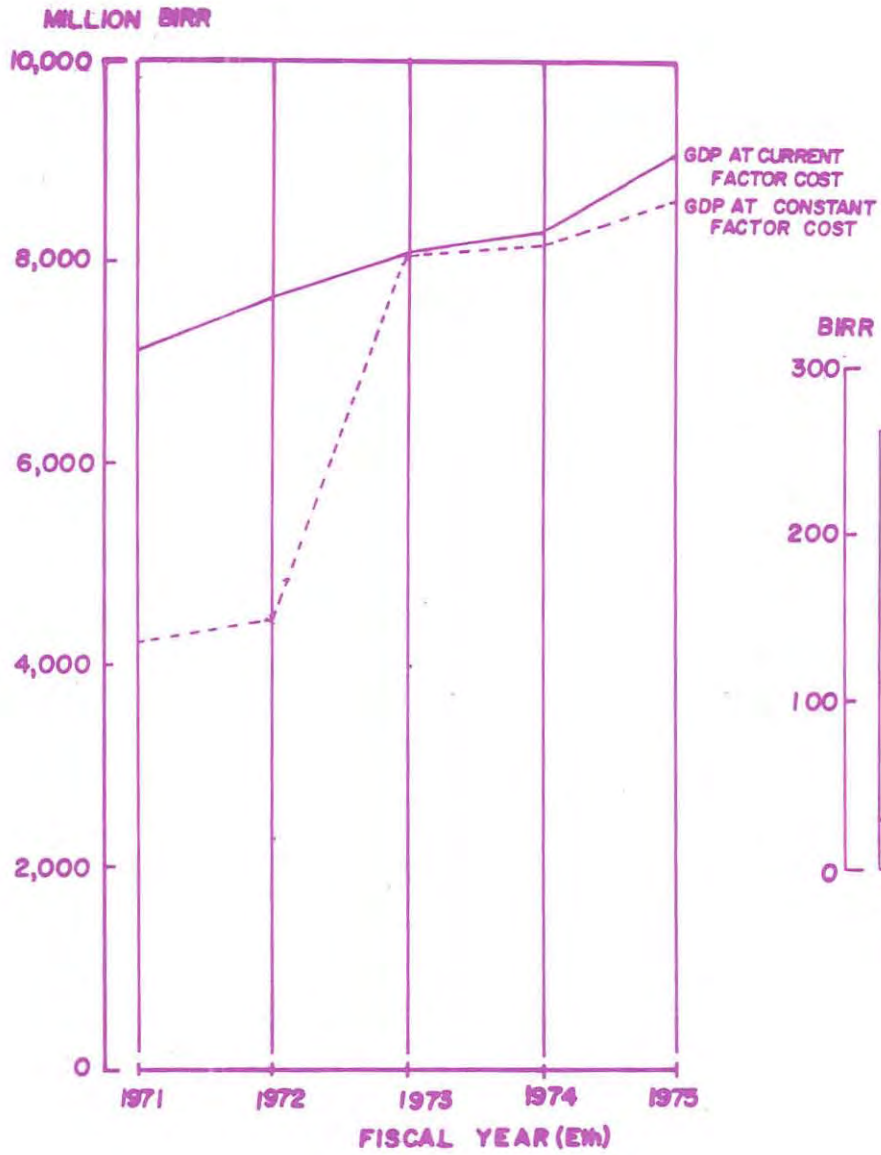
Government Consumption Expenditure represents the current expenditure on goods and services by central and municipal governments. It comparises compenation of employees, purchases by government from local enterprises and from abroad, less sales by government of goods and services Government consumption expenditure excludes transfer payments, interest paid by government and subsidies.

Gross fixed capital formation includes the value of the purchases and own account construction of fixed assets (land, civil construction and works. machinery and equipment) by enterprises, households, private non-profit institutions and government.

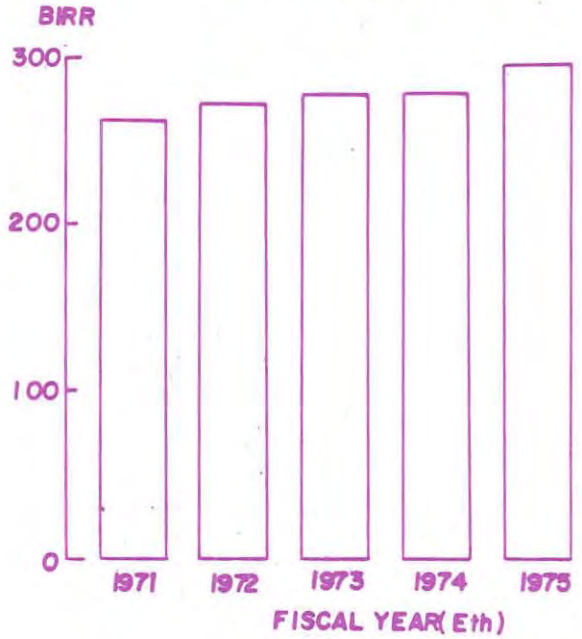
N.B. 1. The base year 1960/61 = 100 is changed to 1980/81= 100, since 1980/81.

2. Data pertaining to National Accounts are obtained from office of the National Committee for Central Planning

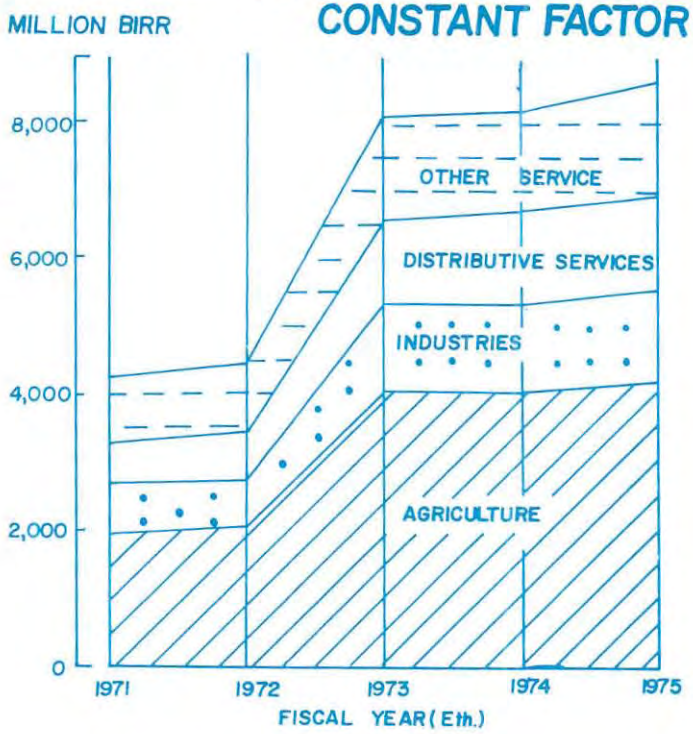
J.1- THE MOVEMENT OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT



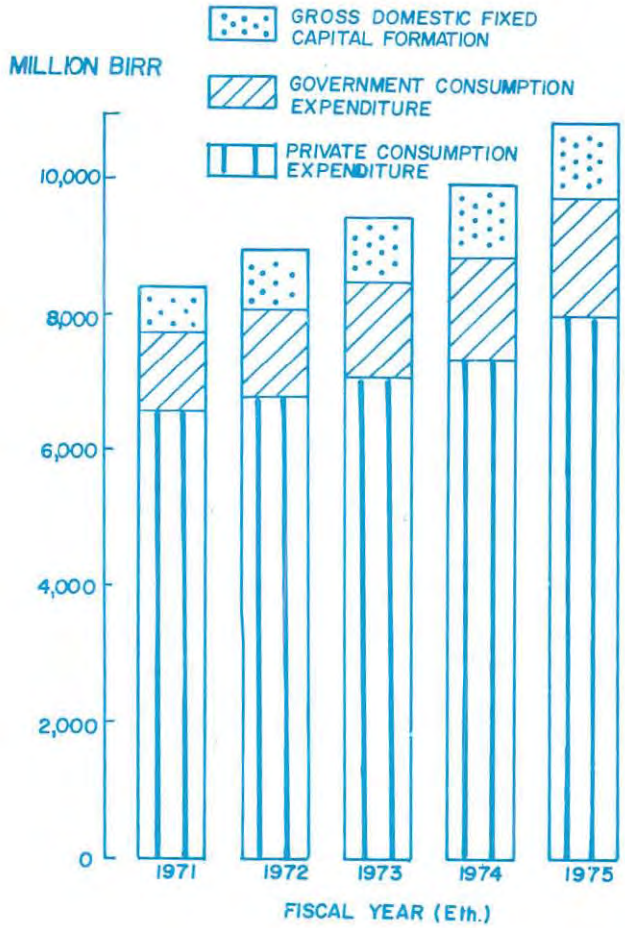
J.2-GNP PER CAPITA (AT MARKET PRICE)



J.3- GDP BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN AT CONSTANT FACTOR COST



J.4-EXPENDITURE ON GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICE



የሀገር ሀብት ውጤት ማጠቃለያ
SUMMARY OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS STATISTICS

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.1 TABLE J.1

በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
1. ጠቅላላ የሀገር ውስጥ ምርት በጊዜው በተሠራበት ዋጋ	7,110.7	7,653.8	8,100.3	8,298.8	9,067.8	1. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT FACTOR COST
2. ከውጭ አገር የተገኘ የተጣራ የሠራና የንብረት ገቢ	-5.2	15.0	-13.4	-4.7	-7.8	2. NET FACTOR INCOME FROM ABROAD
3. ጠቅላላ ብሔራዊ ምርት በተሠራበት ዋጋ. /1+2/	7,105.5	7,668.8	8,806.9	8,294.1	9,060.0	3. GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST (1+2)
4. ቀጥተኛ ያልሆኑ ቀረጦች	874.8	845.1	806.2	870.6	948.1	4. INDIRECT TAXES /NET OF SUBSIDIES)**
5. ጠቅላላ ብሔራዊ ምርት በገበያ ዋጋ /3+4/	7,980.3	8,513.9	8,893.1	9,164.7	10,008.1	5. GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES (3+4)
6. ጠቅላላ የማይንቀሳቀስ ካፒታል ክምችት	698.9	854.0	921.8	1,081.7	1,119.4	6. GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION
ከዚህም የመሬት፣ የሕንፃና የሥራ ቃዎች ግንባታ	369.4	489.9	535.2	543.4	579.6	LAND, BUILDING AND WORKS
የፋብሪካና የተራንስፖርት መሣሪያ ቃዎች	329.5	364.1	386.6	538.3	539.8	MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT
7. በሽያጭ ወይም እጥቀም ላይ ባልዋሉ ያልተጠሩ ዕቃቃዎች ክምችት ጭማሪ	-	-	-	-	-	7. INCREASE IN STOCKS*
8. ጠቅላላው የአገር ውስጥ ካፒታል ክምችት /6+7/	689.9	854.0	921.8	1,081.7	1,119.4	8. GROSS DOMESTIC CAPITAL FORMATION (6+7)
9. ጠቅላላ የካፒታል ክምችት ከጠቅላላው ብሔራዊ ምርት/በገበያ ዋጋ/ ጋር ሲመጣጠን	8.8	10.0	10.3	11.8	11.2	9. GROSS DOMESTIC CAPITAL FORMATION AS PERCENT OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES
10. ጠቅላላ ብሔራዊ ምርት በነፍስ ወከፍ ዋጋ/በገበያ ዋጋ በብር/	263.4	273.8	278.7	279.6	297.2	10. GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT PER CAPITA (AT MARKET PRICES IN BIRR)
11. የ1973ን አንደ መቶ በማሰብ አጠቃላይ የምርት ዋጋ መመጠኛ	168.5	171.9	100.0	101.4	105.4	11. IMPLICIT PRICE INDEX (1980/81=100)
12. ጠቅላላ የአገር ውስጥ ምርት ዓመታዊ ዕድገት የለፈውን ዓመት አንደ መቶ በማሰብ/በ1973 ዋጋ/	5.2	5.5	-	1.1	5.1	12. ANNUAL RATE OF GROWTH IN REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1980/81 PRICES (WITH PREVIOUS YEAR AS 100)

	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	

* በሽያጭ ወይም እጥቀም ላይ በመዋሉ ያለተጠራ ዕቃቃዎች ክምችት ጭማሪ የሚለው በ"_"ምልክት የተመለከው በቂ መረጃ ስላለ ተገኝለት አጥጋቢ ግምት ለማውረድ ባለመቻሉ ነው::

* The series of "_" meaning not available for "increase in stocks" is due to lack of information.

** ለማምረቻና ማከፋፈያ ድርጅቶች የተደረገ የመንግሥት የድጋፍ ወጪ ከተቀነሰ በኋላ::

** After the reduction of government subsidies to production and distribution organizations

+ የሻረመ

+ Revised

ጠቅላላ የሀገር ውስጥ ምርት በመ ነጪበት የኢኮኖሚ ዘርፍና በጊዜው በ ተሠራበት ዋጋ

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN AT CURRENT FACTOR COST

ሠንጠረዥ ቦ.2 TABLE J.2

በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1971	1972	1973 +	1974	1975	
ከአይሻ	3,656.4	3,871.9	4,071.5	4,061.5	4,388.7	AGRICULTURE
ከአርሻ	3,514.6	3,723.6	3,878.9	3,857.8	4,166.6	AGRICULTURE
ከደን	136.9	143.4	189.2	200.4	217.5	FORESTRY
ከአደን	1.3	1.3	2.4	2.6	3.6	HUNTING
ከዓሣ ማስገር	3.6	3.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	FISHING
ከኢንዱስትሪዎች	1,046.4	1,189.4	1,258.3	1,296.6	1,401.9	INDUSTRIES
ከማዕድንና ድንጋይ ማውጣት	7.8	8.1	8.1	9.6	9.7	MINING AND QUARYING
ከፋብሪካዎች	471.9	532.5	564.5	584.1	655.9	MANUFACTURING
ከእጅ ጥበብ ሥራና ትንንሽ ኢንዱስትሪዎች	286.4	296.5	306.9	317.8	328.3	HANDICRAFT & SMALL SCALE INDUSTRY
ከሕንፃዎችና መንገድ ሥራዎች	229.4	295.6	320.8	325.8	346.0	BUILDING & CONSTRUCTION
ከመብራት ከኤሌክትሪክ ኃይልና ውሃ	50.9	55.4	58.0	59.3	62.0	ELECTRIC & WATER
ከማከፋፈል ሥራ	1,075.7	1,167.3	1,221.9	1,339.5	1,504.2	DISTRIBUTIVE SERVICES
ከጅምላና ችር ቻሮ ንግድ ሥራ	742.9	812.2	853.4	893.4	980.4	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE
ከመጓጓዝና መገናኛ	332.8	355.1	368.5	446.1	523.8	TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION
ከልዩ ልዩ አገልግሎቶች	1,332.2	1,425.2	1,548.6	1,600.9	1,773.0	OTHER SERVICES
ከባንክ ኢንሹራንስና የማይንቀሳቀስ ንብረት	202.3	244.5	291.7	278.2	326.5	BANKING, INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE
ከአስተዳደርና መከላከያ	510.6	535.3	584.5	617.4	694.4	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION & DEFANCE
ከመኖሪያ ቤቶች ባለቤት ነት	196.3	200.2	206.3	212.0	217.9	OWNERSHIP OF DWELLINGS
ከትምህርት አገልግሎት	157.0	168.1	178.2	196.1	224.0	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
ከሕክምናና የጤና አገልግሎቶች	44.7	48.1	52.5	54.4	58.8	MEDICAL & HEALTH SERVICES
ከቤት ውስጥ አገልግሎቶች	66.6	67.3	68.0	68.7	69.4	DOMESTIC SERVICES
ከሌሎች	154.7	161.7	167.4	174.1	182.0	OTHERS
ድምር	7,110.7	7,653.8	8,100.3	8,298.8	9,067.8	TOTAL

1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83

+ የታረመ

+ Revised

ጠቅላላ ብሔራዊ ምርት ላይ የተደረገ ወጪ በጊዜው የገበያ ዋጋ
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3 TABLE 3.3 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	
ግላዊ የዓላማ ፅቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ፍጆታ ወጪ	6,544.0	6,794.6	7,080.3	7,348.9	7,994.8	PRIVATE CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE
መንግሥታዊ የዓላማ ፅቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ፍጆታ ወጪ	1,167.9	1,293.2	1,399.5	1,486.8	1,732.5	GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE
ጠቅላላ የማይንቀሳቀስ ካፒታል ክምችት ላይ የተደረገ ወጪ	698.9	854.0	921.8	1,081.7	1,119.4	GROSS DOMESTIC FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION
በፍጆታና በካፒታል ክምችት ላይ የተደረገ ወጪ	8,410.8	8,941.8	9,401.6	9,917.4	10,846.7	EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMPTION AND GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION
ወደ ውጭ ሀገ ተላኩ ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች	942.6	1,209.5	1,147.2	1,076.2	1,136.0	EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES
ከውጭ አገር ለገቡ ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ወጪ ሲቀነስ	1,367.9	1,652.4	1,642.3	1,824.2	1,966.8	LESS IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES
ጠቅለላ የሀገር ውስጥ ምርት ወጪ በገበያ ዋጋ	7,985.5	8,498.9	8,906.5	9,169.4	10,015.9	EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES
ከውጭ አገር የተገኘ የተጣራ የሠራና የንብረት ገቢ	-5.2	15.0	-13.4	-4.7	-7.8	NET FACTOR INCOME FROM ABROAD
ጠቅላላ ብሔራዊ ምርት ላይ የተደረገ ወጪ	7,980.3	8,513.9	8,893.1	9,164.7	10,008.1	EXPENDITURE ON GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT
በመቶኛ / %/ ሲተነተን						PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION
ጠቅላላ ብሔራዊ ምርት ላይ የተደረገ ወጪ	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	EXPENDITURE ON GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT
ግላዊ የዓላማ ፅቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ፍጆታ ወጪ	82.0	79.8	79.7	80.3	79.9	PRIVATE CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE
መንግሥታዊ የዓላማ ፅቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ፍጆታ ወጪ	14.6	15.2	15.7	16.2	17.3	GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE
ጠቅላላ ካፒታል ክምችት ላይ የተደረገ ወጪ	8.8	10.0	10.4	11.8	11.2	GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION
ወደ ውጭ ሀገ ተላኩ ዕቃዎችና	11.8	14.2	12.9	11.7	11.4	EXPORT OF GOODS AND SERVICES
ከውጭ አገር ለገቡ ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች የተደረገ ወጪ	17.1	19.4	18.5	19.9	19.7	LESS IMPORT OF GOODS AND SERVICES
ከውጭ አገር የተገኘ የተጣራ የሠራና የንብረት ገቢ	-0.1	0.2	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1	NET FACTOR INCOME FROM ABROAD

1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83

ጠቅላላ ኀህገር ውስጥ ምርት በመ ነዉበት የኢኮኖሚ ዘርፍና በ1973 በተሠራበት መደበኛ ዋጋ
GROSS DOMESTRIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN AT CONSTANT FACTOR COST OF 1980/81

ሠንጠረዥ ቢ.4 TABLE B.4

በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1971	1972	ን 1973 +	1974	1975	
ከአርሻ	1,968.4	2,062.2	4,071.5	4,019.3	4,208.9	AGRICULTURE
ከአርሻ	1,852,3	1,943.0	3,878.9	3,820.2	4,000.8	AGRICULTURE
ከደን	112.2	114.3	189.2	195.6	203.7	FORESTRY
ከአደን	1.3	1.3	2.4	2.5	3.4	HUNTING
ከዓሣ ማስገር	3.6	3.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	FINISHING
ከሲንቱስተሪዎች	657.2	718.8	1,258.3	1,297.2	1,364.8	INDUSTRIES
ከማዕድንና ድንጋይ ማውጣት	6.3	6.5	8.1	9.4	9.1	MINING AND QUARRYING
ከፋብሪካዎች	215.2	237.8	564.5	590:7	633.7	MANUFACTURING
ከእጁ የበብ ሥራና ተንገሽ ኢንዱስትሪዎች	196.5	201.4	306.9	314.6	322.5	HANDICRAFT AND SMALL SCALE INDUSTRY
ከሕንፃዎችና መንገድ ሥራዎች	188.5	220.0	320.8	317.3	330.1	BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION
ከመብራት፣ ከኢሌክትሪክ ኃይልና ውሃ	50.7	53.1	58.0	65.2	69.4	ELECTRICITY AND WATER
ከማከፋፈል ሥራ	638.0	674.4	1,221.9	1,257.5	1,335.4	DISTRIBUTIVE SERVICE
ከጅምላና ቸር ቻር ንግድ ሥራ	348.4	365.4	853.4	878.9	934.3	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE
ከመ ጓጓዝና መገናኛ	289.6	309.0	368.5	378.6	401.1	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION
ከለ ዩ ለ ዩ አገልግሎቶች	955.6	996.2	1,548.6	1,612.3	1,698.0	OTHER SERVICES
ከባንክ ኢንሹራንስና የማይን ቀስ ቀስ ንብረት	99.4	109.4	291.7	310.6	336.4	BANKING, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE
ከአስተዳደርና መከላከያ	366.6	381.3	584.5	602.7	633.5	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE
ከመኖሪያ ቤቶች ባለቤት ነት	186.0	189.7	206.3	209.9	213.7	OWNERSHIP OF DWELLINGS
ከትምህርት አገልግሎት	98.1	105.0	178.2	195.1	212.4	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
ከሕክምናና የጤና አገልግሎቶች	33.8	35.8	52.5	53.7	56.7	MEDICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES
ከቤት ውስጥ አገልግሎቶች	66.6	67.3	68.0	68.7	69.4	DOMESTIC SERVICES
ከሌሎች	105.1	107.7	167.4	171.6	175.9	OTHERS
ድምር	4,219.2	4,451.6	8,100.3	8,186.3	8,607.1	TOTAL
በ ፐር ሰንት ተጅ ሺ ተነ ተገ						PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION
ከአርሻ	46.6	46.3	50.3	49.1	48.9	AGRICULTURE
አዶሻ	43.9	43.6	47.9	46.7	46.5	AGRICULTURE
ደን	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.4	FORESTRY
አደን	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	HUNTING
ዓሣ ማስገር	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	FISHING
ከሲንቱስተሪዎች	15.6	16:1	15.5	15.8	15.8	INDUSTRIES
ማዕድንና ድንጋይ ማውጣት	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	MINING AND QUARRYING
ፋብሪካዎች	5.1	5.3	7.0	7.2	7.4	MANUFACTURING
እጁ የበብ ሥራና ተንገሽ ኢንዱስትሪዎች	4.7	4.5	3.8	3.8	3.7	HANDICRAFT AND SMALL SCALE INDUSTRY
ሕንፃዎችና መንገድ ሥራዎች	4.5	4.9	3.9	3.9	3.8	BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION
መብራት፣ ኢሌክትሪክ ኃይልና ውሃ	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.8	ELECTRICITY AND WATER
ከማከፋፈል ሥራ	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.3	15.5	DISTRIBUTIVE SERVICES
ጅምላና ቸር ቻር ንግድ ሥራ	8.3	8.2	10.5	10.7	10.8	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE
መ ጓጓዝና መገናኛ	6.9	6.9	4.6	4.6	4.7	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION
ከለ ዩ ለ ዩ አገልግሎቶች	22.7	22:5	19.1	19.8	19.8	OTHER SERVICES
ባንክ ኢንሹራንስና የማይን ቀስ ቀስ ንብረት	2.4	2.5	3.6	3.8	3.9	BANKING, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE
አስተዳደርና መከላከያ	8.7	8.6	7.2	7.4	7.4	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE
መኖሪያ ቤቶች ባለቤት ነት	4.4	4.3	3.6	2.6	2.5	OWNDERSHIP OF DWELLINGS
ትምህርት አገልግሎት	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.5	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
ሕክምናና የጤና አገልግሎቶች	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7	MEDICAL AND HEALTH SERVICES
የቤት ውስጥ አገልግሎቶች	1.6	1.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	DOMESTIC SERVICES
ላሎች	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.0	OTHERS
ድምር	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	TOTAL

1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83

+ የታረመ

+ Revised

ክፍል ተ. የመንግሥት ገንዘብ /ፐብሊክ ፋይናንስ/

በዚህ ክፍል የቀረበው መረጃ በበጀት ዓመት ነው:: /ስለ ቀን አቆጣጠር የተዘጋጀውን መግለጫ ይመልከቱ/

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.1-ተ.6: የመንግሥትን ገቢ፣ መደበኛ ወጪንና የካፒታል ወጪን ይገልጻሉ::

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.7 እና ተ.8: የኤት ዕድ ያገ የውጭ አገር አዳ መጠን በአበዳሪ አገሮች፣ በሥራ ላይ ያዋለውን ብድር መጠን እና ብድሩ የዋለበትን ሥራ ዘርፍ ያሳያሉ::

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.9 — ተ.13: በከተማ ልማትና ቤት ሚኒስቴር ሥር የሚገኙት ማዘጋጃ ቤቶች የአዲስ አበባን የአሥመራንና የአሰብን ማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ገቢ፣ መደበኛ ወጪንና የካፒታል ወጪን ያመለክታሉ::

SECTION K. PUBLIC FINANCE

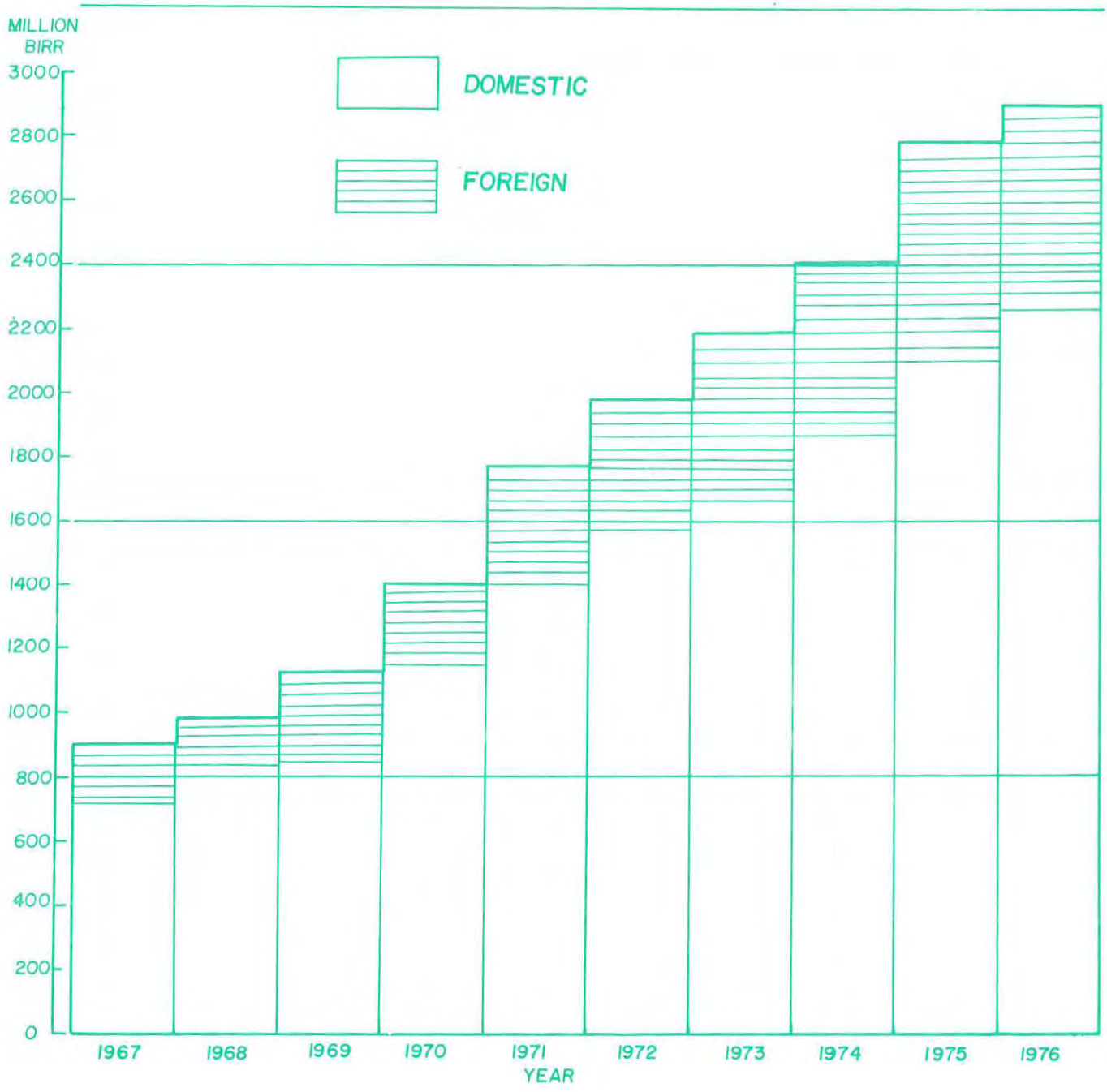
The Ethiopian fiscal year is used in this section (See note on cañemdar)

Table K.1 - K.6: refer to the central government revenue, current expenditure and capital expenditure.

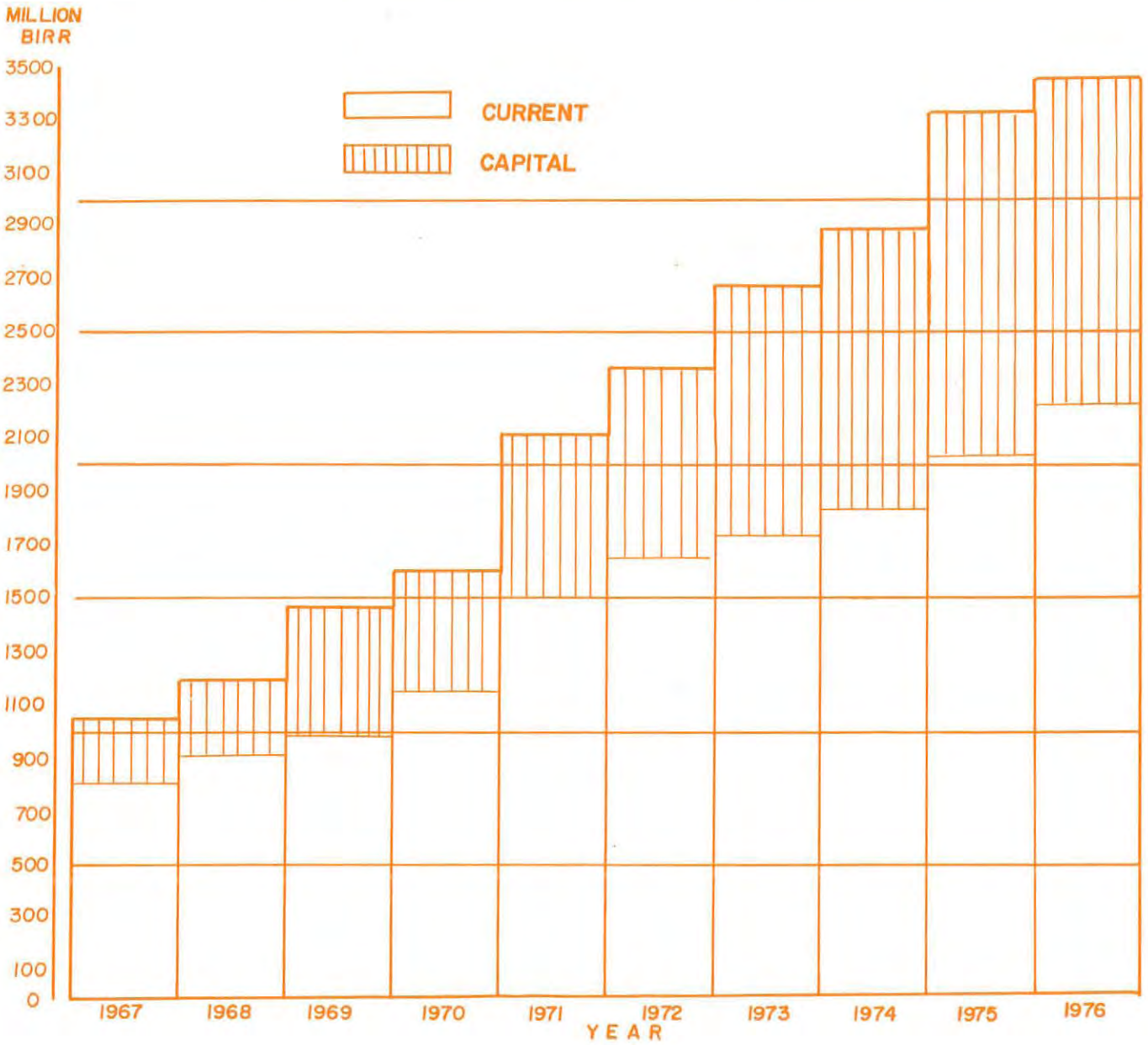
Table K.7- K.8: show Ethiopia's external debt by donor country and amount utilized by purpose and sector.

Table K.9- K.13: refer to the revenue, current and capital expenditure of muni cipalities under the Ministry of Urban Development and Housing as well as muni cipalities of Addis Ababa, Asmara and Assab.

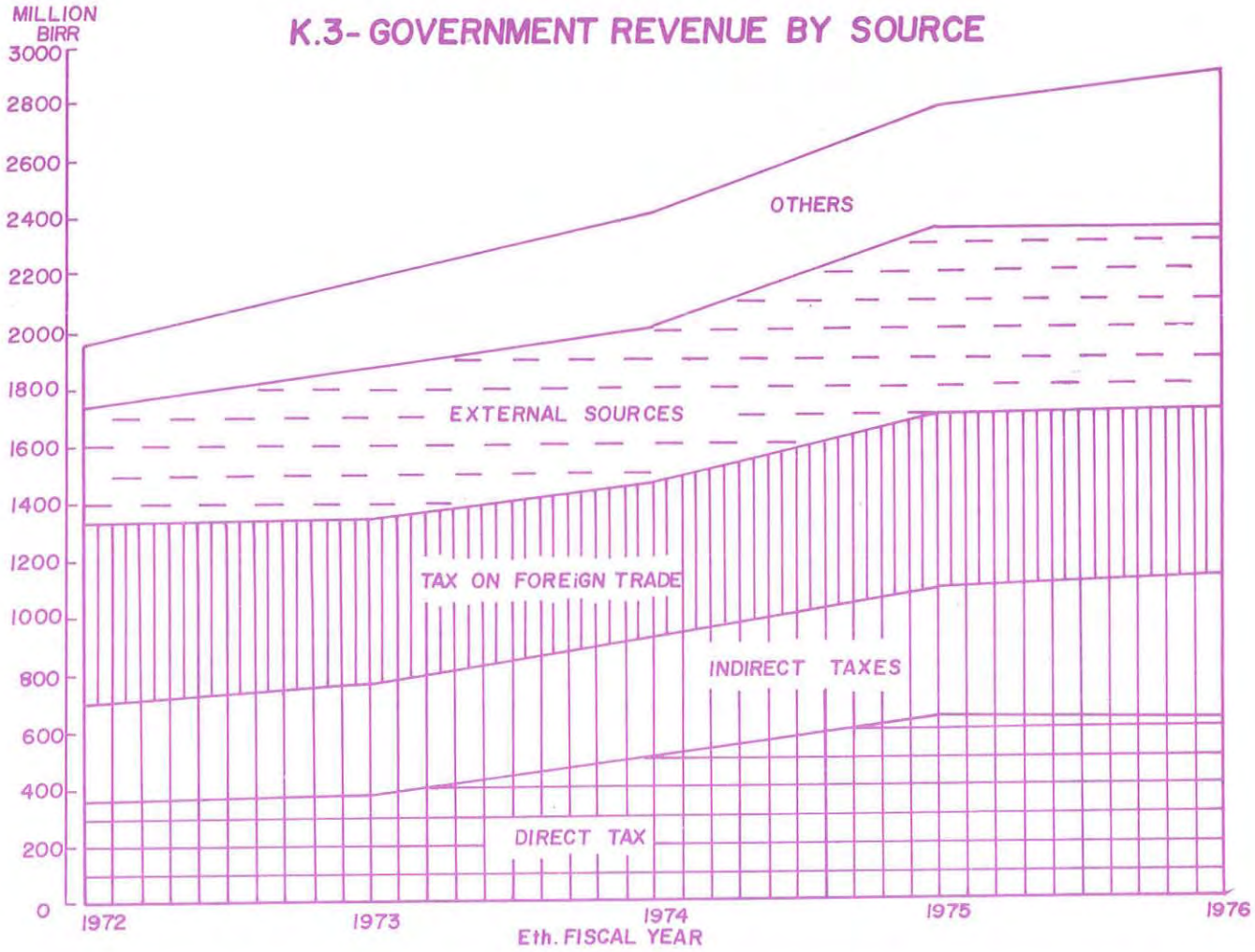
K.1 - CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE



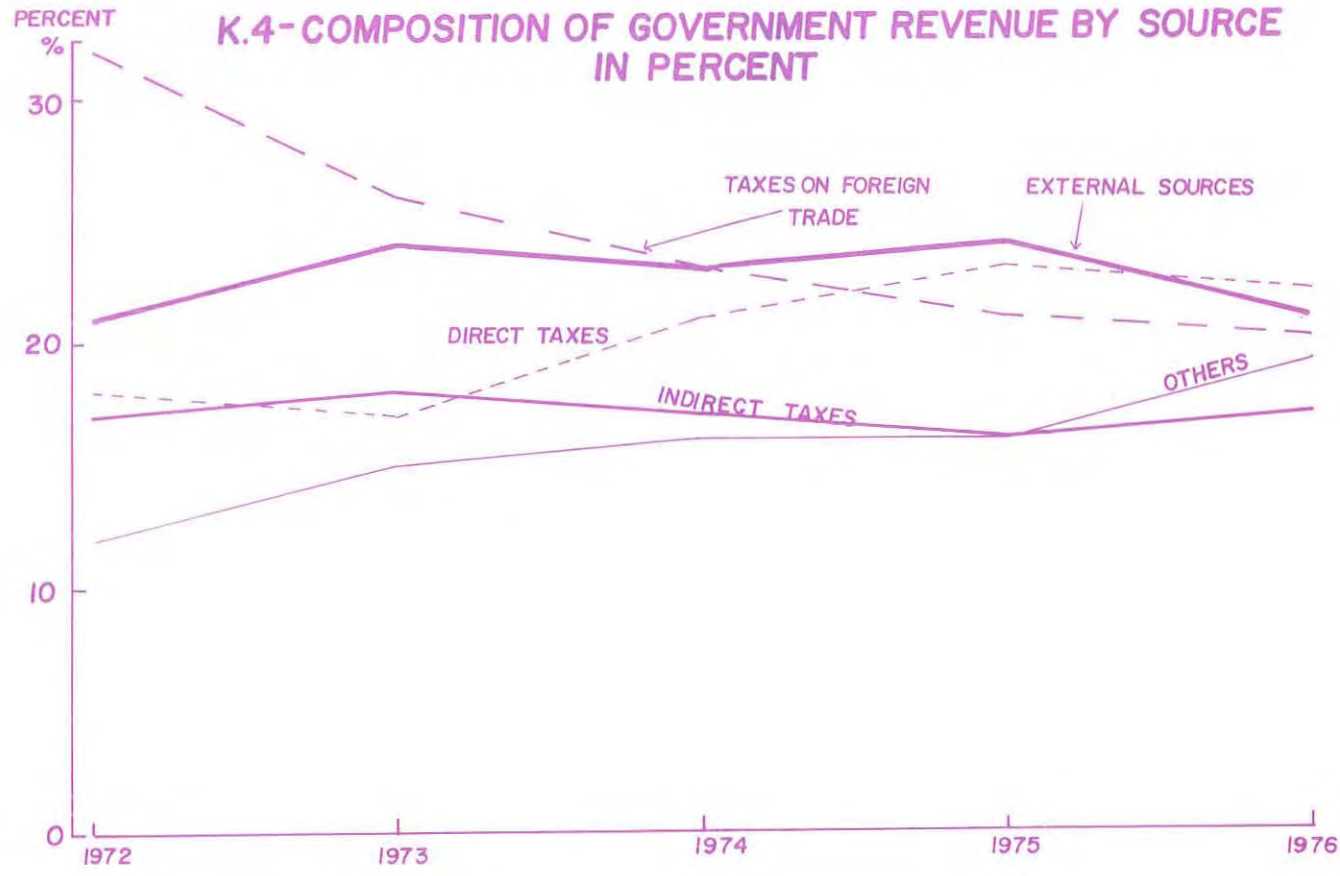
K. 2- CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE



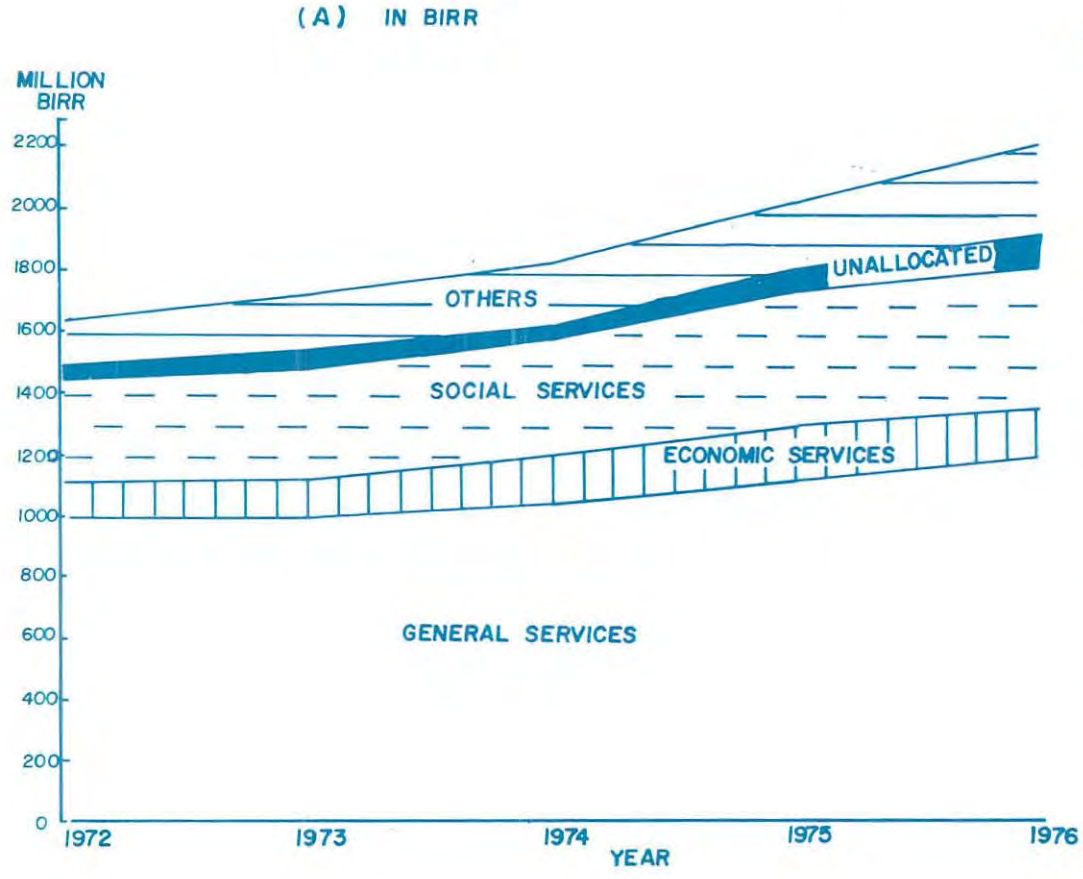
K.3- GOVERNMENT REVENUE BY SOURCE

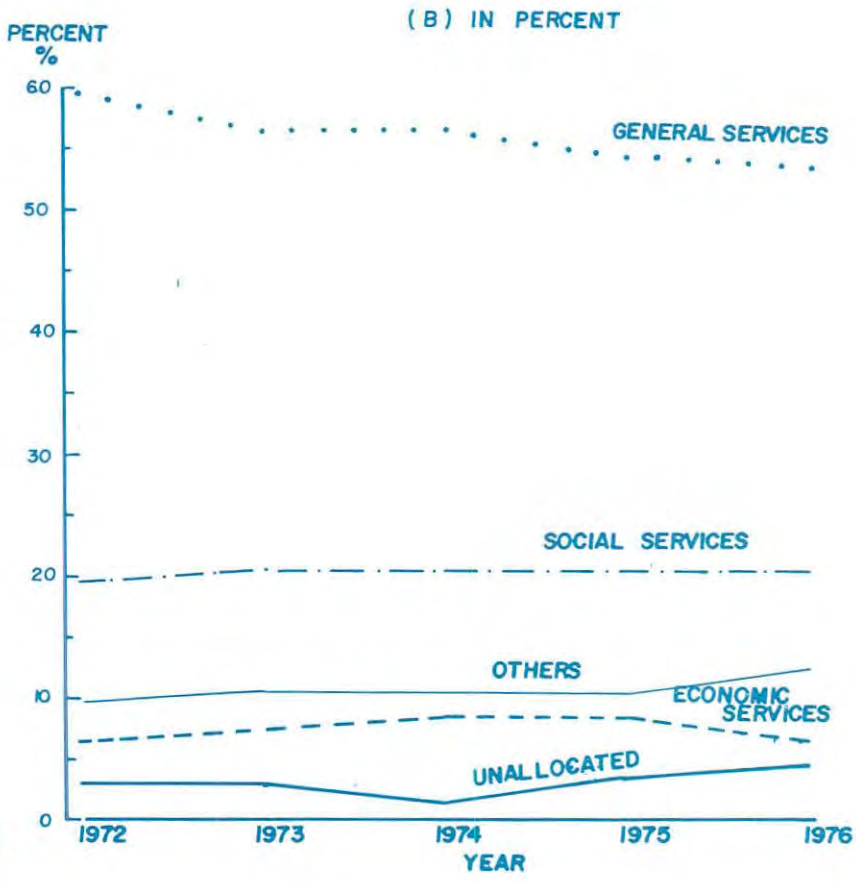


K.4- COMPOSITION OF GOVERNMENT REVENUE BY SOURCE IN PERCENT

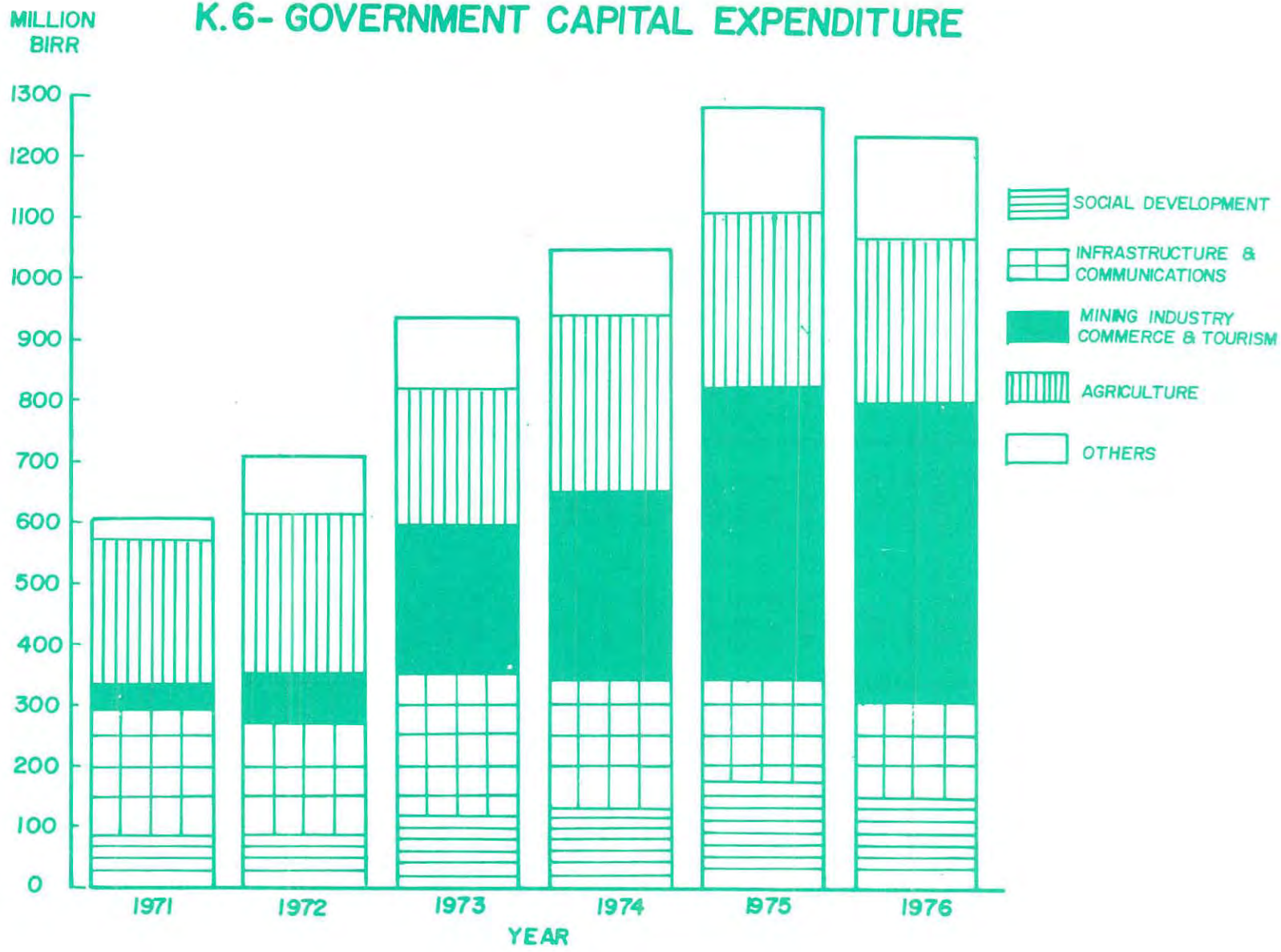


K.5 - COMPOSITION OF CURRENT GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE





K.6- GOVERNMENT CAPITAL EXPENDITURE



የመንግሥት ገቢና ወጪ*

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE*

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.ገ

TABLE K. 1

IN MILLION BIRR

ዓመተ ምህረት	ድምር	ገ ቢ		ወ ጪ			
		ከሀገር ውስጥ	ከውጭ አገር	ድምር	ደመወዝና ሥራ ማስኬጃ	የካፒታል ወጪ	
1957	396.4	297.8	98.6	400.8	356.5	44.3	1964/5
1958	470.2	427.7	42.5	474.5	394.4	80.1	1965/6
1959	483.9	364.5	119.4	493.9	416.8	77.1	1966/7
1960	492.2	378.6	113.6	523.2	442.2	81.0	1967/8
1961	505.5	396.7	108.8	530.4	454.5	75.9	1968/9
1962	565.4	428.8	136.6	579.7	473.6	106.1	1969/70
1963	620.1	466.0	154.1	631.3	507.1	124.2	1970/1
1964	650.2	494.8	155.4	671.4	521.5	149.9	1971/2
1965	706.2	556.8	149.4	716.2	563.1	153.1	1972/3
1966	779.4	618.6	160.8	777.9	599.2	178.7	1973/4
1967	921.7	711.4	210.3	1,048.9	811.2	237.7	1974/5
1968	983.1	782.2	200.9	1,200.4	917.6	282.8	1975/6
1969**	1,125.1	844.9	280.2	1,465.7	987.1	478.6	1976/7**
1970**	1,399.1	1,146.9	252.2	1,600.9	1,149.0	451.9	1977/8**
1971	1,769.3	1,399.4	369.9	2,118,8	1,513.2	605.6	1978/9**
1972**	1,971.8	1,555.2	416.6	2,365.0	1,654.6	710.4	1979/80**
1973**	2,184.2	1,665.4	518.8	2,678,4	1,741.1	937.3	1980/81**
1974**	2,406.9	1,859.6	547.3	2,887.7	1,838.6	1,049.1	1981/82**
1975**	2,777.8	2,100.0	677.8	3,325.2	2,043.5	1,281.7	1982/83**
1976**	2,897.6	2,255.3	642.3	3,459.8	2,224.8	1,235.0	1983/84**
	TOTAL	DOMESTIC	FOREIGN	TOTAL	SALARY AND OPERATING COST	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	YEAR
		REVENUE		EXPENDITURE			

የዓመተ መሪረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው

* Year ending 7 July

የበጀት ግዮት

** Budget Estimate

ባገገዛብ ሚኒስቴር ኮሂሳብ ጣቢቃለያ የተገኘ::

Source: 1. Ministry of Finance, Central Accounting Department

ከነጋሪት ጋዜጦች የተገኘ

2. Negarit Gazeta

የመንግሥት ገቢ፣ በገቢው ዓይነት*

GOVERNMENT REVENUE BY SOURCE*

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.2

TABLE K/2

በሚሊዮን ብር

IN MILLION BIRR

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	
ቀጥታ ገቢዎች	341.0	361.4	381.2	506.2	647.2	638.2	DIRECT TAXES
ከሥራ ግብር	299.2	318.6	336.2	456.2	596.2	575.2	INCOME TAX
ከደመወዝ ግብር	88.4	118.8	121.0	130.2	138.2	140.2	PERSONAL INCOME TAX
ከኪራይ	-	-	-	-	-	-	RENT TAX
ከንግድ	167.4	152.0	163.2	270.0	400.0	370.0	BUSINESS TAX
ከእርሻ	43.4	48.0	52.0	56.0	58.0	65.0	AGRICULTURAL TAX
ከመሬት	39.0	42.8	45.0	50.0	51.0	63.0	LAND USE TAX
ከአሥራት	-	-	-	-	-	-	TITHE ON ALND
ከትምህርት ታክስ	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	EDUCATION TAX
ከጤና ታክስ	-	-	-	-	-	-	HEALTH TAX
ከከብት ታክስ	-	-	-	-	-	-	CATTLE TAX
ቀጥታ ያልሆኑ ገቢዎች	227.3	342.7	384.8	415.1	448.4	495.5	INDIRECT TAXES
ከትራንዛክሽን ታክስ	38.1	51.5	70.0	73.0	80.0	80.0	TRANSACTION TAX
ከነዳጅ ኤክሳይስ ቀረጥ	27.0	33.0	34.0	35.0	36.0	37.0	EXCISE TAX ON PETROLEUM PRODUCT
ከአልኮል ኤክሳይስ ታክስ	45.0	101.0	100.0	105.0	120.0	145.0	ALCOHOL EXCISE TAX
ሌሎች ኤክሳይስ ታክሶች	51.2	61.6	68.7	90.5	96.8	125.4	OTHER EXCISE TAXES
ከትንባሆ ታክስና ልዩ ገቢ	12.0	18.1	10.1	10.1	10.1	12.1	TOBACCO TAXES AND FEES
ከትንባሆ ሞኖፖል የተጣራገቢ	3.0	3.0	20.0	-	-	-	TOBACCO MONOPOLY NET SURPLUS
ከሽያጭ ታክስ	36.0	52.0	61.0	80.0	80.0	71.0	TURNOVER TAX
ከሕንጻ ታክስ	-	-	-	-	-	-	CONSTRUCTION TAX
ከቴምብር ቀረጥ	6.0	9.5	9.0	10.5	11.5	12.0	STAMP DUTIES
ከጨው ቀረጥ	9.0	13.0	12.0	11.0	14.0	13.0	SALT TAX
ከውጭ አገር ንግድ ቀረጥ	468.7	623.3	578.5	544.8	573.8	572.1	TAXES ON FOREIGN TRADE
ከገቢ እቃ ቀረጥ	183.0	174.0	145.5	200.5	210.5	216.0	EMPORT DUTIES
ከወጪ እቃ ቀረጥ	207.7	295.0	296.9	188.9	204.4	190.2	EXPORT DUTIES
ከትራንዛክሽን ታክስ	79.4	129.2	121.2	139.0	139.0	141.0	TRANSACTION TAX
ከውጭ ከሚገቡ የኤክሳይስ ቀ	18.6	25.1	14.9	16.4	19.9	24.9	EXCISE TAX ON IMPORTED PRODUCT
ሌሎች መደበኛ ገቢዎች	322.5	201.9	290.5	359.0	395.1	513.0	OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS
ከመ ቁጪ	10.3	11.8	22.4	23.0	23.5	23.9	CHARGES AND FEES
ከእ ቃዎችና አገልግሎቶች ሽያ	29.7	32.1	37.7	44.0	42.0	43.0	SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES
ከትርፍ፣ከወለድና ከኪራይ	152.0	137.0	224.4	286.0	320.0	439.1	PROFITS, INTEREST, ANDRENTS
ልዩ ልዩ ገቢዎች	130.5+	21.0	6.0	6.0	9.6	7.0	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE
ከጡረታ ገቢ	34.9	17.9	19.9	24.0	25.0	26.0	CONTRIBUTION TO PENSIONS FUND
ከውጭ አገር እርዳታ	125.2	151.6	216.8	167.5	247.0	219.4	EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE
ከካፒታል ገቢዎች	249.7	273.0	312.5	390.3	441.3	433.4	CAPITAL RECEIPTS
ከውጭ አገር ብድርና ከረዲት	244.7	265.0	302.0	379.8	430.8	423.0	EXTERNAL LOANS AND CREDITS
ሌሎች የካፒታል ገቢዎች	5.0	8.0	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	OTHER CAPITAL RECEIPTS
ጠቅላላ የገቢ ድምር	1,769.3	1,971.8	2,184.2	2,406.9	2,777.8	2,897.6	TOTAL REVENUE
	78/79	79/80	80/81	81/82	82/83	83/84	

የዓመቱ መጨረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው::

*Year ending 7 July.

+ ይህ ልዩ ገቢ ለአገር ጥሪ ልዩ የሎተሪ ዕጣና የሕዝብ መዋጮ አንዲሁም ወደ መንግሥት የሚዛወር የጡረታ መዋጮ ይጠቃለላል::

+ This includes VARIOUS REVENUES Such as Voluntary contributions from the public and Speical National Lottery Draw and transfer of accumulated pensions contrubujtions.

ከነጋሪት ጋዜጣ መስከረም 27 ቀን 1977 ዓ.ም. ቁ.151፣ ነሃሴ 12 ቀን 1972 ዓ.ም. ቁ.172፣ ነሃሴ 15 ቀን1973 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 199፣ የካቲት 15 ቀን 1975 ዓ.ም. ቁ.221፣ ግንቦት 3 ቀን 1974 ዓ.ም. ቁ.240እና ታህሳስ 23 ቀን1976 ዓ.ም ቁ.253 የተገኘ::

Source: Negarit Gazeta 7th Oct. 1978, 22nd Nov. 1979, 24th Nov.1980, 22nd Feb. 1982 11th May 1983, and 2nd Jan.1984, No. 151, 172, 199, 221, 240 and 253 of 1978, 1979, 1980, 1982, 1983 and 1984.

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.ቁ 3 TABLE K.3. በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

ወጪ	1973	1974	1975	1976	EXPENDITURE
ሀ. መደበኛ ወጪ	1,741.2	1,838.6	2,043.5	2,224.8	A. RECURRENT EXPENDITURE
1. ለጠቅላላ አገልግሎት	1,000.8	1,050.6	1,130.9	1,205.3	1. GENERAL SERVICES
2. ለማኅበራዊ ዘርፍ አገልግሎት	360.2	387.2	438.4	455.1	2. SOCIAL SERVICES
3. ለኢኮኖሚ አገልግሎት	131.5	157.5	176.2	161.4	3. ECONOMIC SERVICES
4. ለጡረታ	82.6	88.3	97.7	100.0	4. PENSION
5. ለእዳ ክፍያ	107.8	117.0	121.2	192.6	5. PUBLIC DEBT
6. ለልዩ ልዩ ወጪዎች	58.3	38.0	79.1	110.4	6. UNALLOCATED EXPENDITURE
ለ. የካፒታል ወጪ	937.3	1,049.1	1,281.7	1,235.0	B. CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
1. ለኢኮኖሚ ልማት	795.5	916.5	1,102.9	1,078.2	1. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
2. ለማኅበራዊ ዘርፍ ኢንቨስትመንት	120.6	128.7	175.0	148.2	2. SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
3. ለጠቅላላ አገልግሎት	21.2	3.9	3.8	8.6	3. GENERAL SERVICES
ሐ. ጠቅላላ ወጪ	2,678.5	2,887.7	3,325.2	3,459.8	C/ TOTAL EXPENDITURE
ገቢ					REVENUE
ሀ. መደበኛ ገቢ	1,654.9	1,849.0	2,089.5	2,224.8	A. ORDINARY REVENUE
1. ከቀጥታ ቀረጦች	381.2	506.2	647.2	638.2	1. DIRECT TAXES
2. ቀጥታ ካልሆኑ ቀረጦች	384.8	415.1	448.4	495.5	2. INDIRECT TAXES
3. ከውጭ አገር ንግድ ቀረጦች	578.5	544.8	573.8	572.1	3. FOREIGN TRADE TAXES
4. ቀረጥ ያልሆኑ ገቢዎች	310.4	382.9	420.1	539.0	4. NON - TAX REVENUE
ለ. የካፒታል ገቢ	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	B. CAPITAL RECEIPTS
ሐ. የውጭ አገር እርዳታ	216.8	167.5	247.0	219.4	C. EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE
መ. ከወጭ ቀሪ	–	–	–	–	D. CASH BALANCE
ሠ. በዱቤ	796.3	860.7	978.2	985.1	E/ BORROWINGS
1. ከውጭ አገር	302.0	379.8	430.8	423.0	1. EXTERNAL
2. ከአገር ውስጥ	494.3	480.9	547.4	562.1	2. INTERNAL
ጠቅላላ ገቢ	2,678.3	2,887.7	3,325.2	3,459.8	F. TOTAL REVENUE
	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	

ሀ የዓመቱ መዝጊያ ሰኔ 30 ነው::

* Year ending 7th July

ከነጋሪት ጋዜጣ ኅዳር 15 ቀን 1973 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 199፣ የካቲት 15 ቀን 1974 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 221፣ ግንቦት 3 ቀን 1975 ዓ.ም. ቁጥር 240 እና ታኅሣሥ 23 ቀን 1976 ዓ.ም. ቁ.253 የተገኘ

Source: Negarit Gazeta 24th Nov. 1980, 22nd Feb. 1982, 11th May 1983 and 2 nd Jan. 1984, No. 199, 221, 240 and 253 of 1980, 1982, 1983 and 1984.

የመንግሥት መደበኛ ወጪ*

CURRENT GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE*

ሠንጠረዥ ፡ቁ 4 TABLE K. 4 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	
ጠቅላላ አገልግሎት	998.8	1,000.8	1,050.6	1,130.9	1,205.3	GENERAL SERVICES
ለአስተዳደር በጠቅላላው	47.2	53.4	61.8	78.3	84.2	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
ለአገር መከላከያ	750.8	736.8	782.5	821.2	869.6	NATIONAL DEFENCE
ለፍርድና ለአገር ውስጥ ፖሊስ	143.7	150.6	140.2	158.1	174.1	INTERNATIONAL ORDER AND JUSTICE
ለውጭ አገር ግንኙነት	13.8	15.8	17.2	18.9	19.7	FOREIGN RELATIONS
ለፋይናንስና ለኘላን	43.3	44.2	48.9	54.4	57.7	FINANCE AND PLANNING
ለኤኮኖሚ አገልግሎት	118.9	131.5	157.5	176.2	161.4	ECONOMIC SERVICES
ለግብርና	47.2	51.2	53.9	63.2	63.4	AGRICULTURE
ለኤንዱስትሪ ለንግድና ለማዕድን	28.6	35.5	39.3	43.5	33.5	INDUSTRY COMMERCE AND MINING
ለሥራና መገናኛ	43.0	44.8	64.3	69.5	64.5	PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATION
ለሕዝቢ ዊ አገልግሎት	335.8	360.1	387.2	438.4	455.1	SOCIAL SERVICES
ለትምህርትና ለቢሕለ	221.2	229.7	263.6	302.7	318.9	EDUCATION AND CULTURE
ለጤና ጥበቃ	76.1	81.2	87.9	97.4	100.1	PUBLIC HEALTH
ለሰሻለ ጉዳ ፞	38.5	49.2	35.7	38.3	36.2	SOCIAL AFFAIRS
የጡረታ ወጪ	66.0	82.6	88.3	97.7	100.0	PENSIONS EXPENDITURE
ዕዳ መክፈያ	92.0	107.8	117.0	121.2	192.6	PUBLIC DEBT
ያገር ውስጥ ዕዳ	51.1	63.1	74.5	76.8	132.0	INTERNAL DEBT
ለዋናው ገንዘብ መክፈያ	-	-	-	-	-	PRINCIPAL REPAYMENT
ለወለድና ለልዩ ልዩ ወጪ	51.1	63.1	74.5	76.8	132.0	INTEREST AND CHARGES
የውጭ አገር ብድር	40.9	44.7	42.5	44.4	60.6	EXTERNAL DEBT
ለዋናው ገንዘብ መክፈያ	23.4	23.7	20.0	21.1	32.4	PRINCIPAL REPAYMENT
ለወለድና ለልዩ ልዩ ወጪ	17.5	21.0	22.5	23.3	28.2	INTEREST AND CHARGES
ልዩ ልዩ የባንክ ወጪ	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.8	VARIOUS BANK CHARGES
ልዩ ልዩ ወጪዎች	41.6	56.3	35.8	76.6	107.6	UNALLOCATED
ድ ም ር	1,654.6	1,741.1	1,838.6	2,043.5	2,224.8	TOTAL
	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	

★ የዓመቱ መጨረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::

* Year ending 7th July.

ከነጋሪት ጋዜጣ ሕዳር 12 ቀን 1972 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 172፣ ሕዳር 15 ቀን 1973 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 199፣ የካቲት 15 ቀን 1974 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 221፣ ግንቦት 3 ቀን 1975 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 240 እና ታህሣሥ 23 ቀን 1976 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 253 የተገኘ ::

Source: Negarit Gazeta 22nd Nov. 1979, 24th Nov. 1980, 22nd Feb. 1982, 11th May 1983 and 2nd Jan. 1984, No 172, 199, 221, 240 and 253 of 1979, 1980, 1982, 1983 and 1984.

የመንግሥት መደበኛ ወጪ አመዳደብ በምክንያቱና በዓይነት*

COMPOSITION OF CURENT GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE BY PURPOSE AND TYPE*

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.5 TABLE K.5 በሽህ ብር ,000 Birr

	ደመወዝና አበል	ለሰው ሃይለኑ ለግልግ ሎቶች	ለቤት ለእጥር ለግቢና መሣሪያያዎች	ለተሸከርካሪ መኪና ያዎችና ለመሣሪያያዎች	ለአላቂ ዕቃያዎች	ፈሰስ	ድምር	
1974**								1981/82**
ጠቅላላ አገልግሎት	485345	92294	140158	19846	263041	47696	1050552	GENERAL SERVICES
ለአስተዳደር በጠቅላላው	18331	13963	-	1522	3259	24709	61784	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
ለአገር መከላከያ	326422	48015	140158	14610	232430	20904	782539	NATIONAL DEFENCE
ለፍርድና ለአገር ውስጥ ጥበቃ	99470	14456	-	2105	24005	104	140140	INTERNAL ORDER AND JUSTICE
ለውጭ አገር ግንኙነት	9300	5052	-	236	485	-	17245	FOREIGN RELATIONS
ለፋይናንስና ለኘላን	31822	10808	-	1373	2862	1979	48844	FINANCE AND PLANNING
ለኤኮኖሚ አገልግሎት	82016	36179	-	2111	21742	15509	157557	ECONOMIC SERVICE
ለአርሻና ለመሬት ይዞታ	32802	6723	-	631	7458	6326	53940	AGRICULTURE AND LAND REFORM
ለኢንዱስትሪ ለንግድና ለማዕድን	18980	7280	-	1137	3171	8756	39324	INDUSTRY COMMERCE AND MINING
ለሥራና መገናኛ	30234	22176	-	343	11113	427	64293	PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATION
ሕዝቧዊ አገልግሎት	264263	20880	-	1721	68414	31960	387238	SOCIAL SERVICE
ለትምህርትና ለባሕል	208443	10998	-	1080	40276	2791	263588	EDUCATION AND CIPTIRE
ለጤና ጥበቃ	46901	7790	-	388	26762	6113	87954	PUBLIC HEALTH
ለሰሻለ ጉዳ ዎች	8919	2092	-	253	1376	23056	35696	SOCIAL AFFAIRS
ጡረታ ወጪ	-	-	-	-	-	-	88300	PENSIONS EXPENDITURE
እዳ መክፈያ	-	-	-	-	-	-	117000	PUBLIC DEBT
የውጪ እርዳታ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE
ለዬ ለዬ ወጪያቸ	-	-	-	-	-	-	37982	UNALLOCATED
ድ ም ር	831624	149353	140158	23678	353197	95165	1838629	TOTAL
1975**								1982/83**
ጠቅላላ አገልግሎት	503358	109814	147810	28572	271587	71489	1130841	GENERAL SERVICES
ለአስተዳደር በጠቅላላው	20968	14098	-	5455	5169	32628	78318	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
ለአገር መከላከያ	339177	63268	147810	16673	236386	21848	821167	NATIONAL DEFENCE
ለፍርድና ለአገር ውስጥ ጥበቃ	98422	13874	-	4132	26204	15486	158118	INTERNAL ORDER AND JUSTICE
ለውጭ አገር ግንኙነት	10518	5203	-	411	552	-	18895	FOREIGN RELATIONS
ለፋይናንስና ለኘላን	34273	13371	-	1896	3276	1527	54343	FINANCE AND PLANNING
ለኤኮኖሚ አገልግሎት	99770	38931	-	2431	23997	10105	176221	ECONOMIC SERVICES
ለአርሻና ለመሬት ይዞታ	45110	7633	-	614	8027	1805	63189	AGRICULTURE AND LAND REFORM
ለኢንዱስትሪ ለንግድና ለማዕድን	21486	8401	-	1487	3460	7666	43506	INDUSTRY COMMERCE AND MINING
ለሥራና መገናኛ	33175	22897	-	330	12490	634	69526	PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATION
ለሕዝቧዊ አገልግሎት	305438	23574	-	2475	74046	9435	438446	SOCIAL SERVICES
ለትምህርትና ለባሕል	242568	12524	-	1407	43015	2160	302725	EDUCATION AND CULTURE
ለጤና ጥበቃ	53032	8340	-	424	29469	4920	97417	PUBLIC HEALTH
ለሰሻለ ጉዳ ዎች	9838	2710	-	644	1562	2355	38304	SOCIAL AFFAIRS
ለጡረታ ወጪ	-	-	-	-	-	-	97700	PENSIONS EXPENDITURE
ዕዳ መክፈያ	-	-	-	-	-	-	121200	PUBLIC DEBT
የውጭ እርዳታ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE
ለዬ ለዬ ወጪያቸ	-	-	-	-	-	-	79100	UNALLOCATED
ድ ም ር	908566	172319	147810	33478	369630	91029	2043507	TOTAL

PERSONAL SERVICES	NON-PERSONAL SERVICES	MAINTENANCE OF PREMISES AND EQUIPMENT	MOTOR AND VEHICLES EQUIPMENT	AND SUPPLIES	CURRENT TRANSFER	TOTAL

* የዓ.ት መጨረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::
*Year ending 7th July

** Budget Estimate

ምንጭ፦ ነጋሪት ጋዜጣ የካቲት 15 ቀን 1974 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 221 እና ግንቦት 3/1975 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 240 የተገኘ ::
Source: Negarit Gazeta 22nd Feb. 1982, 221 11th May 1983, No 240

N.B:- ጠቅላላ ድምር ከአምዶች ከተጠቀሱት መረጃዎች ሌላ ሌሎችንም ያካትታል::
Total includes data other than those specified in columns.

የመንግሥት መደበኛ ወጪ አመዳደብ በምክንያትና በዓይነት*
COMPOSITION OF CURRENT EXPENDITURE BY PURPOSE AND TYPE*

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.5/ የቀጠለ/ TABLE K.5 (Contd.) በሺህ ብር'000 Birr

1976**	ደመወዝና አበል	ለሰው ሰራሽ አገልግሎቶች	ለቤት ለእጥር ለግቢና መሣሪያዎች	ለተሽከርካሪ መኪና ዎችና ለመሣሪያዎች	ለእለታዊ ፅፅፎች	ፈሰስ	ድምር	1983/84
ጠቅላላ አገልግሎት	...	...	...	...	...	...	1205331	GENERAL SERVICES
ለአስተዳደር በጠቅላላው	...	...	...	...	...	....	84244	GENERAL GOVERNMENT
ለአገር መከላከያ	...	...	...	...	...	...	869639	NATIONAL DEFENCE
ለፍርድና ለአገር ውስጥ ፖሊስ	...	...	...	...	...	...	174059	INTERNAL ORDER AND JUSTICE
ለውጭ አገር ግንኙነት	...	...	...	...	...	...	19702	FOREIGN RELATIONS
ለፋይናንስና ለኘላን	...	...	...	...	...	...	57687	FINANCE AND PLANNING
ለኤኮኖሚ አገልግሎት	...	...	...	...	...	...	161374	ECONOMIC SERVICES
ግብርና	...	...	...	...	...	...	63382	AGRICULTURE
ለኢንዱስትሪ ለንግድና ለማዕድን	...	...	...	...	...	...	33469	INDUSTRY COMMERCE AND MINING
ለሥራና መገናኛ	...	...	...	...	...	...	64523	PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATION
ለሕዝቤ አገልግሎት	...	...	...	...	...	...	455139	SOCIAL SERVICES
ለትምህርትና ለጤሕለ	...	...	...	...	...	...	318917	EDUCATION AND CULTURE
ለጤና ጥበቃ	...	...	...	...	...	...	100108	PUBLIC HEALTH
ለሰሸለ ጉዳዮች	...	...	...	...	...	...	36114	SOCIAL AFFAIRS
የጡረታ ወጪ	...	...	...	...	...	...	100000	PENSIONS EXPENDITURE
ዕዳ መክፈያ	...	...	...	...	...	...	192600	PUBLIC DEBT
የውጭ እርዳታ	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE
ሰዴ ሰዴ ወጪዎች	...	...	...	...	...	...	110400	UNALLOCATED
ድ ም ር	...	...	...	...	...	...	2224844	TOTAL

PERSONAL SERVICES	NON-PERSONAL SERVICES	MAINTENANCE[1] OF PREMISES AND EQUIPMENT	MOTOR VEHICLES AND EQUIPMENT	MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES	CURRENT TRANSFER	TOTAL

* የዓመቱ መጠረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::
* Year ending 7th July.

[1] ለወታደራዊ አገልግሎት ለሚውሉ ሕንጻዎችና መሳሪያዎች
[1] Military constructions and equipment.

ከነጋሪት ጋዜጣ ታህሣሥ 23 ቀን 1976 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 253 የተገኘ ::
Source: Negarit Gazeta 2nd Jan. 1984, No 253.

** የበጀት ግምት
** BUDGET ESTIMATE

... መረጃ አልተገኘም ::
.. Data not available.

የካፒታል ወጪ በገንዘብ ምንጭና በሥራው ዓይነት 1974
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OF FINANCE AND PURPOSE
1981/1982

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.6 Table K.6 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	ከአገር ውስጥ የገንዘብ ምንጮች LOCAL FUNDS	ከውጭ አገር እርዳታ EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE	ከውጭ አገር ብድር EXTERNAL LOANS	ድምር TOTAL	
ለሰብሻል ልማት	72.9	31.4	27.5	131.8	SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
ሀ/ ለትምህርት	33.9	12.6	26.3	72.8	A) EDUCATION
ለ/ ለጤና ጥበቃ	18.3	11.3	-	29.6	B) PUBLIC HEALTH
ሐ/ ለሰሻል	20.7	7.5	1.2	29.4	C) SOCIAL AFFAIRS
ለኤኮኖሜ ልማት	428.0	136.1	352.4	916.5	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
ሀ/ ለኢንፍራስትራክቸርና መገናኛ	121.6	31.4	57.1	210.1	A) INFRASTRUCTURE AND COMMUNICATION
1. ለመንገድ ሥራ	102.1	16.3	48.0	166.4	1. ROAD CONSTRUCTION
2. ለአየር ማረፊያ	1.8	-	0.2	2.0	2. AIRPORTS
3. ለባሕር ወደብ	17.1	-	0.3	17.4	3. SEAPORTS
4. ለመገናኛ	0.2	0.1	8.6	8.9	4. COMMUNICATION
5. ለሌሎች	0.4	15.0	-	15.4	5. OTHERS
ለ/ ለማዕድን ኢንዱስትሪ ንግድና ቱሪስት	144.9	17.8	146.0	308.7	B) MINING, INDUSTRY, COMMERCE AND TOURISM
1. ለማዕድን	71.9	13.0	21.5	106.4	1. MINING
2. ለኢንዱስትሪና ንግድ	69.1	4.8	124.5	198.4	2. INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE
3. ለቱሪስት ማስፋፊያ	3.9	-	-	3.9	3. TOURISM DEVELOPMENT
4. የሸለቆዎች ልማት	-	-	-	-	4. VALLEY DEVELOPMENT
ሐ/ አርሻ	110.3	47.0	128.9	286.2	C) AGRICULTURE
1. ለአርሻ አገልግሎት	2.8	1.3	-	4.1	1. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES
2. ለአርሻ ጥናት ጣቢያ	10.6	4.6	-	15.2	2. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
3. ለአርሻ ማስፋፊያ ኘ.	34.9	23.4	68.2	126.5	3. AGRICULTURAL DEV. PROJECT
4. ለደርቅ አርዳታ	20.6	-	-	20.6	4. REHABILITATION
5. ለመሬት ይዞታ ማሻ	12.7	3.9	24.6	41.2	5. LAND REFORM
6. ለትንንሽ ገበሬዎች	0.4	-	33.4	33.8	6. CREDIT TO SMALL FARMERS
7. ለሌሎች	28.3	13.8	2.7	44.8	7. OTHERS
መ/ ለውሃ ልማት ማስፋፊያ	43.2	39.9	20.4	103.5	D) WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
ሠ/ ለገንዘብ ድርጅቶች	8.0	-	-	8.0	E) FINANCIAL AGENCIES
ለጠቅላላ አገልግሎትና ለመንግስት ቤቶች ማሰሪያ	0.8	-	-	0.8	GENERAL SERVICES AND PUBLIC BULDINGS
ሀ/ ለጠቅላላ አገልግሎት	-	-	-	-	A) GENERAL SERVICES
ለ/ ለመንግሥት ቤቶች	0.8	-	-	0.8	B) PUBLIC BUILDINGS
የካፒታል ወጪ ድምር	501.7	167.5	379.9	1049.1	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

ከነጋሪት ጋዜጣ የካቲት 15 ቀን 1974 ዓ. ም. ቁ. 172 የተገኘ ::

Source: Negarit Gazeta 22nd Feb. 1982, NO. 221

የካፒታል ወጪ በገንዘብ ምንጭና በሥራው ዓይነት 1975 ዓ. ም.
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OF FINANCE AND PURPOSE 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.6 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE K.6(Contd.) በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	ከአገር ውስጥ የገንዘብ ምንጮች	ከውጭ አገር ዕርዳታ	ከውጭ አገር ብድር	ድምር	
ለሰሸል ልማት	75.4	42.5	57.1	175.0	SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
ሀ/ ለትምህርት	31.4	12.2	42.5	86.1	a) EDUCATION
ለ/ ለጤና ጥበቃ	21.8	19.0	-	40.8	b) PUBLIC HEALTH
ሐ/ ለሰሸል	22.2	11.3	14.6	48.1	c) SOCIAL AFFAIRS
ለኤኮናሚ ልማት	524.6	204.5	373.8	1102.9	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
ሀ/ ለኢንፍራስትራክቸርና ለመገናኛ	90.0	18.7	59.0	167.7	a) INFRASTRUCTURE AND COMMUNICATION
1. ለመንገድ ሥራ	86.8	17.8	56.5	161.1	1) ROAD CONSTRUCTION
2. ለአየር ማረፊያ	2.5	0.3	0.2	3.0	2) AIRPORTS
3. ለባሕር ወደብ	-	-	-	-	3) SEAPORTS
4. ለመገናኛ	0.1	0.6	2.2	2.9	4) COMMUNICATION
5. ለሌሎች	0.6	-	0.1	0.7	5) OTHERS
ለ/ ለማዕድን ኢንዱስትሪ ንግድና ቱሪስት	230.1	37.6	212.5	480.2	b) MINING INDUSTRY, COMMERCE AND TOURISM
1. ለማዕድን	106.5	32.3	104.6	243.4	1. MINING
2. ለኢንዱስትሪና ለንግድ	119.8	5.3	107.9	233.0	2. INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE
3. ለቱሪስት ማስፋፊያ	3.8	-	-	3.8	3. TOURISM DEVELOPMENT
4. ለሸለቆዎች ልማት	-	-	-	-	4. VALLEYS DEVELOPMENT
ሐ/ ለአርሻና የሕዝብ ማስፈር	139.5	79.9	67.8	287.2	c) AGRICULTURE AND SETTLEMENT
1. የግብርና ጥናት	3.0	1.3	-	4.3	1, AGRICULTURAL STUDIES
2. ለአርሻ ጥናት ጣቢያ	12.1	2.7	-	14.8	2. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
3. ለአርሻ ማስፋፊያ ፕሮጀክት	45.3	21.3	20.5	87.1	3. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECT
4. የሠፈራ ፕሮግራም	35.5	24.4	-	59.9	4. SETTLEMENT
5. የእንስሳትና ዓሣ ሀብት ልማት	7.2	2.0	20.0	29.2	5. ANIMAL AND FISHERY RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
6. የመንግሥት እርሻዎች እርሻ መንገዶች	4.3	-	20.5	24.8	6. STATE FARMS AND AGRICULTURAL ROADS
7. ለሌሎች	32.1	28.2	6.8	67.1	7. OTHERS
መ/ ለውሃ ልማት ማስፋፊያ	52.9	68.3	34.5	155.7	d) WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
ሠ/ ለገንዘብ ድርጅቶች	12.1	-	-	12.1	e) FINANCIAL AGENCIES
ለጠቅላላ አገልግሎትና ለመንግሥት ቤቶች ማስፊያ	3.8	-	-	3.8	GENERAL SERVICES AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS
ሀ/ ለጠቅላላ አገልግሎት	-	-	-	-	a) GENERAL SERVICES
ለ/ ለመንግሥት ቤቶች	3.8	-	-	3.8	b) PUBLIC BUILDINGS
የካፒታል ወጪ ድምር	603.8	247.0	430.8	1281.7	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

LOCAL FUNDS	EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE	EXTERNAL LOANS	TOTAL

ከነጋሪት ጋዜጣ ግንቦት 3 ቀን 1975 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 240 የተገኘ ::
Source: Negarit Gazeta 11th May 1983, No 240

የካፒታል ወጪ በገንዘብ ምንጭና በሥራው ዓይነት 1976 ዓ.ም.
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OF FINANCE AND PURPOSE, 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.6 / የቀጠለ/TABLE K.6 (Contd.) በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	ከአገር ውስጥ የገንዘብ ምንጮች	ከውጭ አገር ዕርዳታ	ከውጭ አገር ብድር	ድምር	
ለሰሸላ ልማት	72.9	37.3	38.5	148.7	SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
ሀ/ ለተምህርት	27.4	12.0	28.4	67.8	a) EDUCATION
ለ/ ለጤና ጥበቃ	19.2	17.4	-	36.6	b) PUBLIC HEALTH
ሐ/ ለሰሸላ	26.3	7.9	10.1	44.3	c) SOCIAL AFFAIRS
ለኤከኖሚ ልማት	511.5	182.2	384.5	1078.2	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
ሀ/ ኤንፍራስትራክቸርና መገናኛ	77.6	18.3	58.7	154.6	a) INFRASTRUCTURE AND COMMUNICATION
1. ለመንገድ ሥራ	76.0	11.4	44.6	132.0	1. ROAD CONSTRUCTION
2. ለአየር ማረፊያ	1.2	-	0.2	1.4	2. AIRPORTS
3. ለቤሕር ወደብ	-	-	-	-	3. SEA PORTS
4. ለመገናኛ	-	-	4.9	4.9	4. COMMUMICATION
5. ለሌሎች	0.4	6.9	9.0	16.3	5. OTHERS
ለ/ ለማዕድን ኤንዱስትሪ ንግድና ቱሪስት	229.8	47.5	198.2	475.5	b) MINING INDUSTRY COMMERCE AND TOURISM
1. ለማዕድን	91.3	43.8	110.9	246.0	1. MINING
2. ለኢንዱስትሪና ለኮንዴ	138.4	3.7	87.3	229.4	2. INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE
3. ለቱሪስት ማስፋፊያ	0.1	-	-	0.1	3. TOURISM DEVELOPMENT
4. የሸለቆዎች ልማት	-	-	-	-	4. VAILYS DEVELOPMENT
ሐ/ ለአርሻና የሕዝብ ማስፈር	146.6	45.8	94.6	287.0	c) AGRICULTURE AND SETTILEMENT
1. የግብርና ጥናት	4.0	2.9	2.8	9.7	1. AGRICULTURAL STUDIES
2. ለአርሻ ጥናት ጢያ	24.6	13.3	3.2	41.1	2. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
3. ለአርሻ ማስፋፊያ ፕሮጀክት	42.7	9.0	13.5	65.2	3. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECT
4. የሠፈራ ፕሮግራም	19.8	-	1.0	20.8	4. SETTLEMENT
5. የእንስሳት ዓሣ ሀብት ልማት	8.8	2.0	13.0	23.8	5. ANIMAL AND FISHERY RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
6. የመንግሥት እርሻዎች እርሻ መንገዶች	15.8	-	28.6	44.4	6. STATE FARMS AND AGRICULTURAL ROADS
7. ለሌሎች	30.9	18.6	32.5	82.0	7. OTHERS
መ/ ለውሃ ልማት ማስፋፊያ	48.7	70.5	33.1	152.3	d) WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
ሠ/ ለገንዘብ ድርጅት	8.8	-	-	8.8	e) FINANCIAL AGENCIES
ለጠቅላላ አገልግሎትና ለመንግሥት ቤቶች ማሠሪያ	8.1	-	-	8.1	GENERAL SERVICES AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS
ሀ/ ለጠቅላላ አገልግሎት	-	-	-	-	a) GENERAL SERVICES
ለ/ ለመንግሥት ቤቶች	8.1	-	-	8.1	b) PUBLIC BUILDINGS
የካፒታል ወጪ ድምር	592.5	219.5	423.0	1235.0	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
	LOCAL FUNDS	EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE	EXTERNAL LOANS	TOTAL	

ከነጋሪት ጋዜጣ ታህሣሥ 23 ቀን 1976 ዓ.ም. ቁ. 253 የተገኘ ::
Source: Negarit Gazeta, 2nd Jan 1984, no 253

የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብዛት* በገቢ መጠንና በክፍለ ሃገር፣ 1974 የበጀት ዓመት

NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES*BY REVENUE GROUP AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION,FISCAL YEAR 1981/1982

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.7 TABLE K.7

ክ/ሃገር	የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብዛት**	የገቢ መደብ /በሺህ ብር/ 100 በላይ	50–99	25–49	5–24	5 በታች	
አርሲ	10	2	5	2	1	-	ARSSI
ባሌ	10	2	3	3	2	-	BALE
ኤርትራ	8	5	3	-	-	-	ERITERA
ጎንደር	11	4	4	3	-	-	GONDER
ጋሞ ጎፋ	2	-	2	-	-	-	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	18	4	6	3	5	-	GOJJAM
ሐረርጌ	13	6	5	1	1	-	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	4	2	2	-	-	-	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	4	3	1	-	-	-	KEFFA
ሸዋ	35	14	10	10	1	-	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	14	6	6	-	2	-	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	11	4	3	1	3	-	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	8	3	4	-	1	-	WELLEGA
ወሎ	12	3	4	5	-	-	WELLO
ድምር	160	58	58	28	16	-	TOTAL
	NUMBER** OF MUNICIPALITIES	100 AND OVER	50–99	25–49	5–24	UNDER 5	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
		AMOUNT OF REVENUE (IN '000 BIRR)					

* ሂሳቢ ቸውን ላመላከቱ ማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብቻ የቀረበ ::

* Only for those municipalities which submitted their accounts.

** የአዲስ አበባ፣ አስመራና አሰብን አይጨምርም ::

** Excluding Addis Ababa, Asmara and Assab

ከከተማ ልማትና ቤት ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ ::

Source: Ministry of Urban Development and Housing.

የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብዛት* በገቢ መጠንና በአስተዳደር ክልል፣ 1975 ዓ.ም. የበጀት ዓመት

NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES* BY REVENUE GROUP AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION; FISCAL YEAR 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.7 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE K.7 (CONT.)

ክ/ክልል	የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች** ብዛት	የገቢ መደብ /በሺህ ብር/					
		ከ100 በላይ	ከ50–99	ከ25–49	ከ5–24	ከ5 በታች	
አርሲ	10	3	6	–	1	–	ARSI
ባሌ	9	2	2	4	1	–	BALE
ኤርትራ	8	8	–	–	–	–	ERITREA
ጎንደር	11	4	7	–	–	–	GONDER
ጋሞ ጎፋ	2	1	1	–	–	–	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	18	4	7	1	6	–	GOJJAM
ሐረርጌ	12	8	1	2	1	–	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	4	1	1	1	1	–	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	2	2	–	–	–	–	KEFFA
ሸዋ	26	13	4	8	1	–	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	5	3	–	–	2	–	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	10	3	3	2	2	–	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	7	3	3	1	–	–	WELLEGA
ወሎ	10	2	5	3	–	–	WELLO
ድ ም ር	134	57	40	22	15	–	TOTAL
	NUMBER** OF MUNICIPALITIES	100 & OVER	50–99	25–49	5–24	UNDER 5	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
		AMOUNT OF REVENUE (IN '000 BIRR)					

* ሂሳቢ ቸውን ላመለከቱት ማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብቻ የቀረበ ::

* Only for those municipalities which submitted their accounts

** የአዲስ አበባ፣ አስመራና አሰብን አይጨምርም ::

** Excluding Addis Ababa, Asmara & Assab.

ከከተማ ልማትና ቤት ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ ::

Source: Ministry of Urban Development and Housing.

የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብዛት* በገቢ መጠንና በክፍለ ሃገር 1976 የበጀት ዓመት

NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES* BY REVENUE GROUP AND ADMINSTRATIVE REGION, FISCAL YEAR 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.ቁ 7 / የቀጠለ / TABLE K. 7 (cont.)

ክ/ ሃገር	የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች** ብዛት	የገቢ መደብ /በሺህ ብር/					
		ከ100 በላይ	ከ50–99	ከ25–49	ከ5–24	ከ5 በታች	
አርሲ	10	3	6	–	1	–	ARSI
ባሌ	9	3	1	4	1	–	BALE
ኤርትራ	8	6	2	–	–	–	ERITREA
ጎንደር	11	7	4	–	–	–	GONDER
ጋሞ ጎፋ	2	1	1	–	–	–	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	17	4	6	1	6	–	GOJJAM
ሐረርጌ	11	8	–	2	1	–	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2	1	1	–	–	–	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	1	1	–	–	–	–	KEFFA
ሸዋ	22	13	6	3	–	–	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	2	2	–	–	–	–	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	8	2	3	1	2	–	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	5	3	2	–	–	–	WELLEGA
ወሎ	10	2	5	2	1	–	WELLO
ድምር	118	56	37	13	12	–	TOTAL
	NUMBER** OF MUNICIPA-LITIES	100and OVER	50-99	25-49	5-24	UNDER 5	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
		AMOUNT OF REVENUE (IN' 000 BIRR)					

** ሂሳቢ ቸውን ላመለከቱ ማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብቻ የቀረበ ::
** Only for those municipalities which submitted their accounts.

** የአዲስ አበባ፣ አስመራና አሰብን አ የጨምርም ::
** Excluding Addis Ababa, Asmara and Asseb.

ከከተማ ልማትና ቤት ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ ::
Source: Ministry of Urban Development and Housing.

የማዘጋጀ ቤቶች ብዛት* በወጪ መጠንና በክፍለ ሃገር 1974 የበጀት ዓመት

NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES* BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

FISCAL YEAR 1981/82

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.8 TABLE K.8

ክ/ሃገር	የማዘጋጀ ቤቶች ብዛት**	ከ100 በላይ	የወጪ መደብ /በሺህ ብር/ ከ50–99	ከ25–49	ከ5–24	ከ5 በታች	
አርሲ	10	3	2	4	1	-	ARSSI
ባሌ	10	3	2	3	1	1	BALE
ኤርትራ	8	3	4	1	-	-	ERITREA
ጎንደር	11	4	3	3	1	-	GONDER
ጋሞ ጎፋ	2	-	2	-	-	-	GAMO GOFA
ጐጃም	18	4	3	6	3	2	GOJJAM
ሐረርጌ	13	3	4	1	5	-	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	4	2	1	1	-	-	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	4	3	1	-	-	-	KAFFA
ሸዋ	35	10	12	9	4	-	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	14	7	3	3	1	-	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	11	6	1	1	3	-	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	8	4	2	2	-	-	WELLEGA
ወሎ	12	2	-	7	3	-	WELLO
ድምር	160	54	40	41	22	3	TOTAL
	NUMBER** OF MUNICIPALITIES	100AND OVER	50-99	25-49	5-24	UNDER 5	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
		AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURE(IN,000BIRR)					

* ሂሳባቸውን ላመለከቱት ማዘጋጀ ቤቶች የቀረበ ::

* Only for those municipalities which submitted their accounts.

** አዲስ አበባ፣ አስመራና አሰብን አይጨምርም ::

** Excluding Addis Ababa, Asmara and Assab

ከከተማ ለማትና ቤት ሜኒስቴር የተገኘ ::

Source: Ministry of Urban Development and Housing.

የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብዛት*በወጪ መጠንና በክፍለ ሃገር
NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES* BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

1975 በጀት ዓመት
FISCAL YEAR 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.8 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE K.8 (CONT:)

ክፍለ ሃገር	የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ** ብዛት	የወጪ መደብ /በሺህ ብር/ ከ100 በላይ	ከ50–99	ከ25–49	ከ5–24	ከ5 በታች	
አርሲ	10	4	3	2	1	–	ARSI
ባሌ	9	3	–	3	2	1	BALE
ኤርትራ	8	7	1	–	–	-	ERITREA
ጎንደር	11	3	7	1	–	–	GONDER
ጋሞ ጎፋ	2	1	1	–	–	–	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	18	5	5	2	5	1	GOJJAM
ሐረርጌ	12	3	4	–	5	–	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	4	1	1	1	1	–	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	2	2	–	–	–	–	KEFFA
ሸዋ	26	10	5	5	6	–	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	5	2	1	1	1	–	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	10	5	2	–	3	–	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	7	4	3	–	–	–	WELLEGA
ወሎ	10	3	5	–	2	–	WELLO
ድ ም ር	134	53	38	15	26	2	TOTAL
	NUMBER** OF MUNICI-PALITIES	100 & OVER	50–99	25–49	5–24	UNDER 5	ADMINI-STRATIVE REGION
		AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURE ('000 BIRR)					

* ሂሳቧቸውን ላመለከቱት ማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብቻ የቀረበ ::

* Only for those municipalities which submitted their accounts.

** የአዲስ አበባ፣ አስመራና አሰብን አይጨምርም ::

** Excluding Addis Ababa, Asmara & Assab.

ከከተማ ልማትና ቤት ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ ::
Source: Ministry of Urban development and Housing.

የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብዛት* በወጪ መጠንና በአስተዳደር ክልል
NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES* BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

1976 በጀት ዓመት
FISCAL YEAR 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.8 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE K. 8 (CONT:)

ክፍለ ሃገር	የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች** ብዛት	የወጪ መደብ /በሺህ ብር/					
		ከ100 በላይ	ከ50–99	ከ25–49	ከ5–24	ከ5 በታች	
አርሲ	10	5	4	–	1	–	ARSI
ባሌ	9	4	1	3	1	–	BALE
ኤርትራ	8	5	3	–	–	–	ERITREA
ጎንደር	11	6	5	–	–	–	GONDER
ጋሞ ጎፋ	2	1	1	–	–	–	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	17	5	6	1	5	–	GOJJAM
ሐረርጌ	11	7	–	1	3	–	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2	2	–	–	–	–	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	1	1	–	–	–	–	KEFFA
ሸዋ	22	12	6	4	–	–	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	2	2	–	–	–	–	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	8	3	2	1	2	–	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	5	4	1	–	–	–	WELLEGA
ወሎ	10	2	5	2	1	–	WELLO
ድ ም ር	118	59	34	12	13		TOTAL
	NUMBER** OF MUNICI-PALITIES	100 & OVER	50–99	25–49	5–24	UNDER 5	ADMINI-STRATIVE REGION
		AMOUNT OF EXPENDITURE ('000 BIRR)					

* ሂሳቦቻውን ላመለከቱት ማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብቻ የቀረበ ::

* Only for those municipalities which submitted their accounts.

** የአዲስ አበባ፣ አስመራና አሰብን አይጨምርም ::

** Excluding Addis Ababa, Asmara & Assab.

ከከተማ ልማትና ቤት ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ ::
Source: Ministry of Urban development and Housing.

የማዘጋጃ ቤቶች የገቢና ወጪ ማጠቃለያ በክፍለ ሃገር*

SUMMARY OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES BY REGIONS*

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ9 TABLE K.9 በሽህ ብር IN ' OOO BIRR

ክፍለ ሃገር**	1974 ***		1975 ***		1976 ***		
	ገቢ	ወጭ	ገቢ	ወጭ	ገቢ	ወጭ	
አርሲ	933	766	1016	959	1216	1382	ARSSI
ባሌ	939	1057	921	835	942	1058	BALE
ኤርትራ	1702	1371	1877	1944	1796	1862	ERITREA
ጐንደር	1824	2110	1969	2045	2094	1986	GONDAR
ጋሞ ጐፋ	165	139	303	338	337	349	GAMO GOFFA
ጐጃም	1951	1885	2347	2757	2483	2650	GOJJAM
ሐረርጌ	5932	2175	6707	3031	6299	8754	HARARGE
ኢሉባቡር	356	388	312	282	261	424	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	1652	1632	1389	1338	155	122	KEFFA
ሸዋ	6496	6881	5254	3876	6693	6316	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	2220	3038	853	826	442	377	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	1537	1768	1457	1701	1212	1491	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	1260	1360	1265	3033	1275	1700	WELLEGA
ወሎ	1554	1376	1623	1638	1725	1694	WELLO
ድምር	28521	25946	27293	24603	26930	30165	TOTAL
	REVENUE	EXPEND-ITURE	REVENUE	EXPEND-ITURE	REVENUE	EXPEND-ITURE	ADMINISTRATIVE** REGIONS
	1981/1982 ***		1982/1983 ***		1983/84 ***		

* አዲስ አበባ አሥመራና አሰብን አይጨምርም

* Excluding Addis Abeba, Asmara and Asseb

** ሂሳቢ ቸውን ላመለከቱ ማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብቻ የቀረበ::

** Only for those municipalities which submitted their accounts.

** የዓመቱ መጨረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው::

*** Year ending July 7th

ከከተማ ልማትና ቤት ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ::

Source: Ministry of Urban Development and Housing.

በከተማ ልማትና ቤት ሚኒስቴር ሥር የሚገኙ ማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ገቢና ወጪ*

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES UNDER THE MINISTRY OF URBAN DEVELOPMENT AND HOUSING*

ሠንጠረዥ ፉ.10 TABLE K,10 በሽህ ብር IN '000 BIRR

	1974**	1975**	1976**	
ገቢ				REVENUE
ግብር	18343	14061	13809	TAXES
ከጎዳጅ፣ ከጉምሬክ ቀረጥና ከሽቀጣሽ ቀጥ	433	452	89	FUEL AND CUSTOM DUTIES
ከማይንቀሳቀሱ ንብረት	4065	1797	3533	TAXES ON IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
ከከብት ገበያ ቀረጥ	1629	1300	1449	CATTLE SALES TAX
ከንግድ ፈቃድ መስጠትና ማደሻ ግቢርና ከንግድ ሥራ	7073	6130	6973	ISSUANCE AND RENEWAL OF BUSINESS LICENSE AND BUSINESS TAX
ሌሎች	514:	4382	1765	OTHERS
ክፈቃድና ከሌሎች ክፍያዎች የተገኘ ግቢ	4831	5259	4364	CHARGES AND FEES
ከተሽከርካሪ ምዝገባና ምርመራ	1495	1980	1094	VEHICLES AND DRIVING LICENSE FEE
የመንጃ ፈቃድ ማደሻ ከርስተ ውሰ ቅ የሳ፣ ከመሰንጓጎ ጉልበት፣ ከአሸራ፣ ከውለ ምዝገ ቤና ካርታ ማደሻ	480	917	1215	LAND SURVEY, REGISTRATION AND BUILDING PERMIT
ከቄራ	1132	976	991	SLAUGHTERING
ከጽዳት	624	504	574	SANITATION
ከሌሎች	1100	882	490	OTHERS
ከዕቃዎችና ግለጋሎቶች ሽያጭ	1998	1645	1781	SALE OF GOODS AND SERVICE
ከውኃ	1195	731	1060	WATER
ከመብራት	795	906	708	ELECTRICITY
ከእሳት አደጋ መከላከያ	8	8	13	FIRE PROTECTION
ከጋራጅ	-	-	-	GARAGE
ከኪራይ	1858	4583	5216	RENTAL INCOME
ከቢንክ ሂሳብ የወለድ ገቢ	11	12	10	INTEREST
ከለ ዬ ለ ዬ	1480	1733	1750	MISCLLANEOUS
ከተንቀሳቀሻና ከማይንቀሳቀሰ ንብረት ሽያጭና ኪራይ	252	1158	429	SALES AND RENT OF FIXED ASSETS
ከድርጅትና ከሕዝብ መዋጮ	3	5	186	CONTRIBUTIONS
ከመንግሥት የተሰጠ የበጀት ድጋፍ	-	-	-	SUBSIDY FROM CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
ከሌሎች	1225	570	1135	OTHERS
የገቢ ድምር	28521	27293	26930	TOTAL REVENUE
ወጪ				EXPENDITURS
መደበኛ ወጪ	13422	13674	14512	CURRENT EXPENDITURE
ደመዝና አላዋንስ	7208	7118	6876	SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES
ለአላቂ ዕቃዎችና ግለጋሎቶች	5720	6085	7231	MATERIALS AND SERVICES
ፈሳሽ	494	471	405	TRANSFER
የካፒታል ወጪ	12524	10929	15653	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
ለሕንጻ ግምትና መግዣ	576	657	1947	BUILDING ESTIMATION AND PURCHASING
ለአዲስ ሕንጻዎች፣ ለመንገድ ለዱለዩይ	1827	1678	2317	BUILDING ROAD AND BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION
ለውኃ ማስገቢያና መስፋፊያ	6	6	10	WATER SUPPLY AND PIPE LINE EXTENSION
ለመብራት	11	31	433	ELECTRICITY
ለመኪና ዎችና መሣሪያዎች	4109	3305	2713	MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
ሌሎች	5995	5252	8233	OTHERS
የወጪ ድምር	25946	24603	30165	TOTAL EXPENDITURE

1981/82**	1982/83**	1983/84 **

* ሂሳቢ ቸውን በ ተዘረዘረሩት የገቢና ወጪ አርእስቶች መሠረት ለ ተመለከ ቱት ማዘጋጃ ቤቶች ብቻ የቀረበ ነው ::

* Only for those Municipalities which reported the details of their accounts.

** የዓመ ቱ መጠረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::

** Year ending July 7th

ከከተማ ልማትና ቤቶች ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ ::

Source: Ministry of Urban Development and Housing.

የአሥመራ ሜዘጋጃ ቤት ገቢና ወጪ

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITY OF ASMARA

ሠንጠረዥ ተ. 11 TABLE K. 11 በሽህ ብር '000 BIRR

	1971*	1972*	1973*	
ገቢ				REVENUE
ግብር	1,126	2,026	2,358	TAXES
ከሽ ቀጥ ቀረጥ	193	320	411	SALES TAX
ከኢንዱስትሪ፣ ከንግድ፣ ከኪነ ጥበብና ከሥራ ግብር	727	990	1,010	INDUSTRY, COMMERCE, ARTS AND PROFESSION TAX
ከነዳጅና ከጉምሩክ ነፃ ቀረጥ	-	50	566	FUEL AND 1% CUSTOMS TAX
ከንብረት ግብር	67	496	207	PROPERTY TAX
ከሕንጻና ከጥገና ሥራ ግብር	-	1	3	CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE WORK TAX
ከቀንድ ከብት ሽያጭ የማስመ	116	149	138	CATTLE REGISTRATION TAX
መዝገቢያ ከማስታወቂያ ቴምብር ግብር	23	20	23	ADVERTISING TAX
ክፈያዎችና ከሌሎች ክፍያዎች	395	444	1,053	CHARGES AND FEES
የተገኘ ገቢ				
ከተሽከርካሪ መኪና ያች ፈቃድ	-	-	502	VEHICLES AND DRIVING LICENSE FEE
ከጽዳት	192	194	277	SANITATION FEE
ከቄራና ከሥጋ ማመላለሻ	131	168	190	SLAUGHTERING AND MEAT DELIVERY FEE
ከእሳት አደጋ መከላከያ	14	27	25	PROTECTION AGAINST FIRE AND FIRE EXTINGUISHING FEE
ሌሎች	58	55	59	OTHERS
ከኪራይ የተገኝ ገቢ	137	256	583	RENTAL INCOME
ልዩ ልዩ ገቢዎች	515	329	479	MISCELIANEOUS
የገቢ ድምር	2,173	3,055	4,473	TOTAL REVENUE
ወጪ				EXPENDITURE
መደበኛ ወጪ	2,373	2,406	2,553	CURRENT EXPENDITURE
ለደመዝና አበል	1,580	1,570	1,621	SALARIES, WAGES AND ALLOWANCES
ለቢሮ ፅ ቃዎች	19	27	19	OFFICE SUPPLIES
ለሌሎች አላቂ መሣሪ ጃዎችና ፅ ቃዎች	224	210	351	OTHER EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
ለፈሰስ	25	10	12	CURRENT TRANSFER
ለልዩ ልዩ ወጪዎች	525	589	550	MISCELLANEOUS
የካፒታል ወጪ	237	190	222	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
ለሕንጻዎችና ለሌሎች ሥራ ዎች	-	-	49	BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION
ለመኪና ዎችና መሣሪ-ዶዎች	118	19	92	MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
ለሌሎች የካፒታል ወጪዎች	119	171	81	OTHER CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
ጠቅላላ የወጪ ድምር	2610	2596	2775	TOTAL EXPENDITURE
	1978/79*	1979/80*	1980/81*	

* የሳመ ት መጨረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::

*Year ending 7th July.

ከአሥመራ ማዘጋጃ ቤት የተገኘ ::

Source: Municipality of Asmara.

የአዲስ አበባ ማዘጋጃ ቤት ገቢና ወጪ

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITY OF ADDIS ABABA

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.12 TABLE K.12 በሺህ ብር '000 BIRR

	1974 *	1975*	1976*	
ገቢ				REVENUE
የገሙሩክ ቀረጥ	5902	5213	5618	IMPORT DUTIES
ግብር	7139	8101	7542	TAXES
ከቦታ /መሬት/ ግብር	1485	1607	1384	LAND TAX
ከሕንጻ ግብር	4449	5505	5163	BUILDING TAX
ከከብት ሽያጭ ቀረጥ	602	556	554	TAX ON SALE OF ANIMALS
ከጤና ታክስ	-	-	-	HEALTH TAX
ከሌሎች	603	433	441	OTHERS
ክፈቃድና ከሌሎች ክፍያዎች የተ	7493	7548	8235	CHARGES AND FEES
ከንግዱ ሥራ ፈቃድ	5308	4648	4964	BUSINESS LICENSE FEES
ከተሽከርካሪ መኪና ያች ፈቃድ	-	498	584	VEHICLES AND DRIVING LICENSE FEES
ከውሰ መመዘገቢያ፣ ከአሥራና ከቤት ሥራ ፈቃድ	965	1129	1311	LAND SURVEY AND REGISTRATION
ከጽዳት	1047	1032	1155	SANITATION FEES
ከሌሎች	173	241	221	OTHERS
ከኪራይ ገቢ	806	1537	808	RENTAL INCOME
ከንብረት ሽያጭ	197	209	272	SALE OF PROPPERTIES
ከአክሲዬኖች ወለድና ትርፍ	203	421	506	INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS
ልዩ ልዩ ገቢዎች	5055	6721	2363	MISCELLANEOUS
የገቢ ድምር	26795	29750	25344	TOTAL REVENUE
ወጭ				EXPENDITURE
መደበኛ ወጭ	12865	14016	16077	CURRENT EXPENDITURE
ለደመዝና አበል	9394	9735	10135	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
ደመዝ	8362	8769	9274	WAGES AND SALARIES
አበል	1032	966	861	ALLOWANCES
ለቢሮ ዕቃዎች	770	585	779	OFFICE SUPPLIES
ለፈሰስ	150	177	180	CURRENT TRANSFER
ሌሎች ወጭዎች	2551	3519	4983	OTHER EXPENDITURES
የካፒታል ወጪዎች	6513	18014	13896	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
ለመንገድ ሥራና ጥገና	3411	8080	6122	ROAD CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE
መኪናና መሳሪያ	2070	7826	3977	MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
ሌሎች የካፒታል ወጪዎች	1032	2108	3797	OTHER CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
የወጪ ድምር	19378	32030	29973	TOTAL EXPENDITURE

1981/82**	1982/83 *	1983/84 *

* የዓመቱ መጨረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::

* year ending July 7th

ከአዲስ አበባ ማዘጋጃ ቤት የተገኘ ::
Source: Municipality of Addis Ababa

የአሰብ ማዘጋጃ ቤት ገቢና ወጪ

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITY OF ASSAB

ሠንጠረዥ ተ.ቁ 13 TABLE K.13 በሽህ ብር IN'000 BIRR

	1974*	1975*	1976*	
ገቢ				REVENUE
ግብር	944	1787	468	TAXES
ከነዳጅ፣ ከጉምሩክ ቀረጥና ከሽ ቀጣሽ ቀጥ	-	-	-	FUEL AND CUSTOM DUTIES
ከማይንቀሳቀስ ንብረት	266	900	127	TAXES ON IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
ከከብት ገበዳ ቀረጥ	34	42	45	CATTLE SALES TAX
ከንግድ ፈቃድ መስጫና ግብርና ከንግድ ሥራ ገቢ	345	424	286	ISSUANCE & RENEWAL OF BUSINESS LICENSE AND BUSINESS TAX
ከሌሎች	299	421	10	OTHERS
ከፈቃድና ከሌሎች ክፍያዎች የተገኘ ገቢ	151	180	145	CHARGES AND FEES
ከተሽከርካሪ ምዝገባና ምርመራ የመንጃ ፈቃድ ማደሻ	-	-	1	VEHICLES AND DRIVING LICENSE FEE
ከርስት ውሰ ቀ የሳ፣ ከመሸንዳስ ጌሳበት ከእሸራ፣ ከውስ ምዝገባና ካርታ ማደሻ	-	19	23	LAND SURVEY; REGISTRATION AND BUILDING PERMIT
ከቄራ ከቤት ሥራ ፈቃድ	42	56	62	SLAUGHTERING
ከጽዳት	54	58	59	SANITATION
ከሌሎች	55	47	-	OTHERS
ከዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ሽያጭ	-	43	45	SALE OF GOODS AND SERVICES
ከውኃ	-	43	36	WATER
ከመብራት	-	-	9	ELECTRICITY
ከእሳት አደጋ መከላከያ	-	-	-	FIRE PROTECTION
ከጋራዥ	-	-	-	GARAGE
ከኪራይ	99	38	925	RENTAL INCOME
ከቢንክ ሂሳብ የወለድ ገቢ	-	-	-	INTEREST
ከለዬ ለዬ	3	191	182	MISCELLANEOUS
ከተንቀሳቃሽና ከማይንቀሳቀስ ንብረት ሽያጭና ኪራይ	-	191	182	SALES AND RENT OF FIXED ASSETS
ከድርጅትና ከሕዝብ መዋጮ	-	-	-	CONTRIBUTIONS
ከመንግሥት የተሰጠ የበጀት ድጋፍ	-	-	-	SUBSIDY FROM CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
ከሌሎች	3	-	-	OTHERS
የገቢ ድምር	1197	2239	1765	TOTAL REVENUE
ወጪ				EXPENDITURE
መደበኛ ወጪ	530	505	927	CURRENT EXPENDITURE
ደመወዝና አለዋንስ	364	308	390	SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES
ለአላቂ ዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች	147	175	519	MATERIALS AND SERVICES
ፈሰስ	19	22	18	TRANSFERS
የካፒታል ወጪ	690	1027	1480	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE
ለሕንጻ ግምትና መግዛ	2	5	212	BUILDING ESTIMATION AND PURCHASING
ለአዲስ ሕንጻዎች፣ ለመንገድ ለድልድይ	65	101	107	BUILDING ROAD AND BRIDGE CONSTRATION
ለውኃ ማስገቢያና ማስፋፊያ	-	-	-	WATER SUPPLY AND PIPE LINE EXTENSION
ለመብራት	-	-	-	ELECTRICITY
ለመኪና ዎችና መሣሪያዎች	66	57	315	MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
ሌሎች	557	864	846	OTHERS
የወጪ ድምር	1220	1532	2407	TOTAL EXPENDITURE
	1981/82 *	1982/83 *	1983/84*	

* የዓመቱ መዉረሻ ሰኔ 30 ነው ::

* Year Ending 7th July

ከአሰብ ማዘጋጃ ቤት የተገኘ ::
Source: Municipality of Assab.

ክፍል ፯. የቢንክ ሥራዎችና የአከፋፈል ሚዛን

ስለ ገንዘብ: አንድ ብር የጃው በተነጠረ ወርቅ ሲታሰብ 0.355468 ገራም ሲሆን፣ በአሜሪካን ገን ዘብ ምንዛሪ ሲታሰብ 48 ሣንቲም ነው::

ስለ ቢንኩ: የኢትዮጵያ መንግሥት ቢንክ እስከ ጥር 1956 ዓ.ም. ድረስ ብሔራዊ ቢንክና የገንዘብ ሚኒስቴር ወኪል በመሆን የቢንክ ኖቶችንና ቀንሰናሽ ገንዘቦችን ለማሰ ተምና በውጭ አገር ምንዛሪ ቢለ ሙሉ ሥልጣን በመሆን ሰሠራ ቆይቷል፣ እስከ ተመለከተው ዓመት ድረስ የንግድ ቢንክም ሥራ ይሠራ ነበር::

በአዋጅ ቁጥር 206፣ 1955 ዓ.ም. በወጣው ነጋሪት ጋዜጣ መሠረት የኢትዮጵያ መንግሥት ቢንክ ቀር ቶ የኢትዮጵያ ብሔራዊ ቢንክ ጥር 1956 ዓ.ም. ጀምሮ ተቋቋመ:: የኢትዮጵያ ብሔራዊ ቢንክ የኢትዮጵያ ጠቅላይ ቢንክ ሲሆን የገንዘብ ሚኒስቴር ወኪልም ሆኖ ገንዘቦችን ያተማል:: የንግድ ቢንክም ሰጮ እን ደሚያመለከተው ሁሉ ማንኛውንም ?ቢንክ ሥራዎች ያከናውናል:: የኢትዮጵያ ንግድ ቢንክ አክሲዮን ማህበ ርና አዲስ ቢንክ በ1972 ዓ.ም. አዋጅ ቁጠር 184/1972 ዓ.ም. ተዋህዶዋል::

ሠንጠረዥ ፯.3: ሌሎች ገንዘብ ነክ ድርጅቶች የእርሻና የእንጭስተሪ ልማት ቢንክ፣ የቤቶችና የገን ዘብ ቁጠባ የሕዝብ ማህበርንና የንብረት ማልሚያ የገንዘብ ቁጠባ አክሲዮን ማሕበርን ያጠቃልላል:: ጥቅ ምት 27 ቀን 1968 ዓ.ም. የቤቶችና የገንዘብ ቁጠባ የሕዝብ ማህበርና የንብረት ማልሚያ የገንዘብ ቁጠባ አክሲዮን ማሕበር በመዋሀድ የቤቶችና የገንዘብ ቁጠባ ቢንክ እንዲሆን ተወስነዋል::

ሠንጠረዥ: 12፣ 13 እና 14፣ የእርሻና የእንጭስተሪ ልማት ቢንክ፣

ነሐሴ 22 ቀን 1962 ዓ.ም. በነጋሪት ጋዜጣ የወጣው ድንጋጌ ቁጥር 55 የቀድሞውን የኢትዮ ጵያ ልማት ቢንክ ንብረትና ዕዳ እንዲሁም የቀድሞውን የአገር ሥራ ማከፋፈያ አክሲዮን ማህበር አክሲዮ ኖች በማጠቃለል፣ የሁለቱን የገንዘብ አዛማች ድርጅቶች ሥራ እንዲያዋህድ የእርሻና የእንጭስተሪ ልማት ቢንክ አክሲዮን ማህበርን አቋቋመ::

ሠንጠረዥ ፯.16: ከሌሎች አገሮች ጋር ያለው የገንዘብ ክፍያ ሚዛን

ሀ. ዕቃዎችና ገልጋሎቶች

የዕቃዎች ንግድ፣ ወጪና ገቢ ዕቃ የጉምሩክ ጓከሳራሲዮን እንደሚያመለከተው ነው፣

በገንዘብ ያለ ተለወጠ ወርቅ: የገቢው አምድ የሚያሳየው በብሔራዊ ቢንክ ከኢትዮጵያ መንግሥት ጠቀላይ ግምጃ ቤት የተገዛውን የወርቅ ዋጋ ነው::

ሌሎች የትራንስፖርት ወጪዎች፣ የተመዘገበው የኢትዮጵያን አየር መንገድ ገቢና /ከሬዲት/ ወጪ ውን /ዴቢት/ ይጨምራል:: እንደዚሁም ገቢው /ከሬዲት/ በምጽዋና በአሰብ ወደብ ከሚመጡት የኢትዮጵያ ንግድ መርከብ ኮርፖሬሺን ለሌሎች የውጭ አገር መርከቦች፣ በኢትዮጵያ ውስጥ ቤሎት አውሮፕላን ማረፊያዎች ከአረፋት አውሮፕላኖች የተገኘውን ያጠቃልላል:: ከ1954 ዓ.ም. ጀምሮ ወጭው /ዴቢት/ በኢትዮጵያ የማጓጓዣና የመርከብ ወኪሎች ወደ ውጭ አገር የሚልኩትን ይጨምራል::

ጉዞ፣ የጉዞ ገቢ የሚያመለክተው የውጭ አገር መንገደኖች ኢትዮጵያ ውስጥ ያወጡትን ወጪ ሲያጠቃልል በአ ንጻራ የጉዞ ወጭ ደግሞ የሚያመለክተው ኢትዮጵያውያን መንገደኖች በወጪ አገር ያወጡትንና እንዲሁም ለጉዞ ወጭ በውጭ ምንዛሪ የተሰጠውን ነው::

የኢንቨስትመንት ገቢ ሂሣብ፣ በገቢ የተመዘገበው የኢትዮጵያ ብሔራዊ ባንክ በውጭ አገር ባለው ተቀማጭ ገንዘብና በቦንድና በያዘው ዝብረት የተገኘው ወለድ ያጠቃልላል። በወጪ በኩል የተመዘገበው መንግሥት ለተበደረው የከፈለውን ወለድና የውጭ አገር ኩባንያዎች ያተረፉትን ያጠቃልላል።

የመንግሥት ሂሣብ፣ በገቢ የተመዘገበው በኢትዮጵያ የሚገኙ የኢንሱማቲክ የቅንስል ሚሲዮኖችና የዓለም አቀፍ ድርጅቶች ያደረጉትን ወጭ ያጠቃልላል። በወጪ የተመዘገበው በውጭ አገር የሚገኙትን የኢትዮጵያ ቅንስላዎችና ኢንሱማቲክ ሚሽኖች እንዲሁም የቴክኒክ ዕርዳታና በስጦታ መልክ የተገኙትን ሌሎች የአገልግሎቶች ወጪ ይመዘግባል።

ሌሎች፣ ከውጭ አገር የኢንሹራንስ ኩባንያ ለኢትዮጵያ ነዋሪዎች የተከፈለውንና /ክሬዲት/ እንዲሁም ለኢንሹራንስ ውሎችና ግዴታዎች የኢትዮጵያ ነዋሪዎች የከፈሉትን /ዴቢት/ ይመዘግባል በተጨማሪም በሌላ ቦታ ያልተመለከቱትን ልዩ ልዩ አገልግሎቶች ያጠቃልላል።

ለ. የተዘወረ ክፍያዎች፡

የግል ክፍያዎች፣ የሃይማኖት ሚስዮኖች የግል ድርጅቶች እንዲሁም የአያንዳንዱን ሰው ስጦታንና ያስገቡትን ገንዘብ ሀብት /ካፒታል/ በሙሉ ያጠቃልላል።

የመንግሥት ክፍያዎች፣ በገቢ የተመዘገበው፣ ከማናቸውም አገሮችና ከኢንተርናሽናል ድርጅቶች የተገኙትን አርዳታዎች ያጠቃልላል።

ሸ. የካፒታል ሂሣብ ዝውውር፣

የአጭር ዘመን የግል ካፒታል፣ የኢትዮጵያ ነጋዴዎች ከውጭ አገር ነጋዴዎች ጋር ያደረጉትን የንግድ ክሬዲቶች ለውጥ ያመለክታል። እንዲሁም በውጭ አገር ባንኮች የኢትዮጵያ አየር መንገድና የኢትዮጵያ ንግድ መርከብ ያሳቸውን ተቀማጭ ሂሣብ ልዩነት ያመለክታል።

የመንግሥት ካፒታል፣ ከብድር የተወሰደውንና /ክሬዲት/ ለብድር የተከፈለውን/ዴቢት/ ያጠቃልላል።

መ. ገንዘብ ነክ ድርጅቶች፣

ዋና ዋና ቃቶ ገንዘብ ድርጅቶች፣ በገቢ የተመለከተው ባንኩ በውጭ አገር ያለውን ሀብትና ያለበትን ዕዳ ልዩነት ያመለክታል።

ሌሎች ገንዘብ ነክ ድርጅቶች፣ በኢትዮጵያ ውስጥ የሚሠሩ የንግድ ባንኮች ያሳቸውን የሀብትና የዕዳ መጠን ያሳያል።

SECTION L. BANKING AND BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Currency: The Birr is equal in value to 0.355468 grams of fine gold and is worth 48' US cents at par.

Banks : Prior to January 1964, the State Bank was the Central Bank with the power, as agent of the Ministry of Finance, to issue Bank notes and coins and was the sole authorized dealer in foreign exchange. It was also up to that date that the State Bank was engaged in commercial banking activities. By the Monetary and Banking Proclamation No. 206 of 1963, the State Bank was dissolved, and the National Bank of Ethiopia and the Commercial Bank of Ethiopia were formed w.e.f. 1st January 1964. The National Bank is the Central Bank of Ethiopia and the currency issuing authority, as agent of the Minister of Finance. The commercial bank, as its name indicates, undertakes all general banking business. The commercial Bank of Ethiopia S.C. and Addis Bank merged in 1980 by Proclamation No. 184 of 1980.

Tables L. 3: Other financial Institutions include Agricultural and Industrial Development Bank, Saving and Home Ownership Public Association, and Savings and Mortgage Corporation. However, Savings and Home Ownership Public Association, and Savings and Mortgage Corporation have been replaced by the Housing and Savings Bank as of November 7, 1975.

Table L.12.13. and 14: AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BANK

On the 28th August 1970 by decree No. 55, the Agricultural and Industrial Development Bank S.C. was formed to take over the liabilities and assets of the former Development Bank of Ethiopia and the shares of Ethiopian Investment Corporation.

Table L. 16 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

A. GOODS AND SERVICES

Merchandise Transactions: Exports Valued f.o.b. data on exports are compiled as reported by the Customs Head Office and Imports c.i.f. Customs trade valuations.

Non-Monetary Gold: The credit figure represents gold purchased by the National Bank from the Ethiopian Treasury.

Other Transportation: The entries cover receipts (credit) and expenditures (debit) aboard the Ethiopian Air Lines; also receipts (credit) from Ethiopian Commercial Shipping Corporation and foreign ships calling at Massawa and Assab ports, and from foreign aircraft landing at Ethiopian Airports; beginning 1962. Debits include remittances abroad by travel and shipping agents in Ethiopia.

Travel: The credit entry covers expenditure in Ethiopia by travellers from abroad. The debit entry covers expenditures by Ethiopians travelling abroad and foreign exchange provided for travel expenses.

Investment Income: The credit entries cover interest earned on foreign deposits and securities held by the National Bank of Ethiopia. The debit entries cover interest payment by the Central Government on loans, and the profits and devidends of the major foreign companies operating in Ethiopia.

Government, not included elsewhere: The credit entries cover expenditure of foreign diplomatic and consular missions and international institutions in Ethiopia. The debit entries cover Ethiopian consular and diplomatic expenditure, and technical assistance contra entry of service received in a form of grants.

Other services: The item covers insurance claims (credit) by Ethiopian residents on foreign insurance companies, and non-merchandise premiums and claims (debit) paid by Ethiopian residents. It further covers transfer for services which cannot be identified separately for inclusion elsewhere.

B. TRANSFER PAYMENTS:

Private: All donations and imports of capital by religious and private organizations as well as individuals are covered under this item.

Central Government: The credit entries cover grants received from various Governments, and International Agencies.

C. CAPITAL MOVEMENTS:

Private short term: The entries cover changes in commercial credits by Ethiopian merchants from foreign merchants, and changes in depositis of Ethiopian Airlines, and Ethiopian shipping lines held in foreign banks.

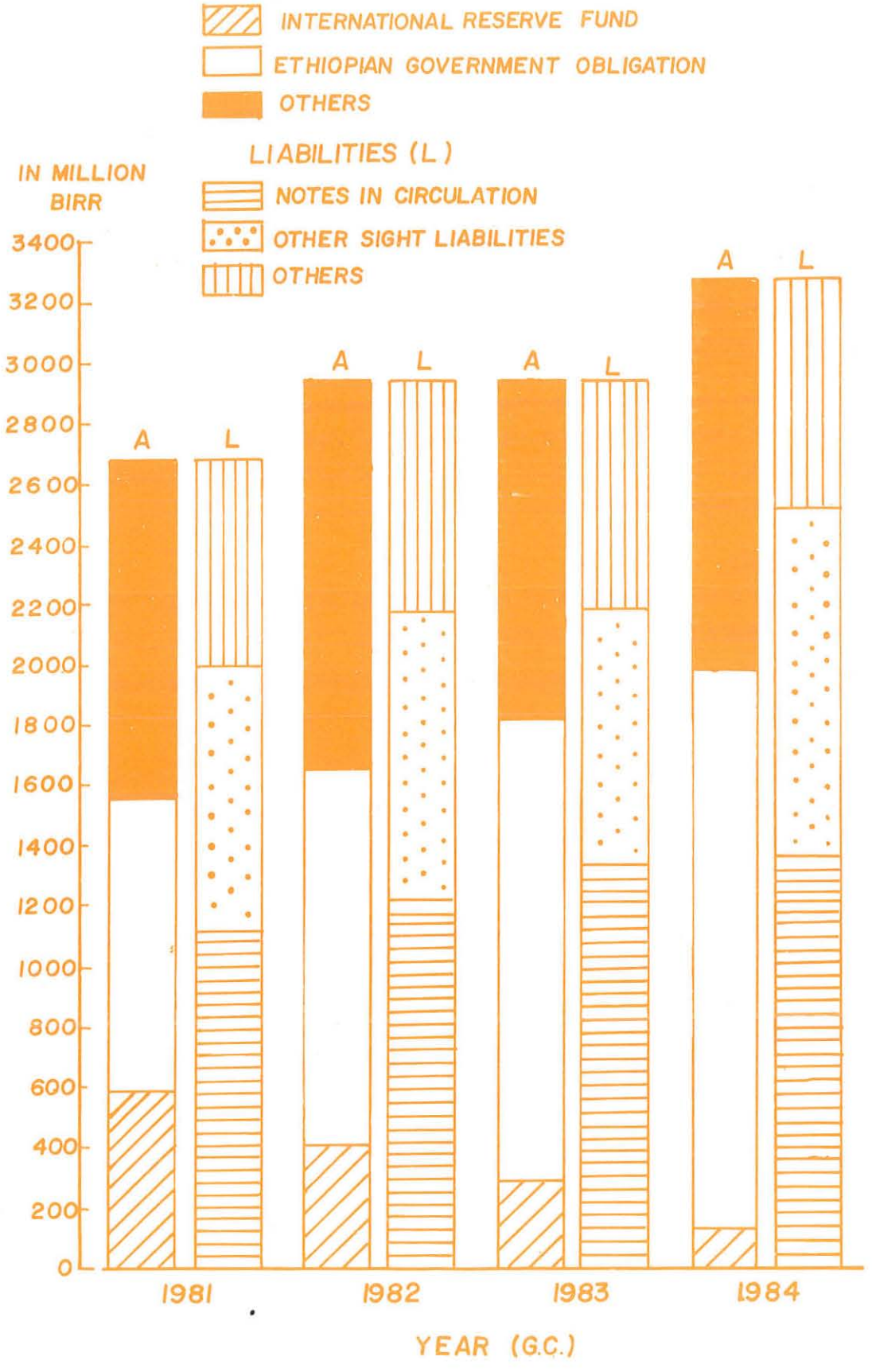
Central Government long term: The entries cover loan withdrawals (credit) and loan repayments (debits)

D. MONETARY INSTITUTIONS:

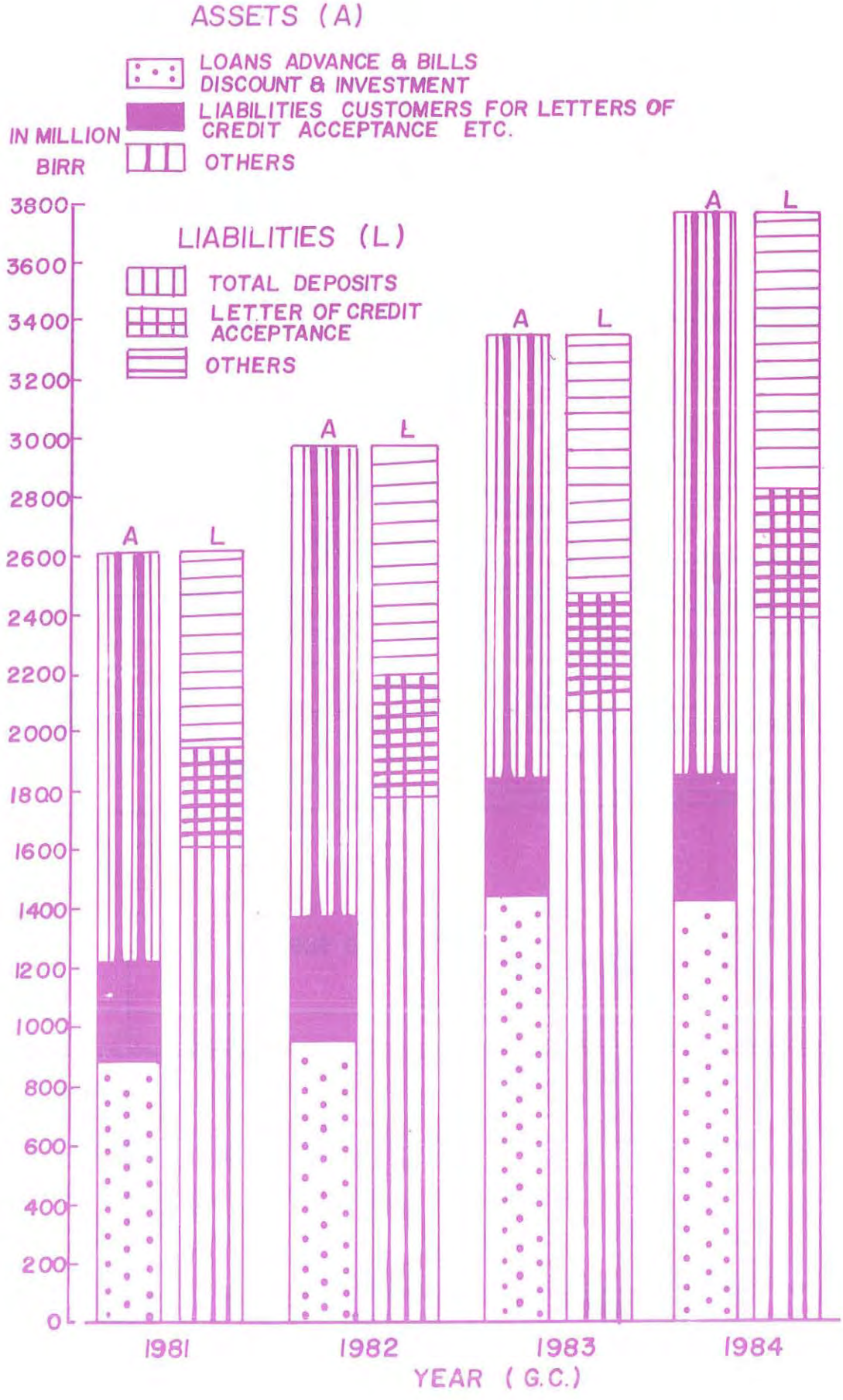
Central monetary institutions: credit entries include decline in foreign assets and increases in foreign liabilities of the Central Bank.

Other Monetary Institutions: The entries represent net change in foreign assets and liabilities of Commercial Banks operating in Ethiopia.

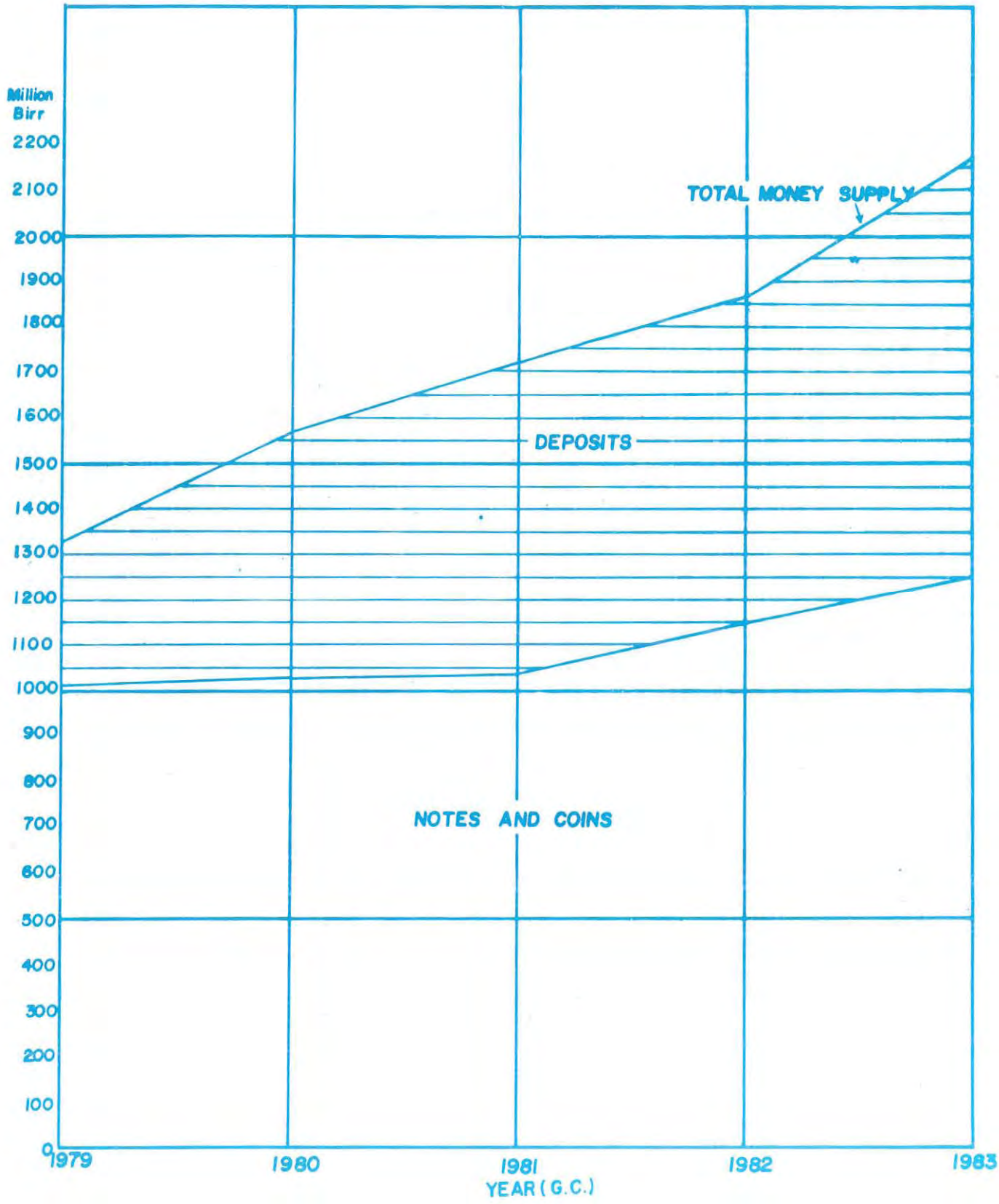
L I- CONDITION OF NATIONAL BANK



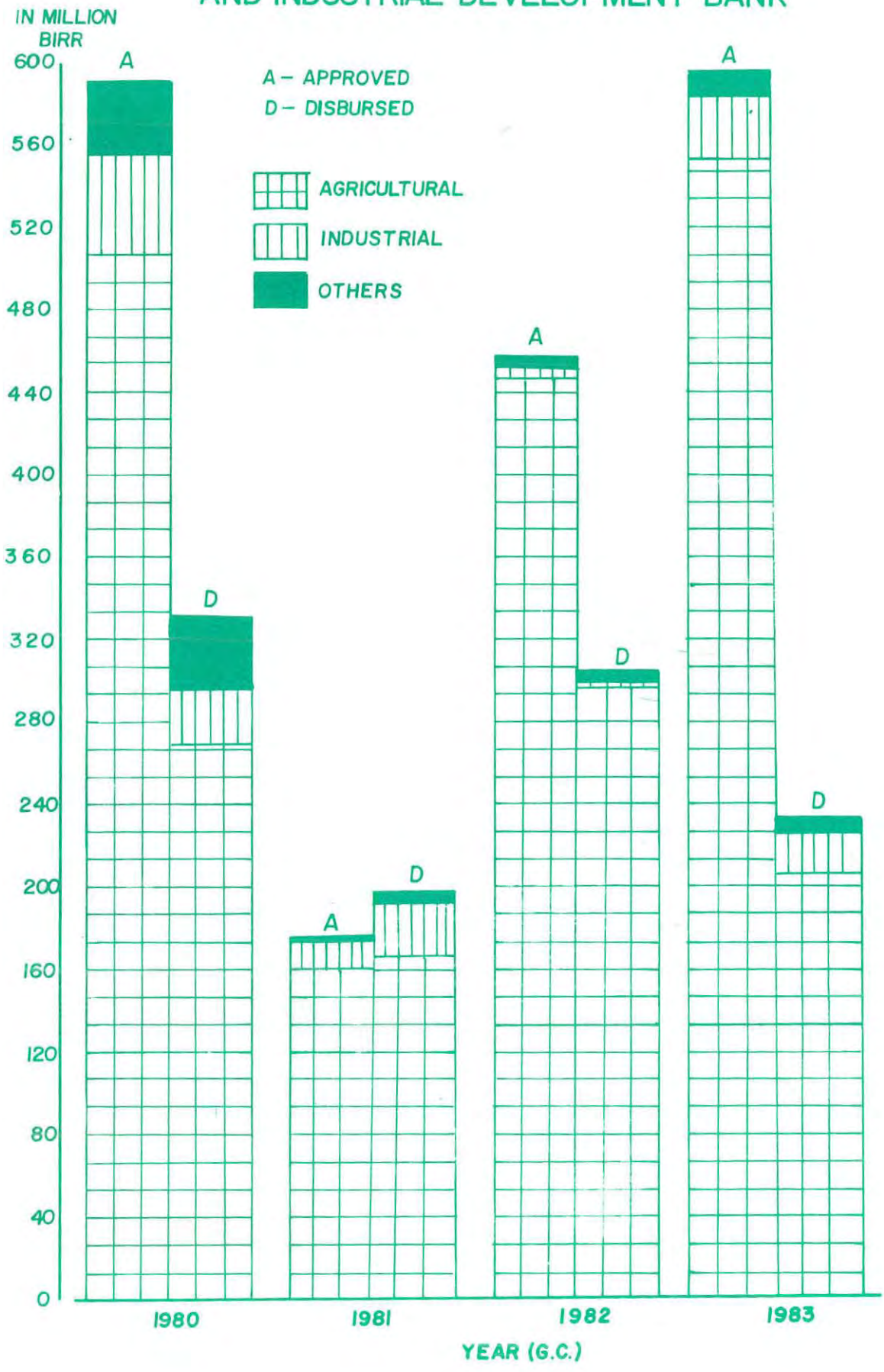
L. 2 - CONDITION OF COMMERCIAL BANK



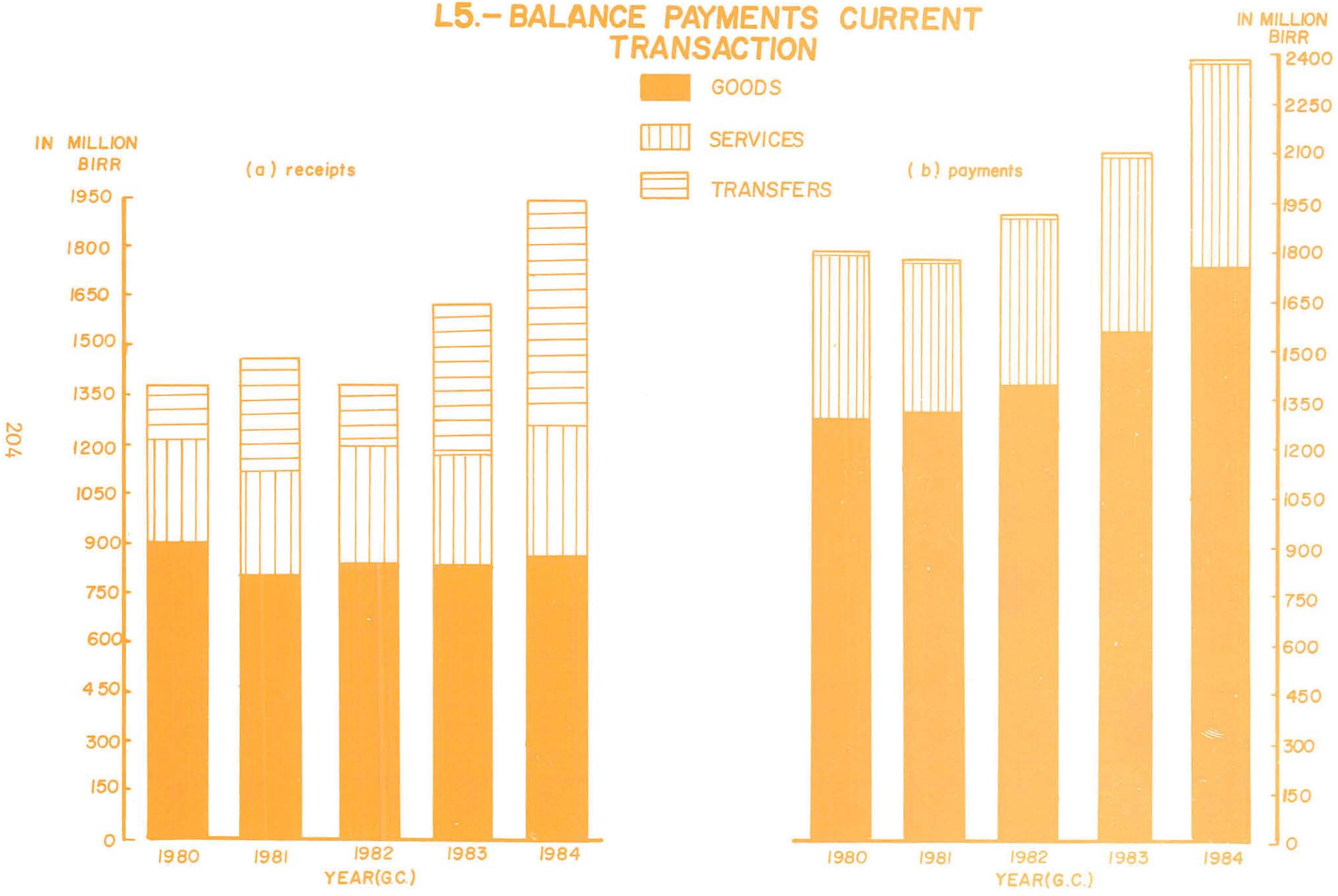
L.3 COMPOSITION OF MONEY SUPPLY



L.4- LOANS APPOVED & DISBURSED BY AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BANK



L5.- BALANCE PAYMENTS CURRENT TRANSACTION



አጠቃላይ የብሔራዊ ባንክ የሂሣብ መግለጫ

CONSOLIDATED STATMENT OF CONDITION OF NATIONAL BANK

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 1 TABLE L.1

በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

1974	1975		1976		1977	
ሰኔ	ታህሣሥ	ሰኔ	ታህሣሥ	ሰኔ	ታህሣሥ	
ሀብቶች						**ASSETS**
545.1	413.0	442.9	290.4	227.8	130.0	INTERNATIONAL RESERVE FUND
955.2	982.0	816.5	845.3	970.1	1,014.0	ADVANCES AND UNCLEARED EFFECTS
116.2	116.2	149.2	186.4	186.4	186.4	INVESTMENTS IN INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
19.1	35.8	17.8	32.5	37.4	33.4	CUSTOMERS LIABILITY ON DOCUMENTARY CREDITS
1,066.0	1,232.0	1,408.1	1,517.3	1,642.1	1,843.5	ETHIOPIAN GOVERNMENT OBLIGATION
2.6	3.3	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.4	SILVER COINS
0.4	0.5	3.4	4.2	2.7	2.5	FIXED ASSETS
110.3	157.0	68.2	64.0	144.9	62.2	OTHER ACCOUNTS
2,814.9	2,939.8	2,910.6	2,944.7	3,216.8	3,277.4	TOTAL ASSETS
ዕዳዎች						**LIABILITIES**
1,193.7	1,218.7	1,319.5	1,328.6	1,363.0	1,357.6	CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION
962.5	960.6	927.6	867.3	1,057.5	1,156.1	OTHER SIGHT LIABILITIES
24.0	49.9	28.3	40.0	44.7	39.6	COMMERCIAL LETTERS OF CREDIT
76.2	76.2	59.7	87.6	75.7	75.7	INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTIONS (NON-TRANSFERABLE PROMISSORY NOTES)
380.0	383.3	322.3	322.7	302.6	307.1	PROVISIONS
16.4	84.4	76.6	122.2	196.7	153.6	OTHER ACCOUNTS
162.1	166.7	176.6	176.3	176.6	187.7	CAPITAL AND GENERAL RESERVE FUND
2,814.9	2,939.8	2,910.6	2,944.7	3,216.8	3,277.4	TOTAL LIABILITIES
JUNE	DEC.	JUNE	DEC.	JUNE	DEC.	
1982		1983		1984		

ከኢት ጵያ ብሔራ ዊ ባንክ ሂሣብ መመሪያ የተገኘ

SOURCE: National Bank of Ethiopia, Accounts Department

አጠቃላይ የንግድ ባንኮች የሂሣብ ሁኔታ መግለጫ

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CONDITION OF COMMERCIAL BANK

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 2 TABLE L.2 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

የንብረትና የጥሬ ገንዘብ ሀብቶች	1974 ሰኔ	1975 ታህሣሥ	1975 ሰኔ	1976 ታህሣሥ	1976 ሰኔ	1977 ታህሣሥ	
							ASSETS
በእጅ ያለ ጥሬ ገንዘብ	67.6	79.1	70.8	85.0	84.3	92.9	CASH ON HAND
ያልተጣራ የአገር ውስጥ ሂሳቦች	342.5	386.8	374.7	414.7	435.5	414.1	DOMESTIC UNCLEARED EFFECTS
ያልተጣራ የውጭ አገር ሂሳቦች	102.8	61.0	59.2	65.4	89.9	56.9	FOREIGN UNCLEARED EFFECTS
የኢት ዮጵያ መንግሥት የግምጃ ቤትሰነዶች	330.1	362.9	361.2	361.2	391.0	425.8	ETHIOPIAN GOVERNMENT TREASURY BILLS
ብድሮች፣ በቀድሚያ የተከፈሉ ሂሳቦችና ቅናሽ የተደረገባቸው ሰነዶች	923.0	952.6	871.8	884.6	828.3	889.7	LOANS, ADVANCES AND BILLS DISCOUNTED
ኢንቨስተሜንት	1.2	1.2	553.1	553.2	525.6	532.9	INVESTMENTS
የባንክ ቤት የቢሮ ዕቃዎች ሌሎች ቋሚ ንብረቶች	28.9	29.5	31.1	30.7	31.2	71.9	PREMISES, FURNITURE AND OTHER FOREIGN ASSETS
ሌሎች ከውጭ አገር የሚገኙ ሀብቶች	-	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER FOREIGN ASSETS
ለንግድ ክረዲቶች የደንበኞች ዕዳ	371.2	413.5	332.1	398.4	374.9	420.7	LIABILITIES OF CUSTOMERS FOR LETTERS OF CREDIT, ACCEPTANCES, ETC
ሌሎች ሂሳቦች	31.6	31.1	50.5	49.9	52.1	51.3	OTHER CONTINGENT ASSETS
ከብሔራዊ ባንክ ተቀማጭ ገንዘብ	479.1	471.2	344.3	361.8	596.0	671.7	DEPOSITS WITH NATIONAL BANK
ከአገር ውስጥና ከውጭ አገር ባንኮች የሚበበሰቡ ሂሳቦች	171.4	180.4	161.1	145.7	191.2	133.0	DUE FROM OTHER DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN BANKS
የሀብቶች ድምር	2,849.4	2,969.3	3,209.9	3,350.6	3,600.0	3,760.9	TOTAL ASSETS
ዕዳዎች							LIABILITIES
በተጠየቀ ጊዜ የሚከፈል ተቀማጭ	977.5	984.0	1,177.5	1,153.3	1,327.6	1,258.2	DEMAND DEPOSITS
ተቀማጭና ለተወሰነ ጊዜ በአደራ ያለ	751.5	797.1	860.1	920.9	1,004.4	1,139.7	SAVING AND TIME DEPOSITS
የተቀማጭ ገንዘብ ድምር	1,729.0	1,781.1	2,037.6	2,074.2	2,332.0	2,397.9	TOTAL DEPOSITS
የካፒታል ሂሳቦች	89.4	89.4	100.2	100.2	104.0	139.9	CAPITAL FUNDS
ሌሎች ሂሳቦች	646.8	673.4	729.2	768.0	780.4	794.8	OTHER ACCOUNTS
የተረጋገጡ የንግድ ክረዲቶች	371.2	413.5	332.1	398.4	374.9	420.7	LETTERS OF CREDIT, ACCEPTANCES, ETC
ብድሮች	13.0	11.9	10.8	9.8	8.7	7.6	BORROWINGS
የዕዳዎች ድምር	2,849.4	2,969.3	3,209.9	3,350.6	3,600.0	3,760.9	TOTAL LIABILITIES
	JUNE	DEC.	JUNE	DEC.	JUNE	DEC.	
	1982		1983		1984		

ከኢትዮጵያ ብሔራዊ ባንክ ሂሳብ መምሪያ የተገኘ
Source; National Bank of Ethiopia, Accounts Department

የሌሎች ገንዘብ ነክ ድርጅቶች የሂሣብ ሁኔታ መግለጫ
STATEMENT OF CONDITION OF OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.3 TABLE L.3 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1974	1975		1976	
	ሰኔ	ታህሣሥ	ሰኔ	ታህሣሥ	
ሀብቶች					**ASSETS**
በጄሶ ገንዘብና በአገር ውስጥ ባንኮች	52.8	33.7	72.9	75.1	CASH AND BALANCE WITH DOMESTIC BANKS
በውጪ አገር ያሉ ሀብቶች	0.4	1.2	1.0	1.3	FOREIGN ASSETS
በመንግሥት ላይ ያለ ተጠያቂ ገንዘብ	56.0	56.6	56.6	56.6	CLAIMS ON GOVERNMENT
በግል ድርጅቶች ላይ ያለ ተጠያቂ ገንዘብ	1,219.9	1,262.0	1,091.9	1,137.8	CLAIMS ON NON-CENTRAL GOV'T
የሀብቶች ድምር	1,329.9	1,353.5	1,222.4	1,270.8	TOTAL ASSETS
ዕዳዎች					**LIABILITIES**
ለተወሰነ ጊዜ በአደራ ያለና ተቀማጭ ገንዘብ	223.4	228.6	232.4	250.9	TIME AND SAVING DEPOSITS
በካፒታል ሂሣብ	91.1	91.4	84.2	73.4	CAPITAL ACCOUNTS
የባንኮች ብድር	979.9	1,006.3	840.7	868.3	CREDIT FROM BANKS
የመንግሥት ብድር	15.0	15.0	15.0	13.6	CREDIT FROM GOVERNMENT
የውጭ አገር ብድር	70.5	67.3	62.2	60.5	FOREIGN ADVANCES AND LOANS
ሌሎች ሂሣቦች	-50.8	-55.1	-12.2	4.4	OTHER ITEMS (NET)
የዕዳዎች ድምር	1,329.1	1,353.5	1,222.4	1,270.8	TOTAL LIABILITIES
	JUNE	DEC.	JUNE	DEC.	
	1982		1983		

ከኢት ዮጵያ ብሔራዊ ባንክ የኢኮኖሚ ጥናትና የፕላን መምሪያ የተገኘ ::
Source: National Bank of Ethiopia, Economic Research and Planning Department

የገንዘብ መጠንና ዝርዝር

SIZE AND COMPOSITION OF MONEY

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.4 TABLE L.4

	ጠቅላላ ገንዘብ /በሚሊዮን ብር/		በፐርሰንት /ጠቅላላ ገንዘብ=100/			
	ድምር	ጠቅላላ በሥራ ላይ ያሉ ኖቶችና ቅንስና ገንዘቦች	የግል ተጠያቂ ተቀማጭ	ኖቶችና ቅንስና ገንዘቦች	ተቀማጭ	
ታህሣሥ 22 1972	1,327.1	1,012.4	314.7	76	24	1979 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1973	1,568.3	1,029.2	539.1	66	34	1980 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1974	1,719.8	1,039.3	680.6	60	40	1981 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1975	1,892.4	1,149.9	742.4	61	39	1982 DECEMBER
ጥር 1975	1,961.4	1,188.7	772.7	61	39	1983 JANUARY
የካቲት	2,014.5	1,230.6	783.9	61	39	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	2,072.9	1,242.4	830.5	60	40	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	2,104.7	1,252.8	851.9	60	40	APRIL
ግንቦት	2,130.3	1,243.8	886.5	58	42	MAY
ሰኔ	2,180.4	1,258.2	922.2	58	42	JUNE
ሐምሌ	2,184.5	1,252.5	932.0	57	43	JULY
ነሐሴ	2,174.6	1,243.1	931.5	57	43	AUGUST
መስከረም 1976	2,219.2	1,231.8	987.4	56	44	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	2,162.4	1,215.4	947.0	56	44	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	2,126.2	1,222.6	903.6	57	43	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	2,171.4	1,250.5	920.9	58	42	DECEMBER
	TOTAL	CIRCULATING CURRENCY	PRIVATE DEMAND DEPOSIT	CURRENCY	DEPOSIT	
	MONEY (MILLION BIRR)			PERCENT TOTAL MONEY = 100		

አንዳንድ የቁጠባና ጊዜያዊ ተቀማጭ ሂሣቦች

SELECTED DEPOSIT ITEMS

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.5 TABLE L.5 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	የቁጠባ ተቀማጭ	ጊዜያዊ ተቀማጭ /30 ቀኖችና በላይ/	የመንግሥት ተቀማጭ		
			ከብሔራዊ ባንክ	ከንግድ ባንክ	
ታህሣሥ 22 1972	395.5	140.5	144.4	38.7	1979 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1973	442.2	186.0	95.3	68.5	1980 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1974	490.0	228.4	107.3	88.7	1981 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1975	548.3	248.8	118.3	98.2	1982 DECEMBER
ጥር 1975	555.3	247.4	123.7	113.7	1983 JANUARY
የካቲት	558.6	250.1	158.3	120.2	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	568.3	259.7	267.3	125.0	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	574.0	255.7	341.1	133.9	APRIL
ግንቦት	585.4	245.1	243.4	125.5	MAY
ሰኔ	609.1	251.0	233.8	109.0	JUNE
ሐምሌ	614.8	270.0	195.3	97.8	JULY
ነሐሴ	624.0	264.5	186.2	94.1	AUGUST
መስከረም 1976	629.4	263.0	180.9	97.1	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	636.4	266.7	177.5	103.1	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	640.2	263.3	179.2	117.9	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	657.2	263.8	170.5	117.2	DECEMBER
	SAVING DEPOSITS	TIME DEPOSITS (30 DAYS & OVER)	NATIONAL BANK	COMMERCIAL BANK	
			GOVERNMENT WITH	DEPOSITS	

ከሌት ዳጅ ብሔራዊ ባንክ የኢኮኖሚ ጥናትና የኘላን መምሪያ የተገኘ ::

Sorce: National Bank of Ethiopia. Economic Research and Planning Department.

በሥራ ላይ ያሉ የወረቀትና ቅንስናሽ ገንዘቦች ዝርዝር
CIRCULATING NOTES AND COINS BY DENOMINATIONS

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.6 TABLE L.6 በሚሊዬን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

ዝርዝር ገንዘቦች	1974	1975		1976		
	ሰኔ	ታህሣሥ	ሰኔ	ታህሣሥ	ሰኔ	
ሀ/ የወረቀት ገንዘቦች	1,178.2	1,196.8	1,294.5	1,303.9	1,334.7	a) NOTES
1 ብር	162.7	163.3	159.9	153.6	151.4	1 BIRR
5 "	61.7	54.8	69.8	61.7	61.4	5 "
10 "	354.1	373.6	392.5	388.7	390.1	10 "
50 "	129.7	129.8	141.6	147.3	148.3	50 "
100 "	470.0	475.3	530.7	552.6	583.5	100 "
ለ/ ቅንስናሽ ገንዘቦች	27.2	29.2	30.1	31.3	32.1	b) COINS
1 ሳንቲም	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1 CNETS
5 "	5.5	6.0	6.3	6.6	6.9	5 "
10 "	9.9	10.9	11.0	11.6	11.8	10 "
25 "	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	25 "
50 "	4.9	5.1	5.5	5.8	6.1	50 "
ጠቅላላ ድምር	1,205.4	1,226.0	1,324.6	1,335.2	1,366.8	TOTAL NOTES AND COINS
	JUNE	DEC.	JUNE	DEC.	JUNE	DENOMINATIONS
	1982		1983		1984	

ከኤት ዩጽያ ብሔራዊ ባንክ የኢኮኖሚ ጥናትና የፕላን መምሪያ የተገኘ ::
Source: National Bank of Ethiopia, Economic Research and Planning Department

በሥራ ላይ ያለ ገንዘብ መጠን*
MONEY SUPPLY*

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.7 TABLE L.7 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLIOM BIRR -

	1974 መጋቢት 23	1974 ሰኔ 22	1975 መስከረም 20	1975 ታህሣሥ 22	
በሥራ ላይ ያሉ ኖቶችና ቀንስናሽ ገንዘቦች	1,117.9	1,129.8	1,098.5	1,149.9	NOTES AND COINS IN CIRCULATION
የሦስት ወር ለዉጥ	78.7	11.9	-31.3	51.4	QUARTERLY CHANGE
ተጠያቂ ተቀማጭ	677.2	754.1	760.0	710.7	DEMAND DEPOSITS
የሦስት ወር ለዉጥ	-3.4	76.9	5.9	-49.3	QUARTERLY CHANGE
የገንዘብ መጠን	1,795.1	1,883.9	1,858.5	1,860.6	SUPPLY
የሦስት ወር የተጣራ ለዉጥ	75.3	88.8	-25.4	2.1	NET QUARTERLY CHANGE
ለዉጥ በዝርዝር					COMPOSITION OF CHANGE
የግል ዘርፎች:					PRIVATE SECTOR:
የክሬዲት ዕድገት	158.0	-13.9	-33.6	90.2	INCREASE IN CREDIT
ቢስቸይ ተጠያቂ ያለሆነ ተቀማጭ ሲቀነስ	-0.1	33.2	41.0	4.6	LESS INCREASE IN NON-SIGHT DEPOSITS
የሦስት ወር ለዉጥ	158.1	-47.1	-74.6	85.6	QUARTERLY CHANGE
የመንግሥት ዘርፎች					PUBLIC SECTOR:
የክሬዲት ዕድገት	15.2	118.3	391.9	-193.1	INCREASE IN CREDIT
ከተቀማጭ ገንዘብ ላይ ጭማሪ ሲቀነስ	41.3	-27.2	-28.6	35.0	LESS INCREASE IN DEPOSITS
የሦስት ወር ለዉጥ	-26.1	145.5	420.5	-228.1	QUARTERLY CHANGE
የመንግሥትና የግል የተጣራ ሂሣብ	132.0	98.4	345.9	-142.5	NET PRIVATE AND PUBLIC SECTOR
በውጭ አገር ተቀማጭ	-83.5	88.1	-60.9	-123.5	EFFECT OF EXTERNAL RESERVES
ያለ ተዘረዘረ	26.2	-98.0	-10.1	-1.9	UNCLASSFIED ITEMS
በገንዘብ መጠን የሦስት ወር የተጣራ ለዉጥ	74.7	88.5	274.9	- 267.9	NET QUARTERLY CHANGE
	31. MAR.	30 JUN.	30 SEP.	31 DEC.	
	1982				

*ከኢት ዩጵያ ብሔራዊ ባንክ በ ተገኘው መረጃ መሠረት ::
*Based on Data obtained from National Bank of Ethiopia.

በሥራ ላይ ያለ ገንዘብ መጠን*
MONEY SUPPLY*

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.7 / የቀጠለ/ TABLE L.7 (Contd.) በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1975 መጋቢት 23	1975 ሰኔ 22	1976 መስከረም 20	1976 ታህሣሥ 23	
በሥራ ላይ ያሉ ኖቶችና ቀንስናሽ ገንዘቦች	1,242.3	1,258.2	1,231.8	1,250.5	NOTES AND COINS IN CIRCULATION
የሦስት ወር ለዉጥ	92.4	15.9	-26.4	18.7	QUARTERLY CHANGE
ተጠያቂ ተቀማጭ	830.5	922.2	987.4	920.9	DEMAND DEPOSITS
የሦስት ወር ለዉጥ	119.8	91.7	65.2	-66.5	QUARTERLY CHANGE
በገንዘብ መጠን	2,072.8	2,180.4	2,219.2	2,171.4	SUPPLY
የሦስት ወር የተጣራ ለዉጥ	212.2	107.6	38.8	-49.8	NET QUARTERLY CHANGE
ለዉጥ በዝርዝር					COMPOSITION OF CHANGE
የግል ዘርፎቸ					PRIVATE SECTOR:
የክሬዲት ዕድገት	-223.9	-23.3	-31.1	72.8	INCREASE IN CREDIT
ቢሰ ቸኳይ ተጠያቂ ያልሆነ ተቀማጭ ሲቀንስ	30.9	32.2	32.2	28.5	LESS INCREASE IN NON-SIGHT DEPOSITS
የሦስት ወር ለዉጥ	-254.8	-55.5	-63.3	44.3	QUARTERLY CHANGE
የመንግሥት ዘርፎቸ					PUBLIC SECTOR:
የክሬዲት ዕድገት	566.2	161.1	75.2	34.0	INCREASE IN CREDIT
ከተቀማጭ ገንዘብ ላይ ጭማሪ ሲቀንስ	175.8	-49.5	-64.8	9.1	LESS INCREASE IN DEPOSITS
የሦስት ወር ለዉጥ	390.4	210.6	140.0	24.3	QUARTERLY CHANGE
የመንግሥትና የግል የተጣራ ሂሣብ	135.6	155.1	76.7	68.6	NET PRIVATE AND PUBLIC SECTOR
በዉጭ አገር ተቀማጭ	90.8	-3.3	-53.8	-63.2	EFFECT OF EXTERNAL RESERVES
ያለ ተዘረዘረ	-45.9	-44.3	16.1	-53.2	UNCLASSIFIED ITEMS
በገንዘብ መጠን የሦስት ወር የተጣራ ለዉጥ	180.5	107.5	39.0	-47.8	NET QUARTERLY CHANGE
	31 MAR.	30 JUN.	30 SEP.	31 DEC.	
	1983				

* ከኢት ዮጵያ ብሔራዊ ባንክ በተገኘው መረጃ መሠረት ::
*Based on data obtained from National Bank of Ethiopia.

በብሔራዊ ባንክናበንግድ ባንኮች የተደረገ የአገር ውስጥ ብድር
DOMESTIC CREDIT BY THE NATIONAL BANK AND COMMERCIAL BANKS

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.8 TABLE L.8 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	ድምር	የመንግሥት ግዳጅ: ለብሔራዊ ባንክ	የመንግሥት ግዳጅ: ለንግድ ባንክ	የመንግሥት ያልሆኑ ግዳጅ: ብድሮችና በቀጥታ የተከፈሉ ሂሣቦች	የመንግሥት ያልሆኑ ግዳጅ: የተገዙ ቁና ሰነዶች	የመንግሥት ያልሆኑ ግዳጅ: የልማት ወጪዎች	
ታህሣሥ 22 1972	2,288.2	752.6	190.1	1,328.1	0.2	17.2	1979 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1973	2,668.3	928.4	148.0	1,590.9	-	1.0	1980 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1974	2,800.6	862.0	203.5	1,734.1	-	1.0	1981 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1975	3,314.2	1,113.7	264.7	1,934.6	-	1.2	1982 DECEMBER
ጥር 1975	3,302.1	1,233.4	430.1	1,637.4	-	1.2	1983 JANUARY
የካቲት	3,389.4	1,036.8	651.3	1,700.1	-	1.2	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	3,480.7	1,018.4	750.4	1,710.7	-	1.2	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	3,575.9	1,093.7	741.5	1,739.3	-	1.2	APRIL
ግንቦት	3,577.1	1,113.4	749.8	1,712.7	-	1.2	MAY
ሰኔ	3,668.0	1,174.3	805.1	1,688.3	-	0.3	JUNE
ሐምሌ	3,645.9	1,221.0	816.3	1,607.4	-	1.2	JULY
ነሐሴ	3,684.6	1,237.1	820.0	1,626.3	-	1.2	AUGUST
መስከረም 1976	3,776.9	1,302.5	816.9	1,657.1	-	0.4	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	3,753.7	1,330.8	811.0	1,610.7	-	1.2	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	3,773.9	1,321.1	796.2	1,655.4	-	1.2	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	3,874.1	1,346.9	796.9	1,729.9	-	0.4	DECEMBER
	TOTAL	NATIONAL BANK	CMMER-CIAL BANK	LOANS & ADVANCES	BILLS DISCOUNTED	INVEST-MENT	
		CLAIMS ON CENTRAL GOVERNMENT		CLAIMS ON OTHER THAN CENTRAL GOVERNMENT			

የተጣራ የወርቅና የውጭ አገር ምንዛሪ ተቀማጭ
NET GOLD AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE HOLDINGS

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.9 TABLE L.9 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	ጠቅላላ ድምር	የተጣራ የውጭ አገር ምንዛሪ ተቀማጭ: ድምር	የተጣራ የውጭ አገር ምንዛሪ ተቀማጭ: ብሔራዊ ባንክ	የተጣራ የውጭ አገር ምንዛሪ ተቀማጭ: ንግድ ባንክ	ወርቅ /ቅንስናሽ/ ገንዘብና ቦሌዎን	በጎላም አቁፍ የገንዘብ ዴር ጅት የወርቅ ዴርሻ ተቀማጭ	
ታህሣሥ 22 1973	89.2	122.7	101.9	20.8	50.7	-84.2	1980 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1974	116.4	316.3	308.6	7.7	48.2	-248.1	1981 DECEMBER
ታህሣሥ 22 1975	-118.9	136.6	98.3	38.3	44.0	-299.5	1982 DECEMBER
ጥር 1975	42.6	267.0	240.5	26.5	44.0	-268.4	1983 JANUARY
የካቲት	28.6	249.0	189.5	59.5	44.0	-264.4	FEBRUARY
መጋቢት	18.9	227.4	176.3	51.1	44.0	-252.5	MARCH
ሚያዝያ	-15.0	192.8	126.9	65.9	44.0	-251.8	APRIL
ግንቦት	36.8	244.5	131.1	113.4	44.0	-251.7	MAY
ሰኔ	24.7	224.1	185.1	39.0	44.0	-243.4	JUNE
ሐምሌ	62.5	260.0	181.6	78.4	44.0	-241.5	JULY
ነሐሴ	-5.9	185.3	193.5	-8.2	44.0	-235.2	AUGUST
መስከረም 1976	-17.0	170.4	168.8	1.6	44.0	-231.4	SEPTEMBER
ጥቅምት	-36.9	151.2	112.8	38.4	44.0	-232.1	OCTOBER
ሕዳር	-36.6	144.0	90.8	53.2	44.0	-224.6	NOVEMBER
ታህሣሥ	-59.0	107.1	61.7	45.4	44.0	-210.1	DECEMBER
	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL	NATIONAL BANK	COMMER-CIAL BANK	GOLD (COIN & BULLION)	IMF GOLD TRANCHE (NET)	
		NET FOREIGN EXCHANGE HOLDING					

ከኢት ጽኢያ ብሔራዊ ባንክ የኢኮኖሚ ጥናትና የፕላን ቁና ክፍል የተገኘ።
Source: National Bank of Ethiopia, Economic Research and Planning Division.

የንግድ ባንኮች ያደረጉት ብድሮች፣ የቀድሚያ ክፍያዎች፣በቀናሽ የገዟቸው ሰነዶችና የለጣት ወጭዎች

LOANS, ADVANCES, BILLS DISCOUNTED AND INVESTMENT BY COMMERCIAL BANKS

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.10 TABLE L.10 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1975 ታህሣሥ 22	1976 ታህሣሥ 22	1977 ታህሣሥ 22	
ለትልልቅ ኢንዱስትሪ	156.1	121.2	92.1	LARGE SCALE INDUSTRY
ለጨርቃ ጨርቅ	11.9	24.5	20.7	TEXTILES AND CLOTHING
ለሌሎች	144.2	96.7	71.4	OTHERS
ለአነስተኛ ኢንዱስትሪና ለጓጅ ኢንዱስትሪ	2.8	2.5	2.6	SMALL SCALE AND COTTAGE INDUSTRY
ለአርሻ	43.2	42.6	40.9	AGRICULTURAL
ለተክል	19.1	24.4	15.3	PLANTATION
ለከብት እርቢታ	9.9	1.1	1.1	LIVESTOCK
ለሌሎች	14.2	17.1	24.5	OTHERS
ወደ ውጭ አገር ለተሸጡ ዕቃዎች	97.1	161.8	119.3	EXPORT
ለቡና	41.4	92.4	43.3	COFFEE
ለቅባት እህሎችና ጥራጥሬ	18.2	28.9	34.6	OILSEEDS AND PULSES
ለቆዳና ለሌጦ	20.5	20.2	20.8	HIDES AND SKINS
ለሌሎች	17.0	20.3	20.6	OTHERS
ከውጭ ለተገዙ ዕቃዎች	387.0	233.7	196.5	IMPORT
ለሕንፃ መሣሪያዎች	-	-	-	BUILDING MATERIALS
ለነዳጅ	5.5	1.4	2.9	FUEL
ለጨርቃ ጨርቅ	7.5	7.0	2.7	TEXTILES
ለመኪና ያሞና ለመሣሪያዎች	58.1	46.8	24.9	MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
ለሌሎች	315.9	178.5	166.0	OTHERS
ለኮንስትራክሽንና ለማይንቀሳቀሱ ንብረቶች	133.9	142.9	157.5	CONSTRUCTION AND REAL 'ESTATE
ለመኖሪያና ለንግድ ሕንጻዎች	22.9	21.2	19.9	RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL BUILDING
ለተቋራጮች	111.0	121.7	137.6	ADVANCED CONTRACTORS
ለመጓጓዣና ለመገናኛ	67.5	69.0	89.9	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION
ለአገር ውስጥ ንግድ	164.3	203.4	158.8	INTERNAL TRADE
ለቡና	7.4	7.3	5.4	COFFEE
ለእህል	32.9	58.0	12.3	CEREALS
ለቆዳና ሌጦ	0.6	0.7	0.7	HIDES AND SKINS
ለሌሎች	118.0	131.3	132.0	OTHERS
ለሆቴሎችና ቱሪዝም	5.4	6.1	8.4	HOTELS AND TOURISM
የግል ብድር /ለመኪና ለቤት ዕቃ መግዣ/	10.7	9.8	10.9	PERSONAL LOANS (CARS, FURNITURE)
ለገንዘብ ድርጅቶች	23.4	21.2	21.2	FINANCIAL AGENCIES
ድ ም ር	1,086.0	1,008.1	889.7	T O T A L
	31 DEC. 1982	31 DEC. 1983	31 DEC. 1984	

ከኢት ዮጵያ ንግድ ባንክ የተገኘ::

Source: Commercial Bank of Ethiopia.

የመንግሥት የአገር ውስጥ ዕዳ በአበዳሪዎች
INTERNAL DEBT OF GOVERNMENT BY HOLDERS

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.11 TABLE L.11 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

አበዳሪዎች	1974	1975		1976		
	ሰኔ	ታህሣሥ	ሰኔ	ታህሣሥ	ሰኔ	
ከኢት ዩጵያ ብሔራዊ ባንክ	1,046.0	1,232.0	1,408.1	1,517.3	1,642.1	NATIONAL BANK OF ETHIOPIA
በቀጥታ በቅድሚያ የተከፈለ	424.0	430.0	453.0	433.0	465.0	DIRECT ADVANCES
በቃል ኪዳን ሰነዱ	56.0	70.0	407.1	534.3	-	PROMISORY NOTES
በዋስትና መያዣያ /ቦንዶች/	566.0	732.0	548.0	550.0	615.0	SECURITIES (BONDS)
ከንግዱ ባንኮች	330.1	362.9	914.0	914.0	916.2	COMMERCIAL BANKS
በዋስትና መያዣያ /ቦንዶች/	-	-	552.8	552.8	525.2	SECURITIES (BONDS)
በግምጃ ቤት ሰነዱ	330.1	362.9	361.2	361.2	391.0	TREASURY BILLS
ከመንግሥታዊ ድርጅቶች /ቦንዶች/	110.8	113.8	118.8	118.8	118.8	INTER GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT DEBT (BONDS)
ሌሎች	96.2	102.2	104.2	107.2	132.2	OTHERS
በዋስትና መያዣያ /ቦንዶች/	96.2	102.2	104.2	107.2	132.2	SECURITIES (BONDS)
ከግምጃ ቤት ሰነዱ	-	-	-	-	-	TREASURY BILLS
ድምር	1,583.1	1,810.9	2,545.1	2,647.3	2,809.3	TOTAL
	JUNE	DEC.	JUNE	DEC.	JUNE	HOLDERS
	1982		1983		1984	

ከኢት ዩጵያ ብሔራዊ ባንክ የኢኮኖሚ ጥናትና የኘላን ቁና ክፍል የተገኘ ::
Source: National Bank of Ethiopia, Economic Research and Planning Division.

በአርሻና ኤንዱስትሪ ልማት ባንክ የተፈቀዱና የተሰጡ ብድሮች ብዛትና መጠን
NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF LOANS APPROVED AND DISBURSED BY AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT BANK

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.12 TABLE L.12 በሺህ ብር '000 BIRR

የሥራው ክፍል	1973/74 የተፈቀደ ብድር ብዛት በቁጥር	1973/74 የተፈቀደ ብድር የገንዘቡ ልክ	1973/74 የተሰጠ ብድር	1974/75 የተፈቀደ ብድር ብዛት በቁጥር	1974/75 የተፈቀደ ብድር የገንዘቡ ልክ	1974/75 የተሰጠ ብድር	1975/76 የተፈቀደ ብድር ብዛት በቁጥር	1975/76 የተፈቀደ ብድር የገንዘቡ ልክ	1975/76 የተሰጠ ብድር	
ለአርሻ	199	159,910+	165,975+	264	446,369	296,198	396	552,594	204,821	AGRICULTURAL
ለአንዱስትሪ	18+	13,569+	27,228	12	6,658	3,027	19	30,423	19,089	INDUSTRIAL
ለአገልግሎቶችና ሌሎች ሥራ ዎች	3+	1,550+	4,831	1	6,028	5,837	4	12,729	9,386	SERVICES AND OTHERS
ድምር	220	175,039+	198,034+	277	459,055	305,062	419	595,746	233,296	TOTAL
	NUMBER	AMOUNT	DIS-	NUMBER	AMOUNT	DIS-	NUMBER	AMOUNT	DIS-	SECTOR
	LOANS APPROVED		BURSED	LOANS APPROVED		BURSED	LOANS APPROVED		BURSED	
	1981			1982			1983			

የተፈቀዱ ብድሮች በሥራ ዓይነታቸው
LOANS APPROVED BY ACTIVITIES

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.13 TABLE L.13 በሺህ ብር '000 BIRR

የሥራው ዓይነቶች	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	
ሀ. ለአርሻና ለከብት አርቢታ	159,910+	446,369	552,594	A. AGRICULTURE & LIVESTOCK
ለ. ለፋብሪካ ኢንዱስትሪ ዎች	13,569	6,658	30,422	B. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
1. ለምግቦች ሥራ	7,305	-	7,596	1. FOOD STUFFS
2. ለመጠጦች ሥራ	1,386	3,510	4,604	2. BEVERAGES
3. ለጨርቃ ጨርቅና ለመሰሰሉት ሥራ ዎች	4,394	-	14,598	3. TEXTILES AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES
4. ለእንጨት ሥራ	21	-	-	4. WOOD
5. ለወረቀትና ለማተሚያ ሥራ ዎች	-	-	2,836	5. PAPER AND PRINTING
6. ለቀመማ/ኬሚካል/ ሥራ	41	97	252	6. CHEMICALS
7. ለብርጭቆ ለሸክላና ለድንጋይ ሥራ	-	-	-	7. GLASS, CLAY AND STONE
8. ለብረታ ብረት ሥራ	-	521	167	8. METAL WORKING
9. ለቆዳና ለቆዳ ማለፋት ሥራ	-	2,368	108	9. LEATHER AND TANNING
10. ሌሎች	422	162	261	10. OTHERS
ሐ. ለሕንፃ ዎች ሥራ	-	-	500	C. CONSTRUCTION
መ. ለመጓጓዣ /ለትራንስፖርት/	-	6,028	-	D. TRANSPORTATION
ሠ. ለሕዝብ አገልግሎት ለሚሰጡ ድርጅቶች	1,550	-	12,229	E. SERVICES
ረ. ለሌሎች ልዩ ልዩ ሥራ ዎች	-	-	-	F. MISCELLANEOUS
ድምር	175,029	459,055	595,745	TOTAL
	1981	1982	1983	ACTIVITIES

ከአርሻና አንዱስትሪ ልማት ባንክ ዓመታዊ መግለጫ የተገኘ ::
Source: Agricultural and Industrial Development Bank Annual Report.

+ የታረመ

+ Revised

በተበዳሪዎች ላይ ያሉ ብድሮች በየሥራ ዓይነታቸው
OUTSTANDING LOANS DISTRIBUTED BY ACTIVITIES

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 14 TABLE L.14 በሺህ ብር '000 BIRR

የሥራው ዓይነቶች	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	
ሀ. ለአርሻና ለከብት አርቢታ	698,573	860,992	746,824	A. AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK
ለ. ለፋብሪካ አንቱስትሪዎች	113,266	111,640	119,442	B. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES
1. ለምግቦች ሥራ	23,333	33,343	35,688	1. FOOD STUFFS
2. ለመጠጦች	13,479	19,328	20,691	2. BEVERAGES
3. ለጨርቃጨርቅና ለመሰሰሉት ሥራዎች	33,978	28,149	28,965	3. TEXTILES AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES
4. ለእንጨት ሥራ	340	542	633	4. WOOD
5. ለወረቀትና ለማተሚያ ሥራዎች	1,133	4,088	4,186	5. PAPER AND PRINTING
6. ለቀመማ /ለኬሚካል/ሥራ	10,194	6,656	6,656	6. CHEMICALS
7. ለብርጭቆ ለሸክላና ለድንጋይ ሥራ	4,757	2,163	2,310	7. GLASS, CLAY AND STONE
8. ለብረታ ብረት ሥራ	793	43	104	8. METAL WORKING
9. ለቆዳና ለቆዳ ማለፋት ሥራ	18,123	7,200	7,688	9. LEATHER AND TANNING
10. ሌሎች	7,136	10,128	12,521	10. OTHERS
ሐ. ለሕንፃዎች ሥራ	16,153	15,774	16,036	C. CONSTRUCTION
መ. ለመጓጓዣ/ትራንስፖርት/	75,697	76,433	63,414	D. TRANSPORTATION
ሠ. ለሕዝብ አገልግሎት ለሚሰጡ ዘርፎች	12,603	11,623	18,662	E. SERVICES
ረ. ለሌሎች ልዩ ልዩ ሥራዎች	-	-	-	F. MISCELLANEOUS
ሰ. ለቋሚ ንብረት	-	-	-	G. REAL ESTATE
ድምር	916,292	1,076,462	964,378	TOTAL
	1981	1982	1983	ACTIVITIES

ከአርሻና አንቱስትራ ልማት ባንክ ዓመታዊ መግለጫ የተገኘ ::
Source: Agricultural and Industrial Development Bank Annual Report.

በተበዳሪዎች ላይ ያሉ ብድሮች በየሥራ ክፍላቸው

OUTSTANDING LOANS DISTRIBUTED BY SECTORS

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.15 TABLE L. 15 በሺህ ብር '000 BIRR

የሥራ ክፍሎች	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	
ሀ. ለአርሻ	698,573	860,992	746,824	A. AGRICULTURE
1. ለመንግሥት	634,035	796,802	678,305	1. STATE
2. ለማኅበራት	63,466	63,177	67,512	2. COOPERATIVES
3. ለግል	1,072	1,013	1,007	3. PRIVATE
ለ. ለኢንዱስትሪዎች	113,266	111,640	119,442	B. INDUSTRIES
1. ለመንግሥት	110,461	108,211	115,089	1, STATE
2. ለማኅበራት	265	268	361	2. COOPERATIVES
3. ለግል	2, 540	3,161	3,992	3. PRIVATE
ሐ. ለሕንፃዎች	16,153	15,774	16,036	C. CONSTRUCTION
1. ለመንግሥት	6,346	6,346	6,346	1. STATE
2. ለማኅበራት	-	-	-	2. COOPERATIVES
3. ለግል	9,807	9,428	9,690	3. PRIVATE
መ. ለመጓጓዣ	75,697	76,433	63,414	D. TRANSPORT
1. ለመንግሥት	75,697	76,297	63,275	1. STATE
2. ለማኅበራት	-	-	-	2. COOPERATIVES
3. ለግል	-	136	139	3. PRIVATE
ሠ. ለአገልግሎቶች	12,603	11,623	18,662	E. SERVICES
1. ለመንግሥት	12,466	11,486	18,517	1. STATE
2. ለማኅበራት	-	-	27	2. COOPERATIVES
3. ለግል	137	137	118	3. PRIVATE
ድምር	916,292	1,076,462	964,378	TOTAL
	1981	1982	1983	SECTORS

ከአርሻና ኢንዱስትሪ ልማት ቢንክ የተገኘ ::

Source: Agricultural and Industrial Development Bank.

ኢትዮጵያ ካሉሎች አገሮች ጋር ያላት የገንዘብ ክፍያ ሚዛን ማጠቃለያ

SUMMARY OF THE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS OF ETHIOPIA

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 16 TABLE L.16

የተጣራው ለውነት በሚሊዮን ብር
Net transactions in million Birr

ዓመተ ምህረት	ጊዜያዊ ሂሳብ				የካፒታል ሂሳብ			በገንዘብ ነክ ድርጅቶች ተቀማጭ ሂሳብና መዋጪ			የተጣራ ግድፈትና ስህተት	
	የዕቃዎች ንግድ	ግልጋሎቶች	የተዛወረ ክፍያዎች	የተጣራ ብልጫ	ጠቅላላ	የግል	የመንግሥት	ጠቅላላ	በዋና ዋና ዎች	በሌሎች		
1964/65	19.3	-40..2	40.6	19.7	75.7	30.4	45.3	-86.0	61.3	-24.7	-9.4	1972
1965/66	127.4	-22.0	53.8	159.2	89.4	41.1	48.3	-218.3	-150.7	-67.6	-30.3	1973
1966/67	49.6	-25.5	180.0	132.1	87.9	41.9	46.0	-189.4	-193.9	4.5	-30.6	1974
1967/68	-88.7	-90.1	82.7	-96.1	130.5	16.7	113.6	-7.6	-27.0	19.4	-26.8	1975
1968/69	-132.4	-66.7	131.1	-68.0	111.8	-19.6	131.4	-30.0	-32.4	2.4	-13.8	1976
1969/70	-173.2	-116-7	114.0	-175.9	72.4	5.9	66.5	133.8	167.9	-34.1	-30.3	1977
1970/71	-269.8	-136.8	173.4	-233.2	50.5	-39.2	89.7	179.5	157.2	22.3	3.2	1978
1971/72	-163.7	-179.3	168.7	-174.3	170.3	-47.0	217.3	7.8	74.9	-67.1	-3.8	1979
1972/73	-381.4	-188.3	162.5	-407.2	218.7	64.3	154.4	200.5	157.0	83.5	-52.0	1980
1973/74	-501.5	-132.2	342.0	-291.7	547.0	-50.0	597.0	-196.6	-209.7	13.1	-58.7	1981
1974/75	-566.9	-142.7	180.8	-528.8	250.1	34.4	215.7	193.9	222.3	-28.4	84.8	1982
1975/76	-727.7	-184.2	450.6	-461.3	332.9	-50.6	383.5	41.4	36.6	4.8	87.0	1983
1976/77	-898.2	-217.4	685.7	-429.9	391.5	24.9	366.6	101.9	98.2	3.7	-63.5	1984
	TRADE BALANCE FOB	SERVI-CES	TRANS-FER PAY-MENTS	NET SURPLUS	TOTAL	PRIVATE	CENTRAL GOVERN-MENT	TOTAL	CENTRAL MONET-ARY	OTHER INSTITU-TIONS	NET ERRORS AND OMISSION	YEAR
	CURRENT ACCOUNT				CAPITAL ACCOUNT			RESERVES IN MONETARY INSTITUTIONS				

ከኢትዮጵያ ብሔራዊ ባንክ የኤኮኖሚ ጥናትና ኘላን መምሪያ የተገኘ ::

Source: Economic Research and Planning Department, National Bank of Ethiopia.

ኢትዮጵያ ከሌሎች አገሮች ጋር ያላት የገንዘብ ክፍያ ሚዛን +

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS OF ETHIOPIA +

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.17 TABLE L. 17 — በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
1. የዕቃዎች ንግድ ሚዛን	-816.5	-1,005.3	-1,211.4	1. TRADE BALANCE
ወጪ ንግድ ኤፍ.ኦ.ቢ.	836.3	833.0	862.8	EXPORT, F.o.B.
ቡና	511.3	520.0	545.7	COFFEE
ቡና ሌላ	352.0	313.0	317.1	NON-COFFEE
በገንዘብ ያልተለወጠ ወርቅ	-	-	-	NON-MONETARY GOLD
ገቢ ንግድ ሲ.አይ.ኤፍ.ከዚሁ	-1,652.8	-1,838.3	-2,074.2	IMPORT C.I.F. OF WHICH
ለዕቃዎች ማስጫኛና ኢንሹራንስ የቀለ	(-249.6)	(-277.6)	(-313.2)	FREIGHT AND INSURANCE
2. ግልጋሎቶች				2. SERVICES
ጉዞ				TRAVEL
ገቢ	15.2	17.2	13.2	CREDIT
ወጪ	7.2	7.5	8.8	DEBIT
ሌላ ትራንስፖርት				OTHER TRANSPORT
ገቢ	157.7	151.6	176.8	CREDIT
ወጪ	82.9	86.3	100.5	DEBIT
የመንግሥት ሂሣብ ሌ.ቦ.ያ.				GOVERNMENT N.I.E.
ገቢ	57.8	33.3	65.2	CREDIT
ወጪ	39.2	10.3	13.9	DEBIT
ሥራ ላይ የቀለ ገንዘብ				INVESTMENT INCOME
ገቢ	64.7	40.8	31.9	CREDIT
ወጪ	54.6	57.9	78.1	DEBIT
ሌሎች ግልጋሎቶች				OTHER SERVICES
ገቢ	61.8	95.0	110.8	CREDIT
ወጪ	66.4	82.5	100.8	DEBIT
ግልጋሎቶች / የተጣራ/	106.9	93.4	95.8	SERVICES (NET)
3. የተጣራ የዕቃዎችና ግልጋሎቶች ገቢ /1+2/	-709.6	-911.9	-1,115.6	3. NET GOODS AND SERVICES (1+2)
4. የተዛወረ ክፍያዎች				4. TRANSFER
ከግል				PRIVATE
ገቢ	85.1	198.9	303.2	CREDIT
ወጪ	6.2	8.3	2.7	DEBIT
ከመንግሥት				PUBLIC
ገቢ	101.9	260.0	385.2	CREDIT
ወጪ	-	-	-	DEBIT
የተጣራ የተዛወረ ክፍያዎች	180.8	450.6	685.7	TRANSFER (NET)
5. የጊዜያዊ ሂሣብ የተጣራ ብልጫ/3+4/	-528.8	-461.3	-429.9	5. BALANCE OF C/A (3+4)
6. የረጅም ዘመን ካፒታል ያልሆነ የረዥም ዘመን	180.8	383.5	366.6	6. NON-MONETARY LONG-TERM CAPITAL
ከግል	-	-	-	PRIVATE
ከመንግሥት	180.8	383.5	366.6	GOVERNMENT
7. የመሠረታዊ ሂሣቦች ሚዛን	-348.0	-77.8	-63.3	7. BASIC BALANCES
8. የአጭር ዘመን የግል ካፒታል	34.2	-50.6	24.9	8. SHORT-TERM PVT. CAPITAL (NET)
9. የተጣራ ስሕተት ወይም ግድፈት	85.0	87.0	-63.5	9. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS
10. የተቀማጭ ዋጋ ጭማሪ	34.9	-	-	10. REVALUATIONS OF RESERVES
11. ኤስ.ዲ.አር. ተቀማጭ	-	-	-	11. S.D.R. ALLOCATION
12. የአጠቃላይ ሂሣቦች ሚዛን/7+8+9+10	-193.9	-41.4	-101.9	12. OVERALL BALANCE (7+8+9+10+11)
13. የተጣራ የገንዘብ አገቀሰቃሴ +/11/	193.9	41.4	101.9	13. NET MONETARY MOVEMENTS
	1982	1983	1984	

+ ጊዜያዊ

+ Provisional

ከብሔራዊ ባንክ የኢኮኖሚ ጥናትና ኘላን መምሪያ የተገኘ

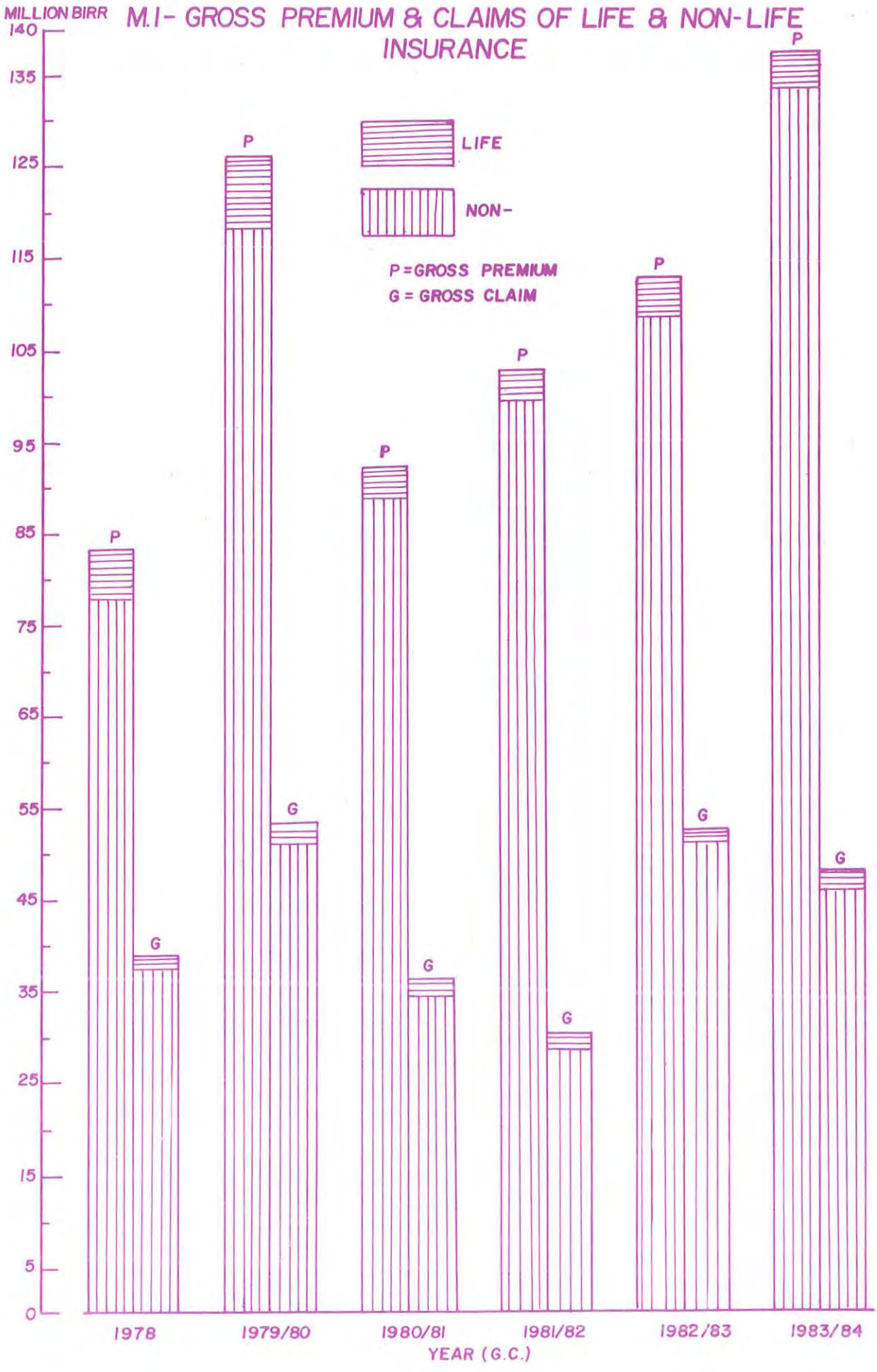
Source: Economic Research and Planning Department, National Bank of Ethiopia

ክፍል ፣. ስለመድን /ኢንሹራንስ/

ከዚህ በፊት በ፲ሀገሪቱ 13 የተለያዩ የመድን ኩባንያዎች በሥራ ላይ እንደነበሩ ይታወሳል ::
ነገር ግን በጥቅምት 1968 ዓ.ም የመድ ኩባንያዎቹ ከተወረሱ በኋላ "የኢት ዮጵያ የመድን ድር ጅት" በመባል አሥራ ሶስቱም በአንዱ ላይ ተጠቃለዋል ::

SECTION M. INSURANCE

Formerly there were 13 Insurance Companies Operating in the Nation. However, since the nationalization of the insurance companies in November 1975 all the thirteen are consolidated into one corporation under the name of "Ethiopian Insurance Corporation"


M.1- GROSS PREMIUM & CLAIMS OF LIFE & NON-LIFE INSURANCE
MILLION BIRR
140
135
125
115
105
95
85
75
65
55
45
35
25
15
5
0
LIFE
NON-
P=GROSS PREMIUM
G = GROSS CLAIM
P
G
1978
1979/80
1980/81
1981/82
1982/83
1983/84
YEAR (G.C.)

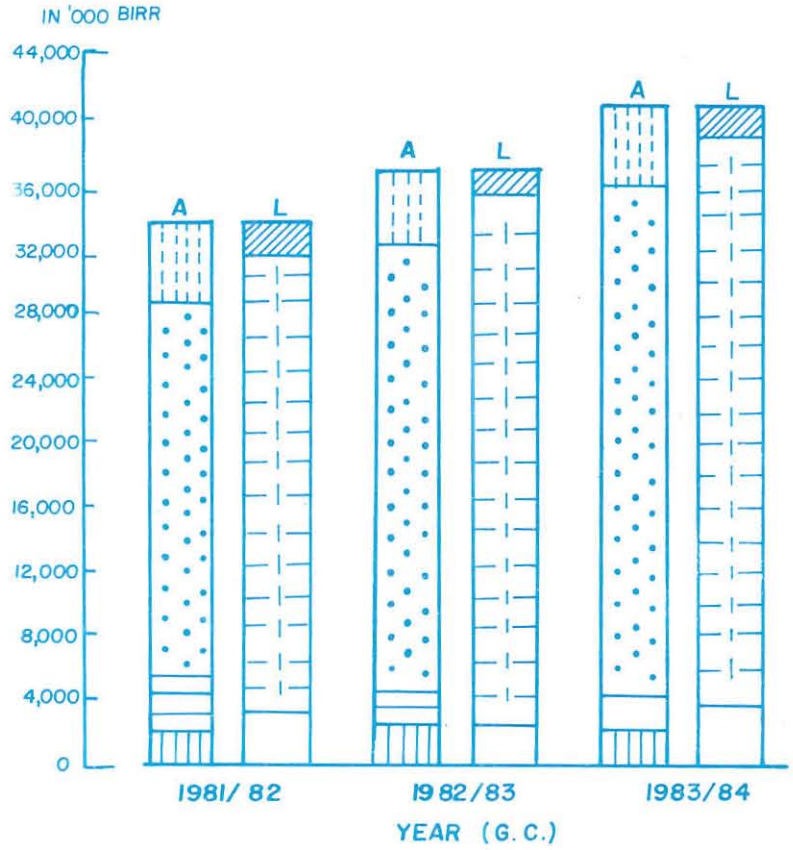
M.2- LIFE INSURANCE ASSETS & LIABILITIES

KEY FOR ASSETS (A)

- MORGAGES
- POLICY HOLDERS LOAN ON LIFE POLICIES
- FIXED DEPOSITS
- OTHERS

KEY FOR LIABILITIES (L)

- PAID UP CAPITALS
- INSURANCE FUNDS
- OTHERS



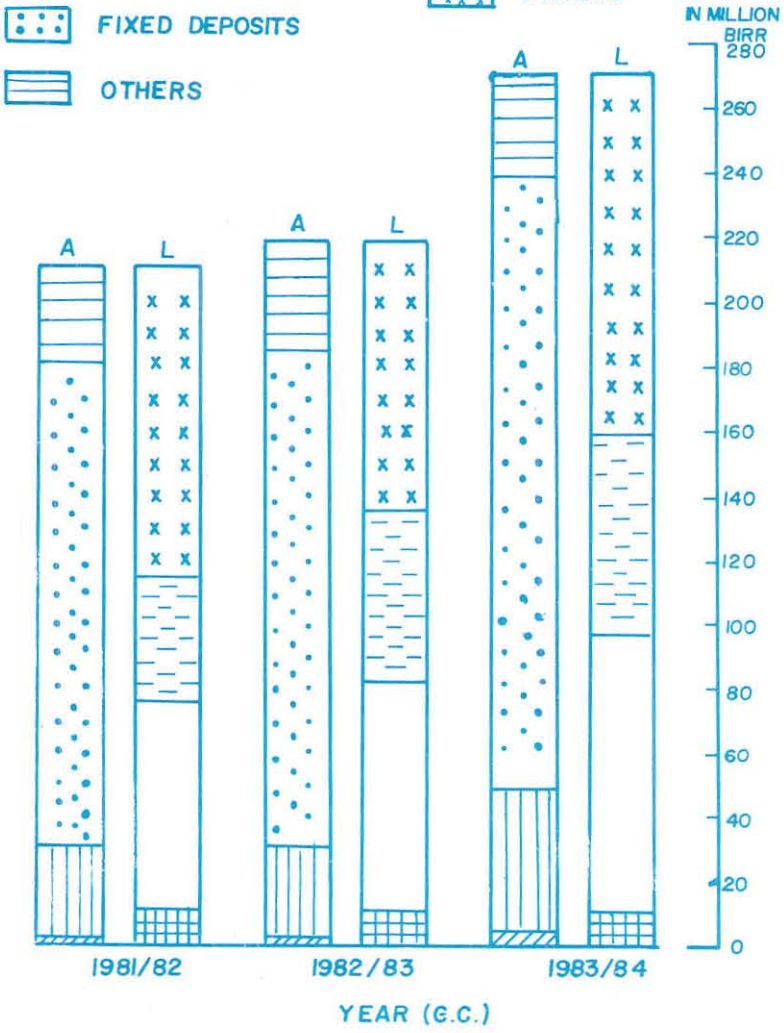
M.3- NON-LIFE INSURANCE ASSETS & LIABILITIES

KEY FOR ASSETS (A)

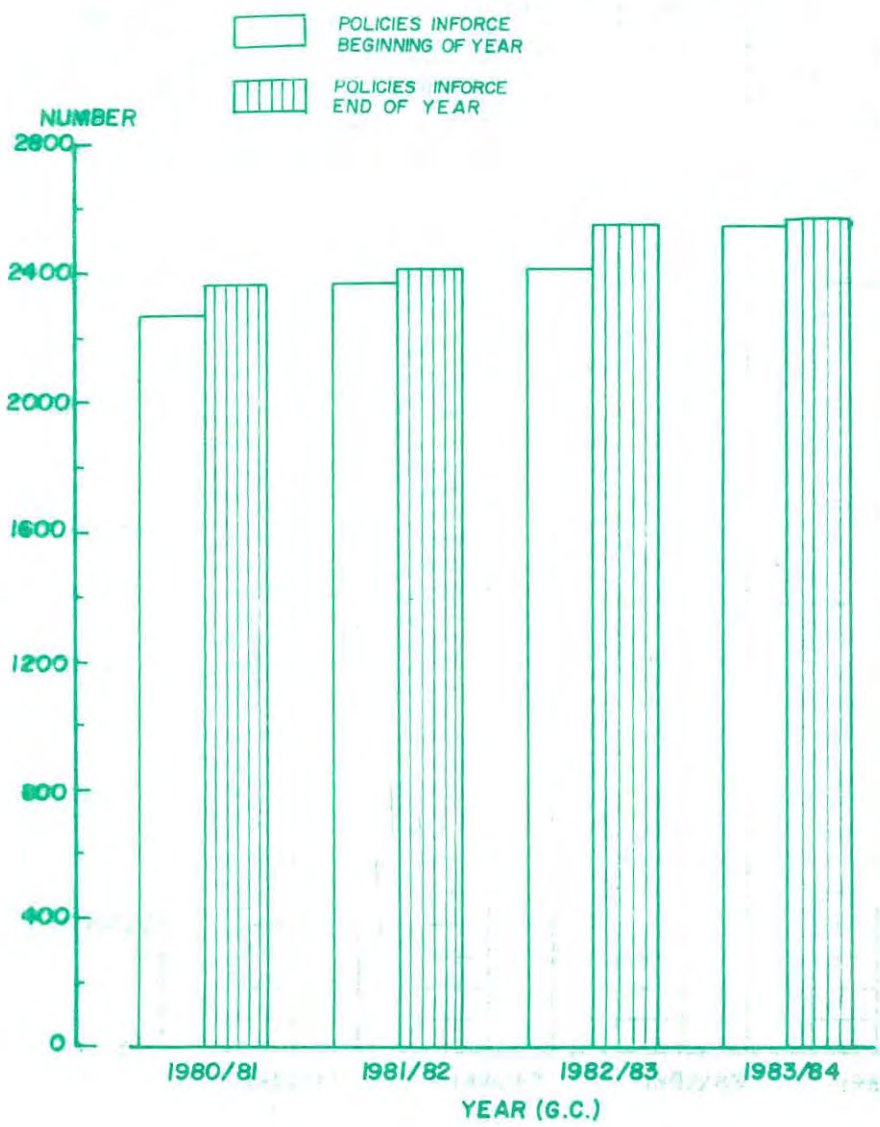
- BUILDING
- OUTSTANDING PREMIUM
- FIXED DEPOSITS
- OTHERS

KEY FOR LIABILITIES (L)

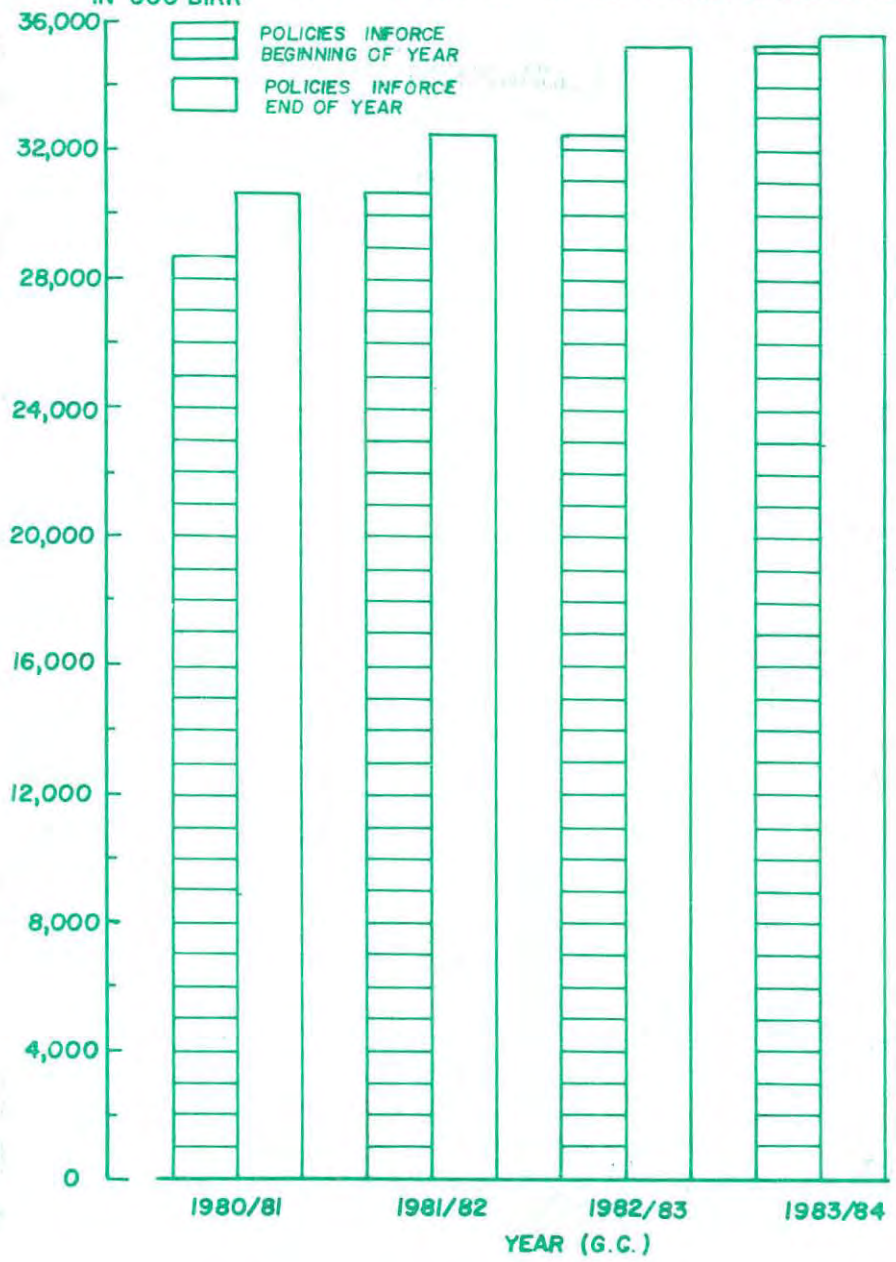
- PAID UP CAPITAL
- INSURANCE FUNDS
- CLAIMS NOT PAID
- OTHERS



M.4 - NUMBER OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES



M.5- AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES



የሕይወት መድን አርቦንና ለመድን የተከፈለ ማጠቃለያ
SUMMARY OF PREMIUM AND CLAIMS OF LIFE INSURANCE

ሠንጠረዥ ኅ.1 TABLE M.1 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLION BIRR

ዓመተ ምህረት	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72*	1973**	1974**	1975**	1976**	
ገቢ								INCOME
ጠቅላላ አርቦን	4.0	5.4	7.6	3.4	3.2	4.2	4.1	GROSS PREMIUM
ለጠለፋ መድን የተከፈለ ሲቀነስ	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	LESS REINSURANCE CEDED
የተጣራ አርቦን	3.6	4.9	6.9	3.0	2.8	3.8	3.7	NET PREMIUM
ወጪ								OUT GO
ጠቅላላ ለመድን የተከፈለ	1.5	1.4	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.1	GROSS CLAIMS
ከጠለፋ መድን ኀሳ፪ የተከፈለውና የተመለሰው ሲቀነስ	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	LESS REINSURANCE RECOVERIES
የተጣራ ለመድን ውሉሎ ግዴታ የተከፈለ	1.4	1.1	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.9	NET CLAIMS
	1977	1978	1979/80*	1980/81**	1981/82**	1982/83**	1983/84**	YEAR

የሕይወት ያለሆነ መድን አርቦንና ለመድን የተከፈለ ማጠቃለያ
SUMMARY OF PREMIUM AND CLAIMS OF NON-LIFE INSURANCE

ሠንጠረዥ ኅ.2 TABLE M:2 በሚሊዮን ብር IN MILLON BIRR

ዓመተ ምህረት	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72 *	1973***	1974**	1975**	1976**	
ገቢ								INCOME
ጠቅላላ አርቦን	70.3	77.8	118.7	88.7	99.5	108.5	133.4	GROSS PREMIUM
ለጠለፋ መድን የተከፈለ ሲቀነስ	33.3	34.4	52.0	21.1	19.8	23.5	31.8	LESS REINSURANCE CEDED
የተጣራ አርቦን	37.0	43.4	66.7	67.6	79.7	85.0	101.6	NET PREMIUMS
ወጪ								OUT GO
ጠቅላላ ለመድን የተከፈለ	54.3	37.4	51.0	34.3	28.5	51.0	45.8	GROSS CLAIMS
ከጠለፋ መድን ሰጪ የተከፈለውና የተመለሰው ሲቀነስ	32.9	10.6	11.6	13.7	11.0	12.6	10.0	LESS REINSURANCE RECOVERIES
የተጣራ ለመድን ውሉሎ ግዴታ የተከፈለ	21.4	26.8	39.4	20.6	17.5	38.4	35.8	NET CLAIMS
	1977	1978	1979/80*	1980/81**	1981/82**	1982/83**	1983/84**	YEAR

* መረጃው የሚያመለክተው ከታህሣሥ 23/70 አሰከ ሰኔ 23/72 ያለውን ጊዜ የሚያጠቃልለ ነው ::

* Data covers from January 1/1978 to June 30/1979 Period.

** የዓመቱ መጠረሻ ሰኔ 23 ነው ::

** Year ending June 30.

ከኢት ጽያ መድን ድርጅት የተገኘ

Source: Ethiopian Insurance Corporation.

የሕይወት ያለሆነ መድን ዓመታዊ ገቢና ወጪ በሥራ መደብ

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF NON-LIFE INSURANCE BY LINE OF INSURANCE

ሠንጠረዥ ኅ.3 TABLE M.3 በሽህ ብር '000 BIRR

1974*	የእሳት	የሞተር ተሽከርካሪ	የመርከብና የአውሮፕላን	የሠራተኞች ካሣ	የልዩ ልዩ	1981/82*
ገቢ						INCOME
ጠቅላላ እርቦን	10,289	36,698	34,366	9,189	9,005	GROSS PREMIUM
ከኢት ዩጻያ ውጭ ለጠለፋ መድን የተከፈለ	5,811	1,762	10,479	218	1,517	REINSURANCE OUTSIDE ETHIOPIA
የተጣራ እርቦን	4,477	34,936	23,886	8,971	7,488	NET PREMIUM
ከኮሚሴዮን የተገኘ	3,253	578	4,304	66	652	COMMISSIONS RECEIVED
ሌላ ገቢ	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER INCOME
የዓመት መጀመሪያ ለመጠበቅ ቂያ የነበረ	2,268	24,578	10,111	4,229	3,651	RESERVE BEGINNING OF YEAR
የትርፍና ኪሣራ ሂሣብ የተዛወረ	-	-	-	-	-	TRANSFERED FROM PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT
ድ ም ር	9,998	60,092	38,301	13,266	11,791	TOTAL
ወጪ						EXPENDITURE
ለመድን ግዴታ የተከፈለና የሚከፈል	5,939	10,252	6,249	4,067	2,023	CLAIMS PAID & OUTSTANDING
ከጠለፋ መድን ሰጪ የተከፈለውና የተመለሰው ሲቀነስ	4,882	492	5,716	217	(270)	LESS REINSURANCE RECOVERIES
የተጣራ ለመድን ውሉቾ ግዴታ የተከፈለ	1,057	9,760	532	3,850	2,293	NET CLAIMS
ለኮሚሴዮን የተከፈለ	-	26	3	-	1	COMMISSIONS PAID
የሥራ ማስኬጃ	293	1,046	980	262	257	MANAGEMENT EXPENSES
በዓመት መጨረሻ ለመጠበቅ ቂያ የነበረ	2,283	27,817	26,483	4,575	3,819	RESERVE END OF YEAR
ሉሉቾ ወጪያቾ	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER EXPENSES
ወደትርፍና ኪሣራ ሂሣብ የተዛወረ	6,364	21,443	10,304	4,578	5,421	TRANSFERED TO PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT
ጨ ም ር	9,998	60,092	38,301	13,266	11,791	TOTAL

	FIRE	MOTOR	MARINE & AVIATION	WORKERS COMPEN-SATION	MIS-CELLAN-EOUS	

* የዓመቱ መጨረሻ ሰኔ 23 ነው ::

* YEAR ENDING JUNE 30.

( ) ተቀናሽ

( ) Negative

ከኢት ዩጻያ መድን ድርጅት

Source: Ethiopian Insurance Corporation.

ማሰታወሻ፣ ቁጥሮቹን ከማጠጋጋት የተነሣ ዝርዝሩ ድምሩን ላይሰጥ ይቾላል ::

N.B. Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

የሕይወት ያልሆነ መድን ዓመታዊ ገቢና ወጪ በሥራ መደብ

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF NON-LIFE INSURANCE BY LINE OF INSURANCE

ሠንጠረዥ ነ.3 / የቀጠለ/ TABLE M.3 /CONTD:/ በሽህ ብር '000 BIRR

	የእሳት	የሞ ተር ተሽከርካሪ	የመርከብና የአውሮፕላን	የሠራ ተኞች ካሣ	የለ ቁ ለ ቁ	
1975*						1982/83*
ገቢ						INCOME
ጠቅላላ አርቦን	10,923	41,893	36,371	9,536	9,809	GROSS PREMIUM
ከኢት ዮጵ ያ ውጭ ለጠለፋ መድን የተከፈለ	6,841	52	14,882	9	1,743	REINSURANCE OUTSIDE ETHIOPIA
የተጣራ አርቦን	4,082	41,841	21,489	9,527	8,066	NET PREMIUM
በኮሚሴዮን የተገኘ	3,517	3	4,361	-	722	COMMISSIONS RECEIVED
ሌላ ገቢ	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER INCOME
ለዓመተ መጀመሪያ ለመጠባበቂያ የነበረ	2,283	27,817	26,483	4,575	3,819	RESERVE BEGINNING OF YEAR
ከትርፍ ኪሣራ ሂሣብ የተዛወረ	-	-	-	-	-	TRANSFERED FROM PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT
ድ ም ር	9,882	69,662	52,333	14,102	12,607	TOTAL
ወጪ						EXPENDITURE
ለመድን ገቷታ የተከፈለና የሚከፈል	789	19,380	21,035	2,460	7,366	CLAIMS PAID AND OUTSTANDING
ከጠለፋ መድን ሰጪ የተከፈለውና የተመለሰው ሴቀነስ	(1,050)	(1,618)	12,778	(174)	2,712	LESS REINSURANCE RECOVERIES
የተጣራ ለመድን ውሎቹ ገቷታ የተከፈለ	1,839	20,998	8,256	2,634	4,654	NET CLAIMS
ለኮሚሴዮን የተከፈለ	-	6	-	-	-	COMMISSIONS PAID
የሥራ ሚሰኬዥ	307	1,197	1,013	276	276	MANAGEMENT EXPENSES
በዓመተ መጪረሻ መጠባበቂያ የነበረ	2,082	36,339	23,677	4,859	4,114	RESERVE END OF YEAR
ሌሎች ወጪዎች	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER EXPENSES
ወደ ትርፍና ኪሣራ ሂሣብ የተዛወረ	5,655	11,122	19,387	6,333	3,563	TRANSFERED TO PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT
ድ ም ር	9,882	69,662	52,333	14,102	12,607	TOTAL
1976*						1983/84*
ገቢ						INCOME
ጠቅላላ አርቦን	13,381	51,747	46,378	11,449	10.474	GROSS PREMIUM
ከኢት ዮጵ ያ ውጪ ለጠለፋ መድን የተከፈለ	7,964	75	22,191	24	1,550	REINSURANCE OUTSIDE ETHIOPIA
የተጣራ አርቦን.	5,417	51,672	24,187	11,425	8,924	NET PREMIUM
በኮሚሴዮን የተገኘ	4,105	1	4,154	-	573	COMMISSIONS RECEIVED
ሌላ ገቢ	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER INCOME
በዓመተ መጀመሪያ ለመጠባበቂያ የነበረ	2,082	36,339	23,677	4,859	4,114	RESERVE BEGINNING OF YEAR
ድ ም ር	11,604	88,012	52,017	16,284	13,611	TOTAL
ወጪ						EXPENDITURE
ለመድን ገቷታ የተከፈለና የሚ ከፈል	3,245	23,713	13,299	4,103	1,432	CLAIMS PAID AND OUTSTANDING
ከጠለፋ መድን ሰጪ የተከፈለውና የተመለሰው ሴቀነስ	2,215	(761)	10,022	(75)	(1,358)	LESS REINSURANCE RECOVERIES
የተጣራ ለመድን ውሎቹ ገቷታ የተከፈለ	1,030	24,474	3,277	4,179	2,790	NET CLAIMS
ለኮሚሴዮን የተከፈለ	7	1	-	-	-	COMMISSIONS PAID
የሥራ ማስኬዥ	352	1,371	1,231	316	246	MANAGEMENT EXPENSES
በዓመተ መጪረሻ ለመጠባበቂያ የነበረ	2,763	46,353	26,464	5,827	4,551	RESERVE END OF YEAR
ሌሎች ወጪዎች	-	-	-	-	-	OTHER EXPENSES
ወደትርፍና ኪሣራ ሂሣብ የተዛወረ	7,453	15,813	21,045	5,962	6,024	TRANSFERED TO PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT
ድ ም ር	11,604	88,012	52,017	16,284	13,611	TOTAL

FIRE	MOTOR	MARINE & AVIATION	WORKERS COMPEN-SATION	MISCELL-ANEOUS

* የዓመተ መጪረሻ ሰኔ 23 ነው ::

* Year Ending June 30.

( ) ተቀናሽ

( ) Negative

ማስታወሻ፣ ቁጥሮቹን ከማጠጋጋት የተነሣ ዘርዘሩ ድምሩን ለይለዋወጥላል ::

N.B. Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

ከኢት ዮጵ ያ መድን ጋር ፎት የተገኘ ::

Source: Ethiopian Insurance Corporation

የሕይወት መድን የሒሳብ ሚዛን
BALANCE SHEET OF LIFE INSURANCE

ሀ ብ ቶ ች
A S S E T S

ሠንጠረዥ ኑ.4 /ሀ/ TABLE M.4 (a) በሽህ ብር '000 BIRR

	ሰኔ 23 1974	ሰኔ 23 1975	ሰኔ 23 1976	
ሕንጻዎች	-	-	-	BUILDINGS
ተሽከርካሪ መኪና ዎች ዕቃዎችና መሣሪ ያዎች	35	26	34	MOTOR VEHICLES; FURNITURES AND EQUIPMENT
በ ዋስትና የተያዘ	2,157	2,571	2,380	MORTGAGES
በሕይወት መድን ውሉች ዋስትና ቢለመ ድና ዎች የሚወሰ ዱት ብድር	3,394	1,914	2,004	POLICY-HOLDERS' LOAN ON LIFE POLICIES
ሌሎች ብድሮች	46	46	46	OTHER LOANS
የመ ንግሥት የግ ዴታ ሰ ነ ደ ቶ	-	-	-	GOVERNMENT SECURITIES
ድርሻ ዎች /አክሲ ዮና ች/	-	-	-	SHARES
ሌሎች የግ ዴታ ሰ ነ ደ ቶ	-	-	-	OTHER SECURITIES
በወኪሎች ያለ ሂሳብ	-	-	-	AGENTS' BALANCES
ገቢ የሚሆን እርቦን	103	121	123	OUTSTANDING PREMIUM
ወለድ፣ የተ ር ፍ ድርሻና ኪራይ	1,557	1,785	1,923	INTEREST, DIVIDENDS AND RENTS
ከ ተበ ዳሪ ዎች ለመ ድን ሰዉ የሚከፈል ዕ ዳ	757	381	393	DEBTORS
በእጅ ያለ ጥሬ ገንዘብ	687	6	14	CASH ON HAND
በ ባንክ ያለ /ተን ቀሳ ቃሽ ሂሳብ/	-	543	602	CURRENT ACCOUNTS
ለ ተወሰ ነ ጊዜ የ ተ ቀመ ጠ	23,188	27,776	31,610	FIXED DEPOSITS
ሌሎች ሀብ ቶች	1,840	1,882	1,882	OTHER ASSETS
ድ ም ር	33,764	37,051	41,011	TOTAL
	June 30 1982	June 30 1983	June 30 1984	

ግ ዴ ታ ዎች
L I A B I L I T I E S

ሠንጠረዥ ኑ.4 /ለ/ TABLE M. 4 (b) በሽህ ብር '000 BIRR

	ሰኔ 23 1974	ሰኔ 23 1975	ሰኔ 23 1976	
የ ተከፈለ የ ጣለ ድርሻ ዎች ፍና ገንዘብ	3,233	2,563	3,723	PAID UP CAPITAL
ለመ ድን የ ተከማ ቸ ገንዘብ	28,301	32,909	35,170	INSURANCE FUNDS
ለሕይወት	21,379	24,571	27,395	LIFE
ለሌሎች	6,922	8,338	7,775	OTHERS
ከ ተ ር ፍና ኪሣራ ሂሳብ የ ቀረ	-	-	-	BALANCE OF PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT
ተከፋይ ነ ቱ ታምኖ ገና ያለ ተከፈለ	840	512	947	CLAIMS ADMITTED BUT NOT PAID
ለ ጠለፋ ዋስትና ሰዉ ዎች የሚከፈል	702	290	352	DUE REINSURERS
ለ ለ ዱ ለ ዱ ቢ ለ ዕ ዳ ዎች የሚከፈል	687	778	819	DUE SUNDRY CREDITORS
ለ ገቢ ግብር የሚከፈል	-	-	-	DUE INCOME TAX
ለ ሌሎች	-	-	-	OTHERS
ድ ም ር	33,764	37,051	41,011	TOTAL
	JUNE 30 1982	JUNE 30 1983	JUNE 30 1984	

ከኢት ዮጵ ያ መድን ድርጅት የተገኘ::
Source: Ethiopian Insurance Corporation.

ማስታወሻ፣ ቁጥሮች ከማጠጋጋት የተነሣ ዝርዝሩ ድምር ላይሰጥ ይችላል ::
N.B. Detals may not add up to total due to rounding.

የሕይወት ያልሆነ መድን የሂሳብ ሚዛን

BALANCE SHEET OF NON-LIFE INSURANCE

ሀ ብ ቶ ች
A S S E T S

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.5 /ሀ/ TABLE M.5 (a) በሽህ ብር '000 BIRR

	ሰኔ 23 1974	ሰኔ 23 1975	ሰኔ 23 1976	
ሕንጻዎች	2,700	3,038	4,872	BUILDINGS
ተሽከርካሪ መኪና ዎች ዕቃዎችና መሣሪያዎች	1,278	1,898	1,736	MOTOR VEHICLES, FURN. & EQUIPMENT
ሌሎች ብድሮች	-	-	-	OTHER LONAS
የመንግሥት የግዴታ ሰነዶች	-	-	-	GOVERNMENT SECURITIES
ድርሻዎች /አክሲዮኖች/	940	978	661	SHARES
ሌሎች የግዴታ ሰነዶች	-	-	-	OTHER SECURITIES
ተወኪሎች ያለ ሂሳብ	-	-	-	AGENTS' BALANCES
ገቢ የሚሆን አርቦን	29,249	28,464	43,904	OUTSTANDING PREMIUM
ወለድ፣ የተርፍ ድርሻና ኪራይ	4,155	5,004	5,098	INTEREST, DIVIDENDS & RENTS
ከ ተበዳሪዎች ለመድን ሰጪው የሚከፈለ ዕዳ	888	2,256	3,115	DETORS
በእጅ ያለ ጥሬ ገንዘብ	12,966	459	630	CASH ON HAND
በጊንክ ያለ /ተንቀሳቃሽ ሂሳብ/	-	14,464	9,216	CURRENT ACCOUNTS
ለ ተወሰነ ጊዜ የተመጠ	148,250	152,990	190,750	FIXED DEPOSITS
ሌሎች ሀብቶች	10,454	9,983	10,721	OTHER ASSETS
ድ ም ር	210,880	219,534	270,703	TOTAL
	JUNE 30 1982	JUNE 30 1983	JUNE 30 1984	

ግ ዴ ታ ዎ ች
L I A B I L I T I E S

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.5/ለ/ TABLE M.5 (b) በሽህ ብር '000 BIRR

	ሰኔ 23 1974	ሰኔ 23 1975	ሰኔ 23 1976	
የተከፈለ የቢሊድርሻዎች ዋና ገንዘብ	11,000	11,000	11,000	PAID UP CAPITAL
ለመድን የተከማቸ ገንዘብ	64,978	71,070	85,958	INSURANCE FUNDS
ለእሳት	2,284	2,082	2,763	FIRE
ለቁ ተር ተሽከርካሪ	27,817	36,339	46,353	MOTOR VEHICLE
ለአደጋ	-	-	-	ACCIDENT
አሠሪ ዎች ለሠራ ተኞ ቻቸው ሊለጊ ቸው የግዴታ መጠ	4,575	4,858	5,827	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITIES
ለመርከብና ለአውሮፕላን	26,483	23,677	26,464	MARINE & AVIATION
ለሌሎች	3,819	4,114	4,551	OTHERS
ከተርፍና ኪሣራ የቀረ	21,824	25,069	28,201	BALANCE OF PROFIT & LOSS ACCOUNT
ተከፋይ ነቱ ታምኖ ገና ያለ ተከፈለ	38,838	52,853	61,939	CLAIMS ADMITTED BUT NOT PAID
ለእሳት	1,667	2,225	2,910	FIRE
ለመኪና /ለቁ ተር/	19,894	27,663	33,918	MOTOR
ለአደጋ	-	-	-	ACCIDENT
ለአሠሪ ዎች ለሠራ ተኞ ቻቸው ሊለጊ ቸው ግዴታ	5,446	5,798	6,974	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITIES
ለመርከብና ለአውሮፕላን	8,030	10,632	10,968	MARINE & AVIATION
ለሌሎች	3,801	6,535	7,169	OTHERS
ለጠለፋ ዋስተና ሰጪዎች የሚከፈለ	19,269	16,369	34,386	DUE REINSURERS
ለልዩ ልዩ ቢለዕዳዎች የሚከፈለ	6,277	3,570	4,749	DUE SUNDRY CREDITORS
ለገቢ ግብር የሚከፈለ	33,477	24,388	28,959	DUE INCOME TAX
ለሌሎች	15,217	15,215	15,511	OTHERS
ድ ም ር	210,880	219,534	270,703	TOTAL
	JUNE 30 1982	JUNE 30 1983	JUNE 30 1984	

ከኢት ዮጵያ መድን ድርጅት የተገኘ::

Source: Ethiopian Insurance Corporation.

የሕይወት ዋስትና ሁኔታ የሚያመለክት መግለጫ
STATEMENT OF LIFE PORTFOLIO

ሠንጠረዥ ፣.6 TABLE M.6 በሽህ ብር '000 BIRR

የሕይወት ዋስትና	ቢለመዱኑ ሰዎት የሚከፈል		ለቢለመዱኑ የውሉ ጊዜ ሲያልቅ ወይም ሰዎት የሚከፈለ		ሌ ሎ ች		ድ ም ር		
	ብዛት	የዋስት/ ናው ልክ	ብዛት	የዋስት ናው ልክ	ብዛት	የዋስት ናው ልክ	ብዛት	የዋስት ናው ልክ	
1973*									1980/81*
1. በዓመ ት መጀመሪያ የነበሩት የመድን ውሎች	18	295	2,062	24,878	191	3,605	2,271	28,778	1. POLICIES IN FORCE BEGINNING OF YEAR
2. አዲስ የተሰጡ የመድን ወለቆ	7	90	335	5,031	25	381	367	5,502	2. NEW POLICIES ISSUED
3. እንደ ነበር የሆ ኑ	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3. REINSTATEMENTS
4. ሌሎች	1	2	22	124	25	290	48	416	4. OTHERS
5. ድምር	26	387	2,419	30,033	241	4,276	2,686	34,696	5. TOTAL
6. ዕድሜአ ቸው የ ሏ ዋስትና ያ ቸ	–	–	17	226	44	577	61	803	6. NATURITIES
7. በመድ ኑ ተ ቀጊ የ ቸ የተሠረዙ ውሎች	–	–	67	814	–	–	67	814	7. SURRENDERS
8. በቁ ተ አደ ጋ እ ንሷ ከረ ል የተ ጠ የ ቀ	–	–	9	78	–	–	9	78	8. DEATH CLAIMS
9. ቢለመ ድ ኖ ቸ ሰይ ጠ ሙ ጊ ቸ ው የ ቀ ሬ መ ብ ቶ ች	1	30	98	1,265	29	324	128	1,619	9. LAPSES
10. ሌሎች	1	10	47	631	–	–	48	641	10. OTHERS
11. ድምር	2	40	238	3,014	73	901	313	3,955	11. TOTAL
12. በዓመ ት መጨረሻ የነበ ሯት የመድን ውሎች /5 ሲቀነስ 11/	24	347	2,181	27,019	168	3,375	2,373	30,741	12. POLICIES IN FORCE END OF YEAR /5 LESS 11/
13. የጠለፋ መድን ያ ሏ ቸው ውሎች	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13. POLICIES REINSURED
14. በ ጎ ብረት መ ሞ የተገዙ መ ደ ኖ ች	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14. GROUP POLICIES IN FORCE
1974*									1981/82*
1. በዓመ ት መጀመሪያ የነበረት የመድን ውሎች	24	347	2,181	27,019	168	3,375	2,373	30,741	1. POLICIES IN FORCE BEGINNING OF YEAR
2. አዲስ የተሰጡ የመድን ውሎች	7	74	324	5,060	16	316	347	5,450	2. NEW POLICIES ISSUED
3. እንደ ነበር የሆ ኑ	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3. REINSTATEMENTS
4. ሌሎች	–	–	9	43	29	374	38	417	4. OTHERS
5. ድምር	31	421	2,514	32,122	213	4,065	2,758	36,608	5. TOTAL
6. ዕድሜአ ቸው የ ሏ ዋስትና ያ ቸ	–	–	16	157	29	426	45	583	6. MATURITIES
7. በመድ ኑ ተ ቀጊ የ ቸ የተሠረዙ ውሎች	2	35	60	713	–	–	62	748	7. SURRENDERS
8. በቁ ተ አደ ጋ እ ንሷ ከረ ል የተ ጠ የ ቀ	–	–	5	70	–	–	5	70	8. DEATH CLAIMS
9. ቢለመ ድ ኖ ቸ ሰይ ጠ ሙ ጊ ቸ ው የ ቀ ሬ መ ብ ቶ ች	3	30	170	1,899	15	157	188	2,086	9. LAPSES
10. ሌሎች	–	–	38	577	–	–	38	577	10. OTHERS
11. ድምር	5	65	289	3,416	44	583	338	4,064	11. TOTAL
12. በዓመ ት መጨረሻ የነበ ሯት የመድን ውሎች /5 ሲቀነስ 11/	26	356	2,225	28,706	169	3,482	2,420	32,544	12. POLICIES IN FORCE END OF YEAR /5 LESS 11/
13. የጠለፋ መድን ያ ሏ ቸው ውሎች	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13. POLICIES REINSSURED
14. በ ጎ ብረት መ ሞ የተገዙ መ ደ ኖ ች	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14. GROUP POLICIES IN FORCE

NO	SUM ASSURED	NO	SUM ASSURED	NO	SUM ASSURED	NO	SUM ASSURED	LIFE PORTFOLIO
WHOLE LIFE		ENDOWMENT		OTHERS		TOTAL		

* የዓመ ት መጨረሻ ሰ ኔ 23 ነው ።።

* Year Ending June 30

ከኢት ዮጵ ያ መ ድን ድር ጅት የተገኘ ።።
Source: Ethiopian Insurance Cooperation

የሕይወት ዋስትና ሁኔታ የሚያመለክት መግለጫ
STATEMENT OF LIFE PORTFOLIO

ሠንጠረዥ ፡.6 /የቀጠለ/ TABLE M.6 /CONTD:/ ሰንሀ ብር '000 BIRR

የሕይወት ዋስትና	ባለመጨረሻ ሰጭ የሚከፈል		ለባለመጨረሻ የሚሆን ጊዜ ሲያልቅ ወይም ሰጭ የሚከፈል		ሌሎች		ድምር		
	ብዛት	የዋስትና ሙ ለክ	ብዛት	የዋስትና ሙ ለክ	ብዛት	የዋስትና ሙ ለክ	ብዛት	የዋስትና ሙ ለክ	
1975*									1982/83*
1. በዓመቱ መጀመሪያ የነበሩት የመድን ውሎች	26	356	2,225	28,706	169	3,482	2,420	32,544	1. POLICIES IN FORCE BEGINNING OF YEAR
2. አዲስ የተሰጡ የመድን ውሎች	15	155	464	7,264	19	412	498	7,831	2. NEW POLICIES ISSUED
3. እንደነበር የሆኑ	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3. REINSTATEMENTS
4. ሌሎች	–	–	5	33	23	295	28	328	4. OTHERS
5. ድምር	41	511	2,694	36,003	211	4,189	2,946	40,703	5. TOTAL
6. ዕድሜአቸው የሞላ ዋስትናዎች	–	–	20	220	31	394	51	614	6. MATURITIES
7. በመድኑ ተቀጊ ሞት የተሠረዙ ውሎች	–	–	49	567	–	–	49	567	7. SURRENDERS
8. በቁት አደጋ እንዲከፈል የተጠየቀ	–	–	9	103	–	–	9	103	8. DEATH CLAIMS
9. ባለመድኖች ባይጠቀሙባቸው የቀሩ መብቶች	9	100	225	3,018	13	374	247	3,492	9. LAPSES
10. ሌሎች	–	–	28	508	–	–	28	508	10. OTHERS
11. ድምር	9	100	331	4,416	44	768	384	5,284	11. TOTAL
12. በዓመቱ መጨረሻ የነበሩት የመድን ውሎች /5 ሲቀነስ 11/	32	411	2,363	31,587	167	3,421	2,562	35,419	12. POLICIES IN FORCE END OF YEAR (5 LESS 11)
13. የጠለፋ መድን ያለባቸው ውሎች	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13. POLICIES REINSURED
14. በነበረት መ ዊ የተገዙ መድኖች	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14. GROUP POLICIES IN FORCE
1976 ±									1983/84*
1. በዓመቱ መጀመሪያ የነበሩት መድኖች ውሎች	32	411	2,363	31,587	167	3,421	2,562	35,419	1. POLICIES IN FORCE BEGINNING OF YEAR
2. አዲስ የተሰጡ የመድን ውሎች	–	–	334	3,999	43	279	377	4,278	2. NEW POLICIES ISSUED
3. እንደነበር የሆኑ	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3. REINSTATEMENTS
4. ሌሎች	–	–	17	117	26	313	43	430	4. OTHERS
5. ድምር	32	411	2,714	35,703	236	4,013	2,982	40,127	5. TOTAL
6. ዕድሜአቸው የሞላ ዋስትናዎች	–	–	17	196	23	373	40	569	6. MATURITIES
7. በመድኑ ተቀጊ ሞት የተሠረዙ ውሎች	1	5	60	775	—	–	61	780	7. SURRENDERS
8. በቁት አደጋ እንዲከፈል የተጠየቀ	–	–	5	46	1	3	6	49	8. DEATH CLAIMS
9. ባለመድኖች ባይጠቀሙባቸው የቀሩ መብቶች	9	84	217	2,167	28	210	254	2,461	9. LAPSES
10. ሌሎች	1	10	42	,568	–	–	43	578	10. OTHERS
11. ድምር	11	99	341	3,752	52	586	404	4,437	11. TOTAL
12. በዓመቱ መጨረሻ የነበሩት የመድን ውሎች /5 ሲቀነስ 11/	21	312	2,373	31,951	184	3,427	2,578	35,690	12. POLICIES IN FORCE END OF YEAR /5 LESS 11/
13. የጠለፋ መድን ያለባቸው ውሎች	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13. POLICIES REINSURED
14. በነበረት መ ዊ የተገዙ መድኖች	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14. GROUP POLICIES IN FORCE

NO	SUM ASSURED	NO	SUM ASSURED	NO	SUM ASSURED	NO	SUM ASSURED	LIFE PORTFOLIO
WHOLE LIFE		ENDOWMENT		OTHERS		TOTAL		

* የዓመቱ መጨረሻ ሰኔ 23 ነው ::
* Year Ending June 30.

ከኢት የኢ ያ መድን ድርጅት የተገኘ
Source: Ethiopian Insurance Corporation

ክፍል ነ. ስለዕቃዎች ዋጋ

ሠንጠረዥ ነ.1: በ1955/6 ዓ.ም. ከተደረገው የቤተሰብ የኑሮ ወጭ ጥናት የተገኘውን ወጭና በየወሩ የሚሰበሰበውን የቸርቻሮ ዋጋ መሠረት በማድረግ የአሰታቲስቲክስ ጠቀሜይ ጽ/ቤት ያዘጋጀውን የ1975/76 እና የ1976/77 ዓ.ም. የአዲስ አበባ ከተማን የቸርቻሮ ገበያ ዋጋ መመዘኛ /ኢንዴክስ/ያሳያል:: ይህም በተለይ የሚያገለግለው የወር ገቢያቸው እስከ አራት መቶ ብር ለሚደርሱ ቤተሰቦች ነው::

ሠንጠረዥ ነ.2/ሀ/ እና ነ.2/ለ/: በአዲስ አበባ ከተማ ከገበያዎችና ከግሮሰሪዎች የተሰበሰቡትን የምግብ ዓይነቶች ማዕከላዊ የቸርቻሮ ዋጋን ለ1975/76 እና ለ1976/77 ዓ.ም. ያመለክታሉ:: ማዕከላዊ ዋጋ የአሰታቲስቲክስ ጠቀሜይ ጽ/ቤት በየወሩ ለሚያዘጋጀው የምግብ ዋጋ ሁኔታ መመዘኛ መሠረት ሲሆን የተገኘው ከመርካቶና ከሌሎች የከተማይቱ ክፍሎች ዋጋዎችን በመሰብሰብ ነው::

ሠንጠረዥ ነ.3 እና ነ.4: እነዚህ ሠንጠረዦች የሚያመለክቱት ለተመረጡ ንቡና ዓይነቶች የኒውዮርክ ገበያ ዋጋንና በአገር ውስጥ የተሸጠውን ያልታጠበ ቡና የአዲስ አበባ ገበያ መኪከለኛ የጅምላ ዋጋ ነው:: በኒውዮርክ ገበያ የጅማ ቡና በመባል የታወቀው ከሐረርጌ ቡና በስተቀር ማናቸውም ዓይነት የኢትዮጵያ ቡና ሲሆን፤ በአዲስ አበባ ገበያ ግን የጅማ ቡና ተብሎ የሚጠራው ከከፋ ክፍለ ሀገር የሚመጣው ብቻ ነው:: ዋጋዎቹ የሚሰበሰቡት በቡና ዓመት ማለት ከጥቅምት እስከ መስከረም ባለው ጊዜ ነው::

SECTION N. PRICES

Table N.1 — Shows a retail price index for the years 1983 and 1984. The information is based on the retail prices collected monthly by the Central Statistical Office. The index applies to households belonging to income group less than 400.00 Birr/month.

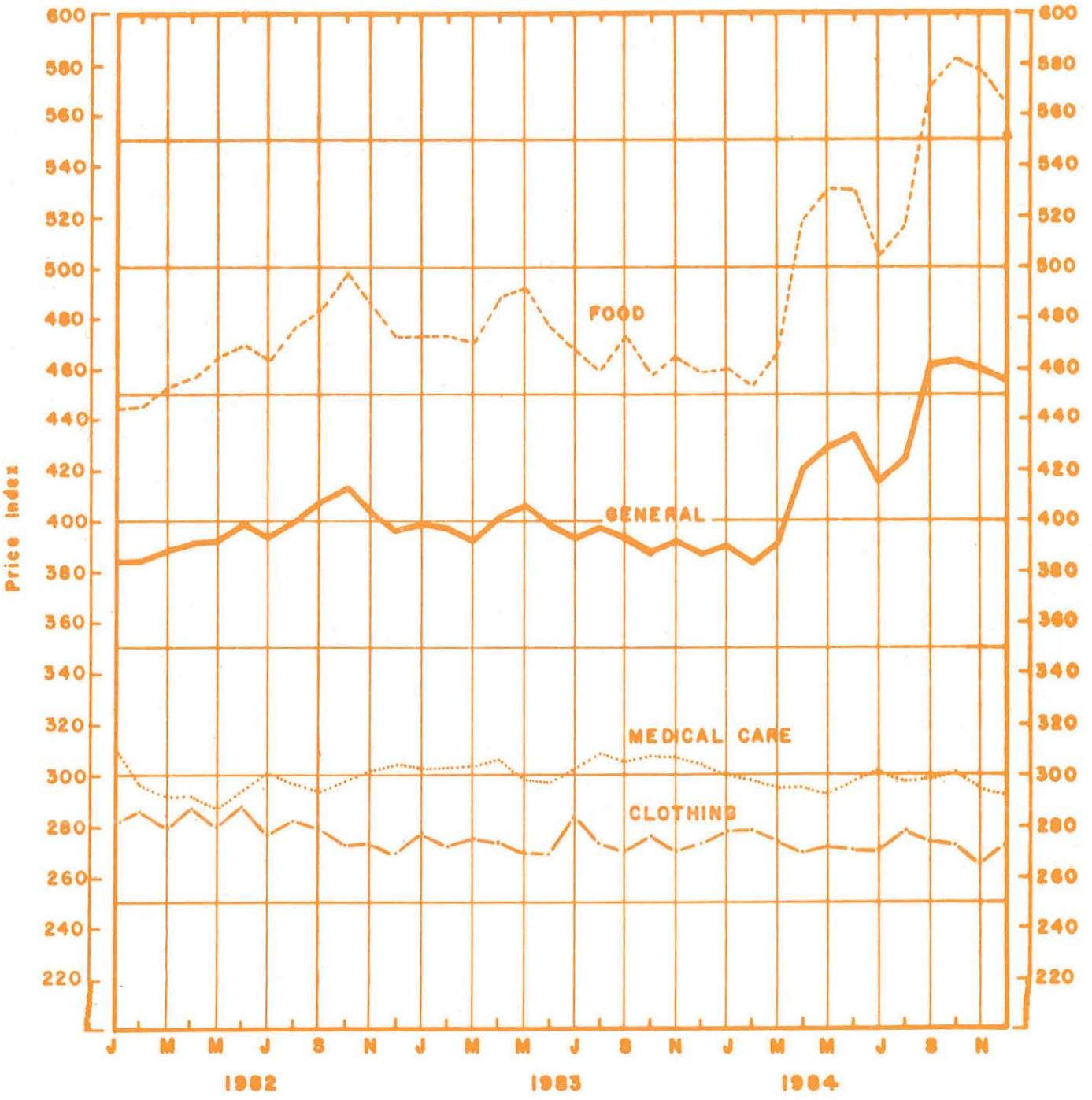
Table N.2(a) and N.2(b): Show Addis Ababa retail prices of some major itmes for the years 1983 and 1984. They are average prices in Merkato, Piazza, Selassie and Kirkos areas.

Table N.3 and N.4: Show the New York Market spot prices of selected types of coffee and the average Addis Ababa wholesale prices of unwashed coffee. Coffee known as "Jimma" usually good quality, in New York Market, is a blend of all types of Ethiopian Coffee except Coffee from Hararghe. On the other hand, the Addis Ababa prices quoted for "Jimma" refer to coffee from Keffa Administrative Region only. The period 1977-1984 refers to coffee years that starts on October and ending in September.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX OF ADDIS ABEBA

(EXCLUDING HOUSE RENT)

1963=100



የአዲስ አበባ የችርቻሮ ዋጋ ሁኔታ የሚገለጽ መመዘኛ /ኢንዴክስ/* በ1975/76 እና በ1976/77 ዓ.ም.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX FOR ADDIS ABABA IN 1983 AND 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ፡.1 TABLE N. 1 1955/6 100 1963 = 100

	የካቲት	ሚያዝያ	ሰኔ	ነሐሴ	ጥቅምት	ታህሣሥ	የዓመቱ ኢንዴክስ	
1975/76								1983
ጠቅላላ መመዘኛ	397.1	401.9	397.9	386.6	387.7	387.0	394.5	GENERAL INDEX
ምግብ	473.3	487.1	476.3	459.3	456.5	457.0	471.0	FOOD
የቤት ዕቃዎች	360.2	334.5	352.5	346.4	369.9	259.9	352.6	HOUSEHOLD ITEMS
ልብስ	272.1	274,2	269,2	273,1	274.5	272.5	273.5	CLOTHING
መጓጓዣ	154.7	159.2	159.2	154.7	154.7	154.7	156.4	TRANSPORTATION
ሕክምና	303.4	304.5	296.8	309.2	306.7	303.5	303.7	MEDICAL CARE
ንጽሕና	431.4	445.2	442.1	425.1	434.8	452.3	439.9	PERSONAL CARE
ለምግብና ለመዝናኛ	198.2	196.5	196.5	192.6	170.5	176.8	190.5	READING AND RECREATION
ሌሎች ዕቃዎችና ግለጋሎቶች	285.7	298,2	293.6	283.4	290.6	274.0	288.8	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES
1976/77								1984
ጠቅላላ መዝናኛ	383.4	421.0	433.9	425..3	463.2	456.1	427.8	GENERAL INDEX
ምግብ	452.7	517.7	530.2	516.1	582.0	564.8	522.8	FOOD
የቤት ዕቃዎች	353.2	355.2	384.0	377.5	384.8	400.8	376.1	HOUSEHOLD ITEMS
ልብስ	278.6	270.2	271.0	278.2	272.5	271.5	272.8	CLOTHING
መጓጓዣ	154.7	154.7	154.7	154.7	154.7	154.7	154.9	TRANSPORTATION
ሕክምና	297.9	296.6	298.0	297.7	301.3	295.3	298.0	MEDICAL CARE
ንጽሕና	451.9	464.0	461.0	453.3	458.8	474.2	458.2	PERSONAL CARE
ለምግብና ለመዝናኛ	180.4	179.8	179.6	176.3	176.3	179.1	178.4	READING AND RECREATION
ሌሎች ዕቃዎችና ግለጋሎቶች	273.1	284.2	295.5	298.6	286.3	287.5	287.3	OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES
1975/76								1983
የምግብ ዓይነቶች								FOOD ITEMS
እህል	467.8	449.0	463.6	443.8	424.4	407.7	445.1	CEREALS
ሥጋ	351.2	355.7	345.5	360.4	356.8	422.1	368.4	MEAT
አሣ	541.8	582.5	624.5	531.8	624.5	594.5	571.9	FISH
ወተትና የወተት ተዋጽኦ	435.0	489.2	500.7	437.7	471.2	490.8	472.8	DAIRY PRODUCE
አትክልትና ፍራፍሬ	361.6	395.2	627.1	708.0	714.2	718.6	576.6	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
ጥራጥሬ	411.7	447.2	414.4	390.2	368.5	336.5	408.3	PULSES
ቅመማ ቅመም	1449.4	1537.7	1508.9	1406.7	1240.3	1248.6	1381.5	SPICES
ምግቦች /ልዩ ልዩ/	593.6	600.3	446.2	451.4	459.7	417.3	507.6	OTHER FOOD ITEMS
መጠጦችና ትምባሆ	258.6	257.6	256.5	256.8	271.2	267.4	261.5	DRINKS AND TOBACCO
1976/77								1984
የምግብ ዓይነቶች								FOOD ITEM
እህል	373.4	423.5	485.1	572.9	800.3	677.9	544.5	CEREALS
ሥጋ	430.4	541.5	426.0	432.2	349.4	371.9	407.4	MEAT
አሣ	604.5	561.8	561.8	561.8	624.5	624.5	586.5	FISH
ወተትና የወተት ተዋጽኦ	489.7	641.1	651.6	474.4	440.4	422.4	528.5	DAIRY PRODUCE
አትክልትና ፍራፍሬ	876.7	933.7	880.5	780.4	520.9	563.9	761.0	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
ጥራጥሬ	427.7	454.1	574.8	670.9	823.0	815.1	618.9	PULSES
ቅመማ ቅመም	1318.6	1309.4	1241.7	1215.5	1143.2	1239.7	1261.7	SPICES
ምግቦች /ልዩ ልዩ/	364.8	397.4	452.2	447.4	639.2	618.5	491.5	OTHER FOOD ITEMS
መጠጦችና ትምባሆ /	269.5	270.3	269.3	272.0	279.4	279.9	273.1	DRINKS AND TOBACCO
	FEB	APRIL	JUNE	AUG.	OCT.	DEC.	YEARLY AVERAGE	

* ከቤት ኪራይ በስተቀር

* Excluding house rent

ከአስታቲስቲክስ ጠቅላይ ጽ/ቤት የተገኘ ::
Source: Central Statistical Office

የአዲስ አበባ የዋና ዋና የምግብ ሸቀጦች መካከለኛ የችርቻሮ ዋጋ 1975/76

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF MAJOR FOOD ITEMS IN ADDIS ABAB 1983

ሠንጠረዥ ነ.2/ሀ/ TABLE N2. (a) በብር IN BIRR

ዓይ ነት	መስፈሪያ	የካ ቲት	ሚያዝያ	ሰኔ	ነሐሴ	ጥቅምት	ታህሣሥ	የዓመት መካከለኛ		
መጠጦች									BEVERAGES	
ቢራ ፒልስነር	350 ሲሲ	0.98	0.97	0.38	0.99	0.99	1.00	0.98	BEER, PILSNER	350.cc
ያልተቀላ ቡና	ኪሎ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	COFFEE, GREEN	kg
ጠላ	ሊትር	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.26	0.25	0.25	TELLA	1t.
እህሎችና ከእህል የሚገኙ		0.65	0.67	0.68	0.52	0.48	0.62	0.60	CEREALS AND CEREAL PRODUCTS	
ያልተፈጨ ገብስ/ስንዴ	ኪሎ								BARLEY UNMILLED(MIXED)	kg.
ዳቦ የስንዴ	350ግራም	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.28	BREAD	350gm.
ጥቁር የጤፍ ቅቤት	ኪሎ	1.14	1.03	1.00	1.05	0.98	0.89	1.04	TEFF,FLOUR, BLACK	kg.
የተፈጨ ነጭ ጤፍ	ኪሎ	1.20	1.18	1.22	1.23	1.20	1.20	1.20	TEFF, WHITE, UNMILLED	kg.
ያልተፈጨ ነጭ ስንዴ	ኪሎ	1.10	1.07	1.22	1.05	1.20	1.05	1.10	WHEAT, WHITE UNMILLED	kg.
ፍራፍሬያቸውና አትክልት									FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	
ሙዝ	ኪሎ	0.84	0.85	0.84	0.84	0.85	0.84	0.85	BANANAS	
ነጭ ሽንኩርት	ኪሎ	1.73	2.02	3.36	3.10	3.35	3.11	2.77	GARLIC	
ቀይ ሽንኩርት	ኪሎ	1.01	1.10	2.65	2.51	2.33	2.40	1.72	ONIONS	
ቃሪያ	ኪሎ	1.75	1.80	1.72	1.59	1.46	1.54	1.59	PEPPER,GREEN (KARIA)	kg.
ድንች	ኪሎ	0.62	0.63	0.54	0.59	0.62	0.59	0.59	POTATOES	
ሥጋና የወተት ውጤት									MEAT AND DAIRY PRODUCTS	
የሽንጥ ሥጋ	ኪሎ	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	BEEF, LOIN	kg
የወርቹ ሥጋ	ኪሎ	2.66	2.39	2.83	3.04	3.00	2.88	2.78	BEFF,SHANK	kg
ያልተነጠረ ቅቤ	ኪሎ	10.50	12.00	12.38	10.50	11.50	12.00	11.53	BUTTER, UNREFINED	kg
የአገር ውስጥ ዶሮ	አያንዳንዱ	4.50	4.63	3.92	4.58	4.60	4.52	4.53	POULTRY, LOCAL	each
በግ/ከ10እስከ15 ኪሎ/	አያንዳንዱ	36.00	37.00	35.00	36.60	36.20	44.80	37.98	SHEEP, LIVE (10-15 kg.)	each
ጥራጥሬ ያለ ተፈጨ ሽምብራ	ኪሎ	0.75	0.77	0.73	0.68	0.63	0.68	0.71	PULSES (Unmilled) CHIICK PEAS	kg.
ባቄላ	ኪሎ	0.60	0.83	0.80	0.68	0.65	0.65	0.70	HORSE BEANS	kg.
አተር	ኪሎ	0.73	0.77	0.68	.68	0.65	0.72	0.71	PEAS, (BLACK)	kg.
ቅመማ ቅመም ጨውና ስኳር									SPICES AND CONDIMENTS	
የተጣራ የኑግ ዘይት	ሊትር	4.50	4.33	5.48	4.42	4.31	4.00	4.43	NEUG OILS, REFINED	1t.
ቁንጉ በርበሬ	ኪሎ	83.33	90.00	86.67	76.67	65.00	60.00	77.71	PEPPER, BLACK	kg.
ያልተቆረቆሰ በርበሬ	ኪሎ	3.35	3.08	3.51	3.15	3.49	2.92	3.27	PEPPER, RED WHOLE	kg.
ጨው	ኪሎ	0.73	1.42	0.86	1.18	0.89	0.78	0.95	SALT	kg.
ስኳር	ኪሎ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	SUGAR	kg.

FEB.	APRIL	JUNE	AUG.	OCT.	DEC.	YEARLY AVERAGE	COMMODITY	UNIT

... መረጃዎቹ አለ ተገኙም

... DATA NOT AVAILABLE

ከአስታትስቲክስ ጠቅላይ ጽ/ቤት የተገኘ

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE.

በአዲስ አበባ የቁና ዋና የምገብ ሸቀጦች መከከለኛ የችርቻሮ ዋጋ፣ 1976/77

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF MAJOR FOOD ITEMS IN ADDIS ABABA 1984

ሠንጠረዥ ነ.2/ለ/ TABLE N.2(b) IN BIRR

ዓ ይ ነ ት	መስፈሪያ	የካ ቲት	ሚያዝያ	ሰ ኔ	ነሐሴ	ጥቅምት	ታኅሣሥ	የዓመቱ አማካኝ		
መጠጦች									BEVERAGES	
ፒልስ ነር ቢራ	350ሲሲ	1.00	0.99	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	BEER, PILSNER	350 c.c
ያለ ተቀላ ቡና	ኪሎ	6.50	7.50	9.00	9.00	13.75	12.50	9.92	COFFEE, GREEN	kg
ጠላ	ሊትር	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.28	0.30	0.30	0.29	TELLA	1t.
እህሎችና ከእህል የሚገኙ									CEREALS AND CEREAL PRODUCTS	
ያለ ተፈጨ ገብስ/ደብልቅ/	ኪሎ	0.57	0.65	0.78	0.80	1.42	1.25	0.88	BARLEY UNMILLED(MIXED)	kg.
ዳቦ የስንዴ	350ግ.	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.29	0.28	0.28	0.28	BREAD	350gm
ጥ ቁር የጤፍ ጥቁት	ኪሎ	1.12	1.19	1.31	1.76	1.93	1.71	1.46	TEFF, FLOUR BLACK	kg.
ያለ ተፈጨ ነጭ ጤፍ	ኪሎ	1.08	1.15	1.30	1.60	1.80	1.72	1.41	TEFF, WHITE UNMILLED	Kg.
ያለ ተፈጨ ነጭ ስንዴ	ኪሎ	0.80	1.05	1.17	1.30	1.98	1.45	1.15	WHEAT, WHITE UNMILLED	kg.
ፍራፍሬያቸና አትክልት									FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	
ሙዝ	ኪሎ	0.85	0.85	0.86	0.86	0.88	0.88	0.86	BANANAS	kg.
ነጭ ሽንኩርት	ኪሎ	3.36	3.92	5.49	6.69	4.27	2.80	4.22	GABLIC	kg.
ቀይ ሽንኩርት	ኪሎ	2.94	3.06	2 07	2.05	1.25	1.60	2.17	ONIONS	kg.
ቃሪያ	ኪሎ	2.21	2.44	1.94	1.79	1.27	1.87	1.94	PEPPER, GREEN(KARIA)	kg.
ድንች	ኪሎ	1.14	0.38	0.93	0.78	0.70	1.08	0.89	POTATOES	kg.
ሥጋና የወተት ውጤት									MEAT AND DAIRY PRODUCTS	
የሽንጥ ሥጋ	ኪሎ	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	BEEF, LOIN	kg.
የወርች ሥጋ	ኪሎ	2.79	3.25	3.20	3.07	2.77	2.83	2.96	BEFF, SHANK	kg.
ያለ ተነጠረ ቅቤ	ኪሎ	12.00	16.00	16.50	11.50	10.50	12.00	13.02	BUTTER, UNREFINED	kg.
ያገር ውስጥ ደሮ አያንዳንዱ		4.70	5.80	4.58	4.75	5.04	4.79	4.87	POULTRY, LOCAL	each
በግ/ከነዐአስከ 15ኪሎ	"	46.00	59.60	44.80	45.80	35.60	38.40	42.76	SHEEP, LIVE(10-15 kg)	each
ጥራጥሬ/ ያለ ተፈጨ/									PULSES(Unmilled)	
ሽምብራ	ኪሎ	0.72	0.78	0.98	1.00	1.25	1.30	1.01	CHICK PEAS	kg.
ባቄላ	ኪሎ	0.65	0.65	0.80	0.95	1.18	1.20	0.93	HOURSE BEANS	kg.
አተር	ኪሎ	0.80	0.85	1.18	1.50	1.68	1.60	1.22	PEAS, BLACK	kg.
ቅመማ ቅመም ዉዉና ሰንጋር									SPICES AND CONDIMENTS	
የተጣራ የኑግ ዘይት	ሊትር	4.50	4.50	4.15	-	-	7.00	5.05	NEUG OIL, REFINED	1t.
ቁንዶ በርበሬ	ኪሎ	73.34	66.67	66.67	63.34	60.00	66.67	67.71	PEPPER BLACK	kg.
ያለ ተደቀሰ በርበሬ	ኪሎ	3.78	4.59	4.27	4.75	3.77	4.76	4.21	PEPPER, RED WHOLE	kg.
ጨው	ኪሎ	0.89	0.81	1.20	0.71	1.14	0.83	0.90	SALT	
ሰኳር	ኪሎ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	SUGAR	kg.

FEB.	APRIL	JUNE	AUG.	OCT.	DEC.	YEARLY AVERAGE	COMMODITY	UNIT

... መረጃዎቹ አለ ተገኙም

... Data not available

ከአስታትስቲክስ ጠቅላይ ጽ/ቤት የተገኘ

Source: Central Statistical Office

የኒውዮርክ የቡና ገበያ ዋጋ

SPOT COFFEE PRICES IN THE NEW YORK MARKET

ሠንጠረዥ ነ.3 TABLE N.3 ለያንዳንዱ ያውንድ ቡና በአሜሪካ ሳንቲም U.S. CENTS PER POUND

1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
								BRAZIL
198.36	169.11	167;00	202.03	137.19	152.50	-	-	SANTOS TYPE 4
198.67	181.25	-	202.03	137.17	152.50	-	-	PARANA TYPE 4
260.21	164.77	160.22	176.96	123.15	143.30	129.41	144.12	EL.SALVADOR
								CENTRAL STANDARD
262.10	189.67	188.54	174.72	161.94	148.13	138.25	146.02	COLOMBIA MAMS
257.87	169.33	-	151.05	116.97	133.32	126.21	139.37	ETHIOPIA
								JIMMA'S UGQ
-	-	-	183.75	-	-	-	-	ANGOLA AMBRIZ N. 2AA
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	UGANDA
								W.and C/10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	NATIVE /10
1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	

መረጃዎች አልተገኙም

... Data not available

ከቡናና ሻይ ልማት ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ::

Source: Ministry of coffee and tea development.

በአዲስ አበባ ያልታጠበ ቡና የጅምላ ዋጋ

WHOLESALE PRICES OF UN- WASHED COFFIE IN ADDIS ABABA

ሠንጠረዥ ነ.4 TABLE N.4 ፈረሱላው በኢት ብር BIRR PER 17 KGS

ከፍለሀገር	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77	
ከፋ	60.04	55.52	51.61	43.80	43.31	51.02	42.49	45.77	KEFFA
ሲዳሞ	57.18	52.97	51.11	43.10	43.10	51.30	40.21	45.74	SIDAMO
ወለጋ	61.52	57.32	54.71	48.29	48.29	55.77	46.20	50.60	WELLEGA
ኢሉባቦር	59.46	54.31	50.70	44.04	44.05	51.55	42.93	45.78	ILLUBABOR
ሸዋ	57.63	52.56	50.06	42.61	42.62	48.82	40.93	45.49	SHEWA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	58.67	51.31	50.71	42.90	42.90	50.48	41.65	45.98	GAMO GOFA
	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	REGION

... መረጃዎች አልተገኙም

...Data not available

ከቡናና ሻይ ልማት ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ::

Source: Ministry of Coffee and tea development

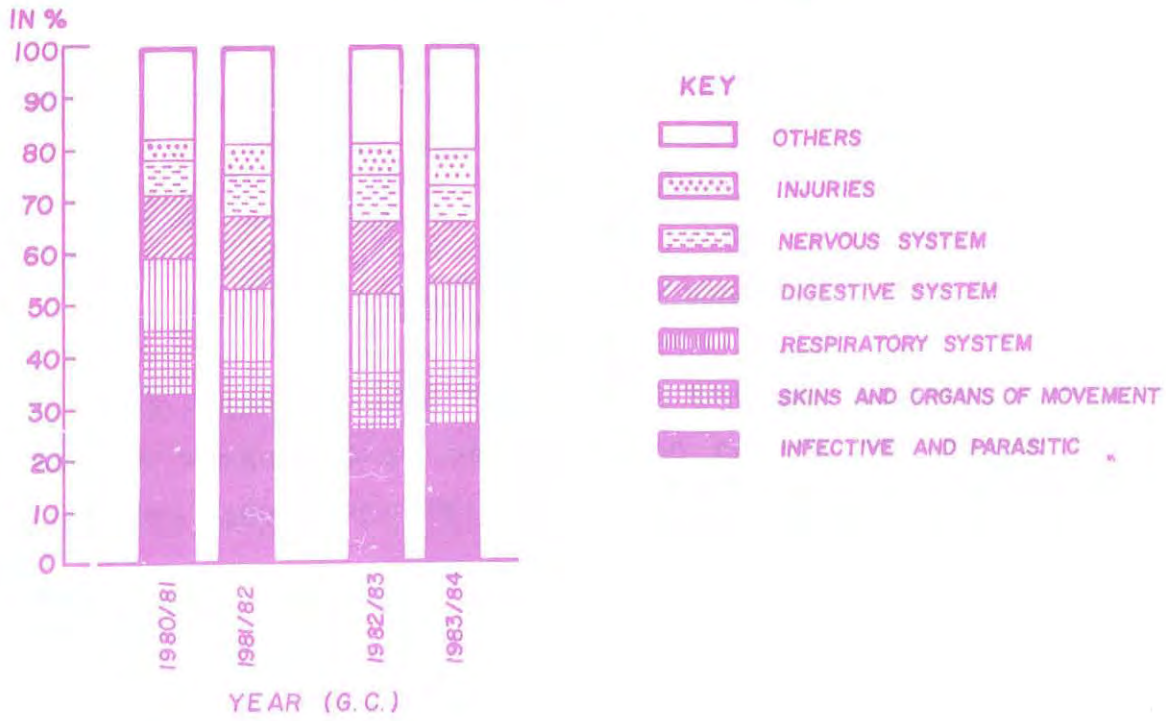
ክፍል ኘ — ስለ ጤና ጥበቃ

በዚህ ክፍል ያለው መረጃ ከጤና ጥበቃ ሚኒስቴር የተገኘ ነው። በሠንጠረዦች የቀረቡት በየክፍለ ሀገሩ የሚገኙት የሕክምናና የጤና አገልግሎት ድርጅቶች፣ የሕክምና ሠራተኞች፣ በሕክምና አገልግሎት በሲት የጽያ ውስጥ የሰለጠኑ ሰዎች በሞያቸው ዓይነት፣ ለተሰለፊ በሽታዎች በየክፍለ ሀገሩ የተከተቡ ሰዎች ብዛትና፣ የተመላላሽ በሽተኞች ብዛት በበሽታ ዓይነትና ያጠቃልላል።

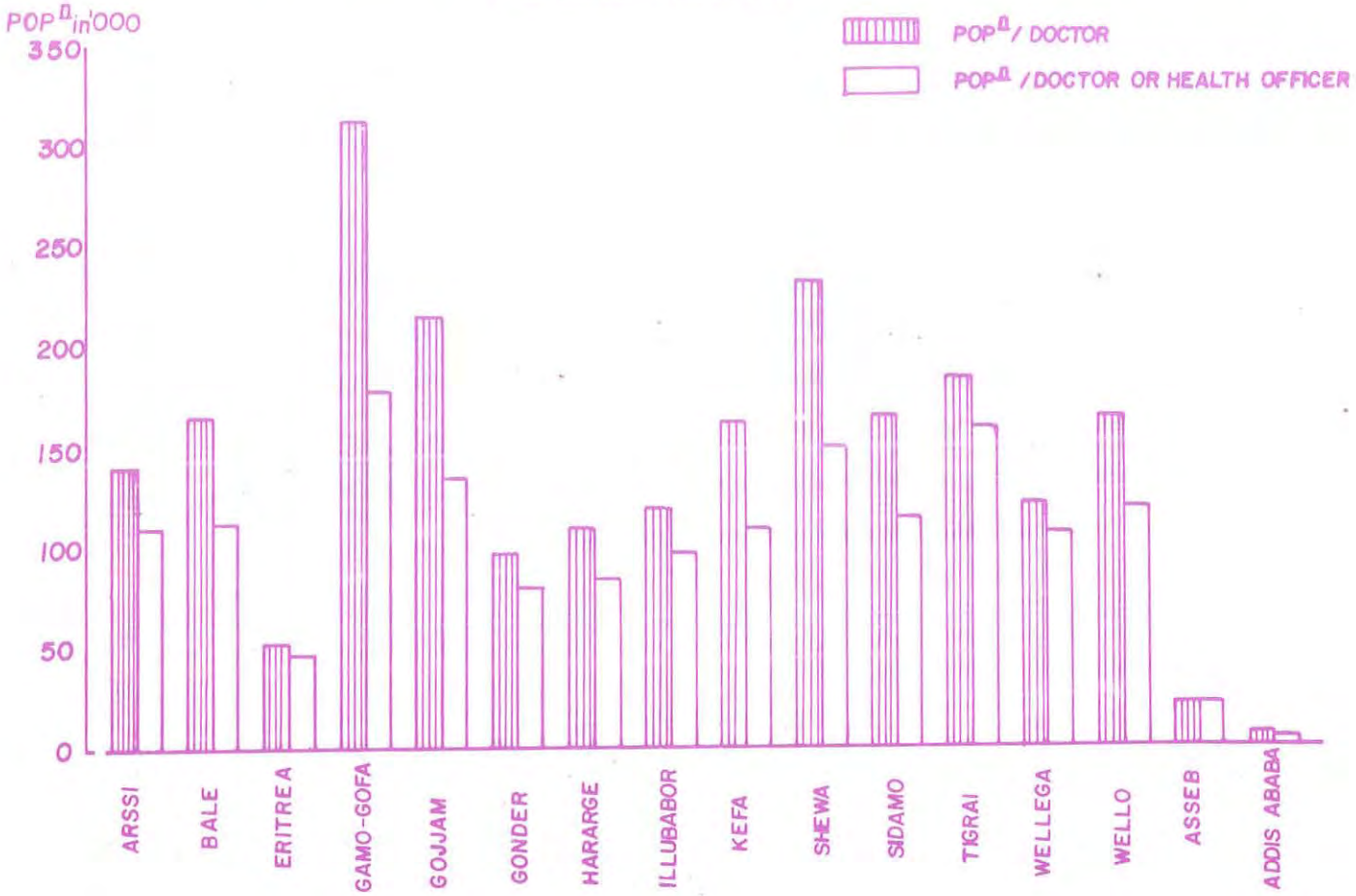
SECTION O. HEALTH

This section has been compiled from data obtained from the Ministry of Health. The data presented in the tables comprise mainly of medical and public health facilities available in the country, medical personnel and their distribution in the adminstrative regions, number of health personnel and their distribution in the adminstrative regions, number of health personnel trained in Ethiopia by category, number of persons vaccinated by type and adminstrative region, and put-patients treated for various disease groups.

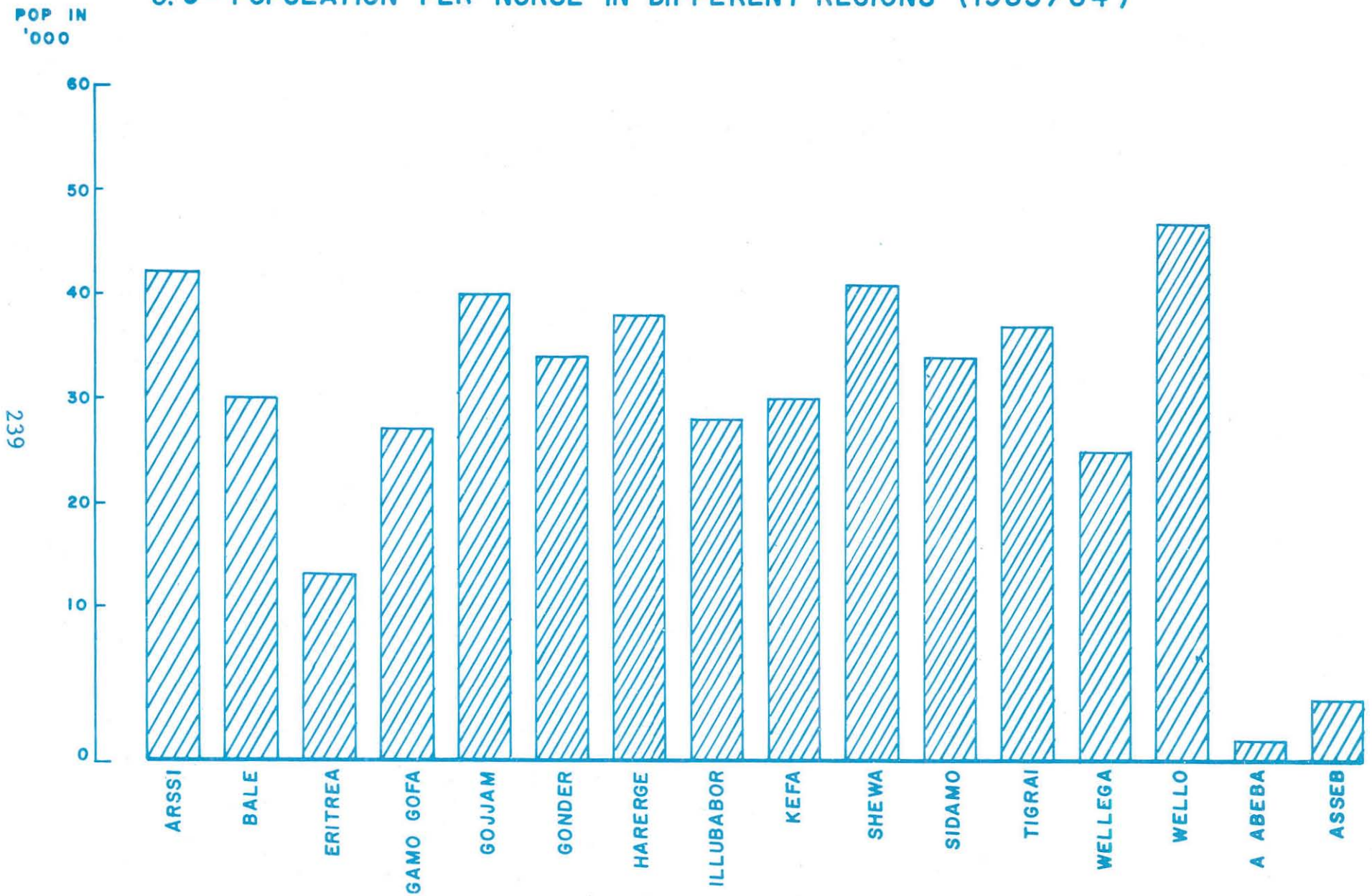
0.1 – PERCENTAGE BREAKDOWN OF OUT-PATIENTS TREATED FOR VARIOUS DISEASE GROUPS



0.2 – POPULATION PER DOCTOR OR HEALTH OFFICER IN THE DIFFERENT REGIONS 1983/84



0. 3– POPULATION PER NURSE IN DIFFERENT REGIONS (1983/84)



በ የክፍለ ሀገሩ የሚገኙ የሕክምናና የጤና ጥበቃ አገልግሎት ድርጅቶች/ የፖሊስና የጦር ኃይሎችን አይጨምርም/1976 ዓ.ም
MEDICAL AND HEALTH FACILITIES BY ADMINSTRATIVE REGION (EXCLUDING POLICE AND ARMED FORCES) 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ኘ.1 TABLE O.1

ክፍለ ሀገር	ሆስፒታሎች	አልጋዎች	ክሊኒኮች	የጤና ጣቢያዎች	
አርሲ	2	176	96	6	ARSSI
ባሌ	1	140	79	5	BALE
ኤርትራ	15	2,680	155	5	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	3	151	75	7	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	3	285	104	8	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	3	438	112	13	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	10	887	150	13	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2	140	79	7	ILLUBABOR
·ከፋ	3	226	102	9	KEFFA
ሸዋ	10	882	265	18	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	14	3,257	129	7	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	5	469	145	10	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	4	570	102	9	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	4	337	164	10	WELLEGA
ወሎ	5	454	144	14	WELLO
አሰብ አስተዳደር	1	215	8	-	ASSEB ADMINSTRATION
ድምር	85	11,307	1,909	141	TOTAL
	HOSPITALS	BEDS	CLINICS	HEALTH CENTERS	ADMINSTRATIVE REGION

በ የክፍለ ሀገሩ የሚገኙ ሠራተኞች ብዛት / የፖሊስና የጦር ኃይሎችን አይጨምርም/1976 ዓ.ም
MEDICAL PERSONNEL BY ADMINSTRATIVE REGION (EXCLUDING POLICE AND ARMED FORCES) 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ኘ.2 TABLE O.2

ክፍለ ሀገር	ሐኪሞች	የጤና መኮንኖች	ፋርማሲስቶች	የጤና ተቆጣጣሪዎች	ነርሶች	የጤና ረዳቶች /መለስተኛ ተኛንም ይጨምራል/	ቴክኒሺያኖች			
							በላቦራቶር	በራጅ	ፋርማሲ	
አርሲ	12	3	2	7	40	269	9	2	1	ARSSI
ባሌ	6	3	4	7	34	158	7	3	2	BALE
ኤርትራ	50	6	17	17	199	654	29	20	9	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	4	3	2	11	46	200	8	2	2	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	15	9	6	18	81	337	14	4	3	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	30	7	9	27	87	367	17	7	4	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	38	12	12	18	109	470	29	13	12	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	8	2	3	9	34	198	11	3	3	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	15	7	6	16	81	341	17	3	2	KEFFA
ሸዋ	35	19	15	33	196	985	31	12	14	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	244	98	117	82	652	1114	165	39	93	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	23	7	8	14	112	522	19	8	4	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	13	2	2	12	65	286	9	3	6	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	20	3	5	12	101	495	12	3	5	WELLEGA
ወሎ	22	8	6	13	78	426	21	7	5	WELLO
አሰብ አስተዳደር	4	-	2	2	16	66	5	3	1	ASSEB ADMINISTRATION
ድምር	539	189	216	298	1931	6888	403	132	166	TOTAL
	DOCTORS	HEALTH OFFICERS	PHARMACY ATTENDANTS AND PHARMACISTS	SANITA-RIANS	NURSES	HEALTH ASSISTANTS (INCLUDING) JUNIOR	LABOR-ATORY	X-RAY	PHARM-ACY	ADMINSTRATIVE REGION
							TECHNICIANS			

ለሕክምና አገልግሎት በኢት ዮጵያ የሰለጠኑ ባለሙያዎች ብዛትና የተመረቁበት ዓመት

NUMBER OF HEALTH PERSONNEL TRAINED IN ETHIOPIA BY YEAR OF GRADUATION

ሠንጠረዥ ፯.3 TABLE 0.3

ዓመተ ምህረት	ሐኪሞች	የጤና መኮንኖች	ፋርማሲስት	ነርሶች		የጤና ተቆጣጣሪዎች	ተክኒሽያኖች		የጤና ረዳት	መለስተኛ የጤና ረዳት	
				ረጅስተርድ	የሃገረሰብ		በላቦራቶር	በራጅ			
1947	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	73	67	1954/55
1948	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	52	89	1955/56
1949	-	-	-	25	-	-	3	-	48	95	1956/57
1950	-	20	-	33	15	12	3	-	6	104	1957/58
1951	-	29	-	49	13	19	13	-	55	267	1958/59
1952	-	17	-	29	12	21	2	-	83	70	1959/60
1953	-	18	-	46	17	23	-	-	45	116	1960/61
1954	-	7	-	30	13	23	6	-	44	106	1961/62
1955	-	13	-	44	17	30	12	14	53	92	1962/63
1956	-	13	-	53	22	-	-	10	53	82	1963/64
1957	-	10	3	40	28	25	4	19	39	162	1964/65
1958	-	13	1	60	20	15	34	12	44	174	1965/66
1959	-	21	2	57	28	18	41	34	89	223	1966/67
1960	-	29	3	83	30	29	23	14	69	222	1967/68
1961	6	25	5	67	33	25	44	11	66	281	1968/69
1962	4	43	2	87	40	30	20	-	106	243	1969/70
1963	20	40	10	74	29	25	23	15	119	240	1970/71
1964	18	39	11	69	27	21	1	1	125	263	1971/72
1965	15	4	15	57	13	14	10	-	110	229	1972/73
1966	9	36	23	107	32	16	21	8	98	249	1973/74
1967	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1974/75
1968	22	42	10	58	29	30	27	12	258	414	1975/76
1969	-	14	-	240	28	-	50	-	117	861	1976/77
1970	-	-	-	143*	-	17	52	-	509	982	1977/78
1971	4	25	15	142*	-	22	13	-	296	85	1978/79
1972	23	3	-	179*	-	31	39	68	1,334	59	1979/80
1973	27	-	47	99	-	-	61	8	1,128	-	1980/81
1974	17	-	40	201*	-	26	45	27	114	-	1981/82
1975	43	-	37	252*	-	24	45	-	748	-	1982/83
1976	119	-	81	277*	-	25	48	34	1,610	-	1983/84
	DOCTORS	HEALTH OFFICERS	PHARMA-CISTS	REGIST-ERED	COMMUNITY	SANI-TARIANS	LABORA-TORY	X-RAY	HEALTH ASSISTANTS	JUNIOR HEALTH ASSISTANTS	YEAR
				NURSES			TECHNICIANS				

*ረጅስተርድና ሀገረሰብ ነርሶችን ያጠቃልላል ::

*Includes both registered and community nurses.

በተለያዩ የበሽታ ዓይነቶች ምክንያት በመላላሽነት የታከሙ ሰዎች ብዛት
OUT - PATIENTS TREATED FOR VARIOUS DISEASE GROUPS

ሠንጠረዥ ኘ.4 TABLE O.4

የበሽታው ዓይነት	የበሽተኞች ብዛት				
	1973	1974	1975	1976	
ለየለያዩ ተላላፊና የጥገኛ ነፍሳት በሽታዎች	720,392	793,115	744,812	828,114	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES
አብጠት ወይም ተቀጽላ	5,187	10,519	9,864	11,160	NEOPLASMA
የሰውነት የምግብ መንሸራሸርና የደም ምንጮች በሽታ፤ አለርጂ	85,871	132,343	143,016	140,309	ALLERGIES, ENDOCRINE, AND NUTRITIONAL DISEASE, AND DISEASES OF THE BLOOD FORMING ORGANS
የአንጐለ መናወጽና የሰውነት ሕብር መጉደል	10,908	23,705	26,170	30,562	MENTAL, PSYCHONEUROTIC AND PERSONALITY DISORDERS
የጅማትና የአለማደ ሕዋሳት በሽታዎች	167,551	226,669	257,186	200,806	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS
የደም መዘዋወሪያ ብልቶች በሽታዎች	30,950	46,824	54,981	55,597	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
የመተንፈሻ ብልቶች በሽታዎች	301,239	412,423	426,336	430,664	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
የምግብ ማዋሀጃ ብልቶች በሽታዎች	249,547	387,513	391,386	370,656	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
የመራቢያና የሽንት ብልቶች በሽታዎች	87,773	103,578	136,611	127,639	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM
የነፍሰጡር ነት የምጥ የወሊድና የአራስ ነት በሽታዎች	28,955	44,680	44,585	70,834	DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND PURPERIUM AND NORMAL DELIVERIES
የቆዳ፤ የአጥንትና የመንቀሳቀሻ ብልቶች በሽታዎች	267,737	276,933	321,216	340,886	DISEASES OF THE SKIN, CELLULAR TISSUE, BONES AND ORGANS OF MOVEMENT
አብሮ የተወለደ ጉድለት	545	587	299	362	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS
የአራስ ነት ጊዜ ጠንቅ	3,026	5,675	5,741	4,303	DISEASE OF EARLY INFANCY
በእርጅናና በደንብ ያለ ተገለጸ የበሽታ ሁኔታዎች	145,549	169,799	132,281	164,901	SENILITY AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS
ማንኛውም በሰውነት የሚደርስ አደጋ	79,440	148,553	166,256	211,395	INJURIES FROM EXTERNAL CAUSE
ድምር	2,184,670	2,782,916	2,860,740	2,988,188	TOTAL
	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	DISEASE GROUP
	PATIENTS				

የተሰላፊ በሽታ መከላከያ የተከተቡ ሰዎች ብዛት በክትባት ዓይነት*

NUMBER OF PERSONS VACCINATED BY TYPE OF VACCINATION*

ሠንጠረዥ ኘ.5 TABLE 0.5 በሺህ In'000

1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	የተቀጣጥ በሽታ TYPHOID
-	25.5	26.7	46.8	99.3	67.2	93.6	114.3	ዲ. ፒ. ቲ. D.P.T.
1.7	-	-	17.5	20.3	-	104.9	22.8	ጸባዊ ወባ በሽታ YELLOW FEVER
1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	የዕብድ ውሻ በሽታ RABIES
-	-	-	-	-	-	42.8	27.9	የኮሌራ በሽታ CHOLERA
265.0	343.7	256.7	406.0	161.7	89.5	177.5	213.4	ቢ. ሲ. ጂ* B.C.G*
-	11.6	15.7	30.6	116.7	66.0	194.9	214.7	ኩፍኝ MEASLES
-	23.1	19.0	45.5	98.1	67.0	90.5	115.1	ለምሻ POLIO
-	-	163.0	30.0	106.8	158.9	191.3	118.7	ማጅጌይቲስ MENINGITIS
-	-	-	-	20.0	28.4	41.6	55.5	ቲ. ቲ T.T
1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1981	1982	1983/84	

* የአራት ክፍለ ሀገር የ1973/74 መረጃዎች የተሟሉ አይደሉም ::

*Data for four regions in 1981 are incomplete.

የተሰላፊ በሽታ መከላከያ የተከተቡት ሰዎች ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገርና በክትባት ዓይነት 1975/76

NUMBER OF PERSONS VACCINATED BY ADMINSTRATIVE REGION AND TYPE OF VACCINATION 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ኘ.6 TSBLE 0.6

ክፍለ ሀገር	ቢ. ሲ. ጂ	ኩፍኝ	ዲ. ፒ. ቲ.	ለምሻ	ቲ. ቲ	
አርሲ	7,407	4,948	2,547	2,600	2,318	ARSSI
ባሌ	22,491	19,590	6,583	6,639	2,304	BALE
ኤርትራ	12,777	8,906	8,837	9,253	2,947	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጐፋ	10,437	11,947	2,263	2,315	1,266	GAMO GOFA
ጐጃም	13,402	10,870	10,366	10,373	4,416	GOJJAM
ጐንደር	9,672	7,941	6,821	6,829	2,194	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	11,062	9,912	5,836	5,782	2,466	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	10,382	6,453	5,326	5,402	2,787	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	7,827	5,107	4,883	4,819	2,545	KEFFA
ሸዋ	23,407	51,687	17,150	17,453	10,517	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	31,666	18,620	22,710	22,782	11,350	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	18,826	24,237	5,740	5,843	2,272	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	9,152	10,201	3,970	3,637	1,004	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	12,404	11,479	6,283	6,409	3,120	WELLEGA
ወሎ	12,485	12,828	5,024	4,931	3,977	WELLO
ድምር	213,397	214,726	114,339	115,067	55,483	TOTAL
	B.C.G	MEASLES	D.P.T	POLIO	T.T	ADMINSTRATIVE REGION

ክፍል አ — ስለ ትምህርት

የትምህርት ቤቶች ዓይነት፣

የመንግሥት ትምህርት ቤቶች የሚባሉት: በትምህርት ሚኒስቴር፣ በጤና ጥበቃ ሚኒስቴር፣ በእርሻ ሚኒስቴር፣ በትራንስፖርትና መገናኛ ሚኒስቴር፣ እንዲሁም እነዚህን በመሳሰሉ የመንግሥት መሥሪያ ቤቶች ቁጥጥር ሥር የሚተዳደሩ ትምህርት ቤቶችንና የአዲስ አበባ ዩኒቨርሲቲንና ቀርንጫፍ ኾን ያጠቃልላል ::

የሕዝብ ትምህርት ቤቶች የተባሉት: የመንግሥት ዕርዳታ በማግኘትም ሆነ ወይም ባለማግኘት በውስጣቸው የሚማሩት ተማሪዎች በሚያደርጉት የገንዘብ ክፍያ ኃይል ሙሉ በሙሉ በ የአካባቢያቸው በሚገኙት ተገልጋይ ሕዝቦች ቁጥጥር የሚመሩ ት/ቤቶች ና ቸው :: የሕዝብ ትምህርት ቤቶች ከ1968 ዓ.ም በፊት የግል ነበሩ ::

የሚሲየን ትምህርት ቤቶች የተባሉት: የመንግሥት ዕርዳታ በማግኘትም ሆነ ወይም ባለማግኘት በ ሃይማኖታዊ ሚሲዩን ድርጅት የሚካሄዱ ትምህርት ቤቶች ና ቸው ::

የቤተ ክህነት ትምህርት ቤቶች የተባሉት: የኢትዩጵያ ኦርቶዶክስ ቤተ ክርስቲያን የምታስተዳድራ ቸው ትምህርት ቤቶች ና ቸው :: ምንም እንኳ ቤተ ክህነት እንዳንድ ጊዜ የሚከተለው የትምህርት ሚኒስቴርን የትምህርት መምሪያ ቢሆንም አብዛኛውን ጊዜ ዓላማው የንባብ የጽሕፈትንና የሃይማኖት ትምህርትን ማስተማር ነው :: በዚህ መጽሔት ውስጥ የተሰጠው አስታቲስቲክስ የሚያሳየው የትምህርት ሚኒስቴርን ሥርዓተ ትምህርት የሚከተሉትን ት/ቤቶች ብቻ ነው ::

ልዩ ትምህርት ቤቶች የሚባሉት: በአንድ የልዩ ምያ ትምህርት ዓይነት ቢያንስ አንድ ኮርስ የሚያስተምሩ አንደ ዩመህራን ማሰልጠኛ፣ የእርሻ ቴክኒክ፣ የሥነ ተግባር፣ የጤና የንግድ ትምህርት ቤቶችና ዩሳሰሉ ና ቸው ::

የትምህርት ቤት ደረጃዎች አመዳደብ: የትምህርት ቤት ደረጃዎች አመዳደብ የትምህርት ሚኒስቴር በማሻሻል ባወጣው የትምህርት ደረጃ አከፋፈል መሠረት ነው ይኸውም:— ዩመጀመሪያ ደረጃ ከ1ኛ—6ኛ ክፍል፣ መለስተኛ ሁለተኛ ደረጃ ከ7ኛ—8ኛ ክፍል፣ ከፍተኛ ሁለተኛ ደረጃ ከ9ኛ—12ኛ ክፍል ነው ::

መረጃው የተገኘው ከትምህርት ሚኒስቴር፣ ከአዲስ አበባ ዩኒቨርሲቲና ከሶፍተኛ ትምህርት ኮሚሽን ነው ::

SECTION P. EDUCATION

Government schools are schools operated by the Ministries of Education, Public Health, Agriculture, Transportation and Communications, Addis - Ababa University and its branches etc.

Public schools are schools operated by the populations of the localities in which they are found and which are financed by student fees with or without assistance from the Government. All public schools were private before 1975.

Mission schools are schools operated by religious missions with or without assistance from the government.

Church schools are schools maintained and operated by the Ethiopian Orthodox Church. Most of these schools teach reading, writing, and religion but some follow the Ministry of Education curriculum. The data on church schools in the tables include only the latter.

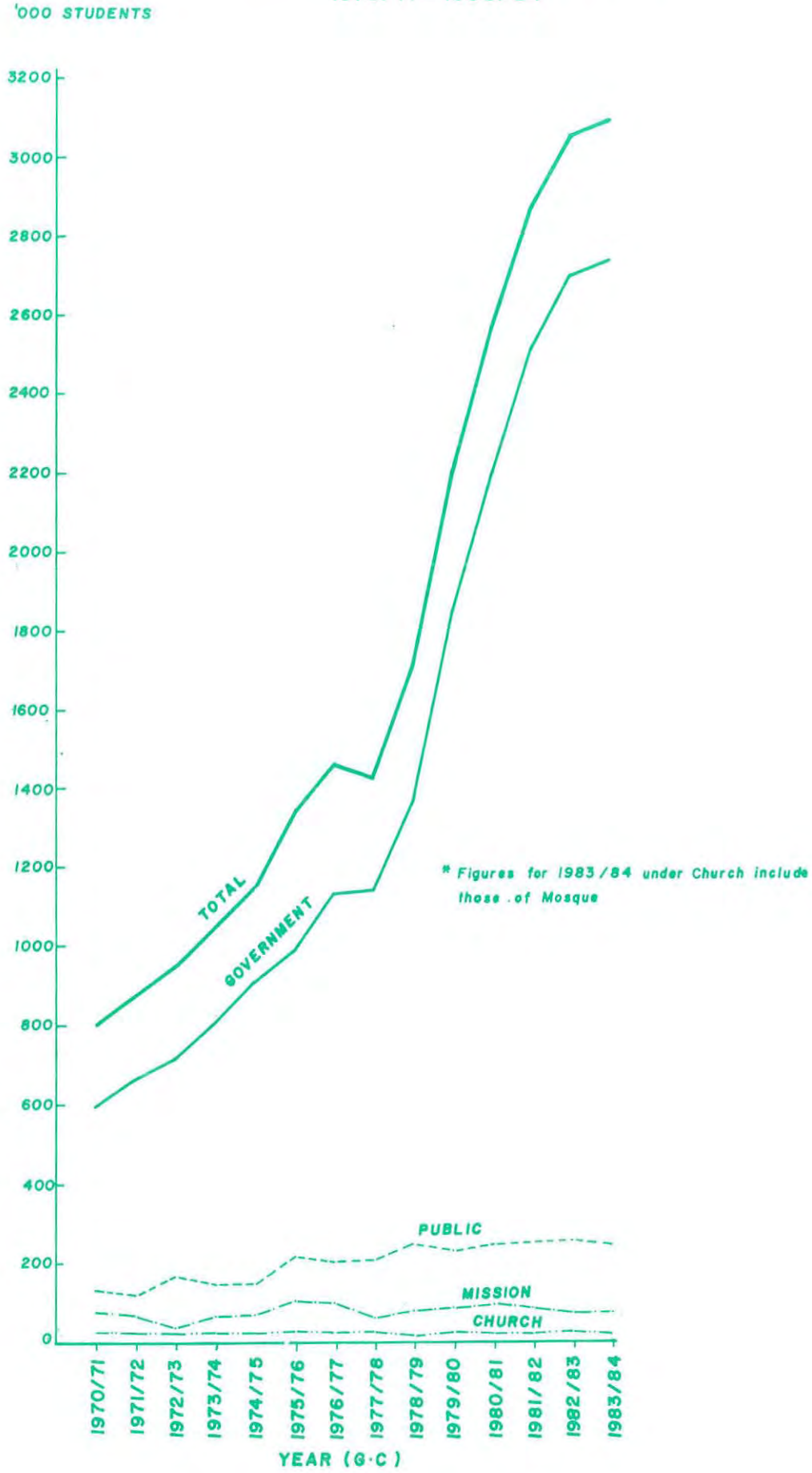
Specialized schools are schools having at least one course in a specialized subject, such as agriculture, commerce, health, teachers training, technical and vocational training etc.

GRADES:

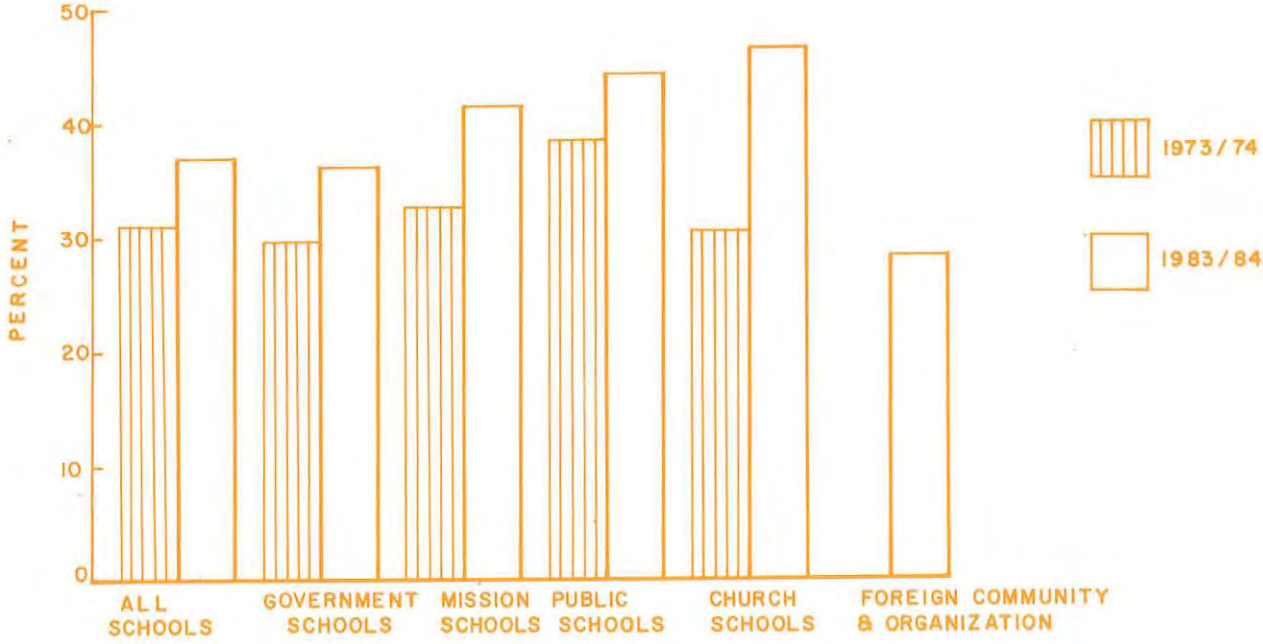
In the tables, grades have been grouped according to the system established by the Ministry of Education. Under the system, the primary grades are grades 1 to 6, the junior secondary includes grades 7 and 8, and the senior secondary covers grades 9 to 12.

Sources of data are the Ministry of Education, Addis Ababa University, and Commission for Higher Education.

P. I — NUMBER OF STUDENTS* BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1970/71 — 1983/84

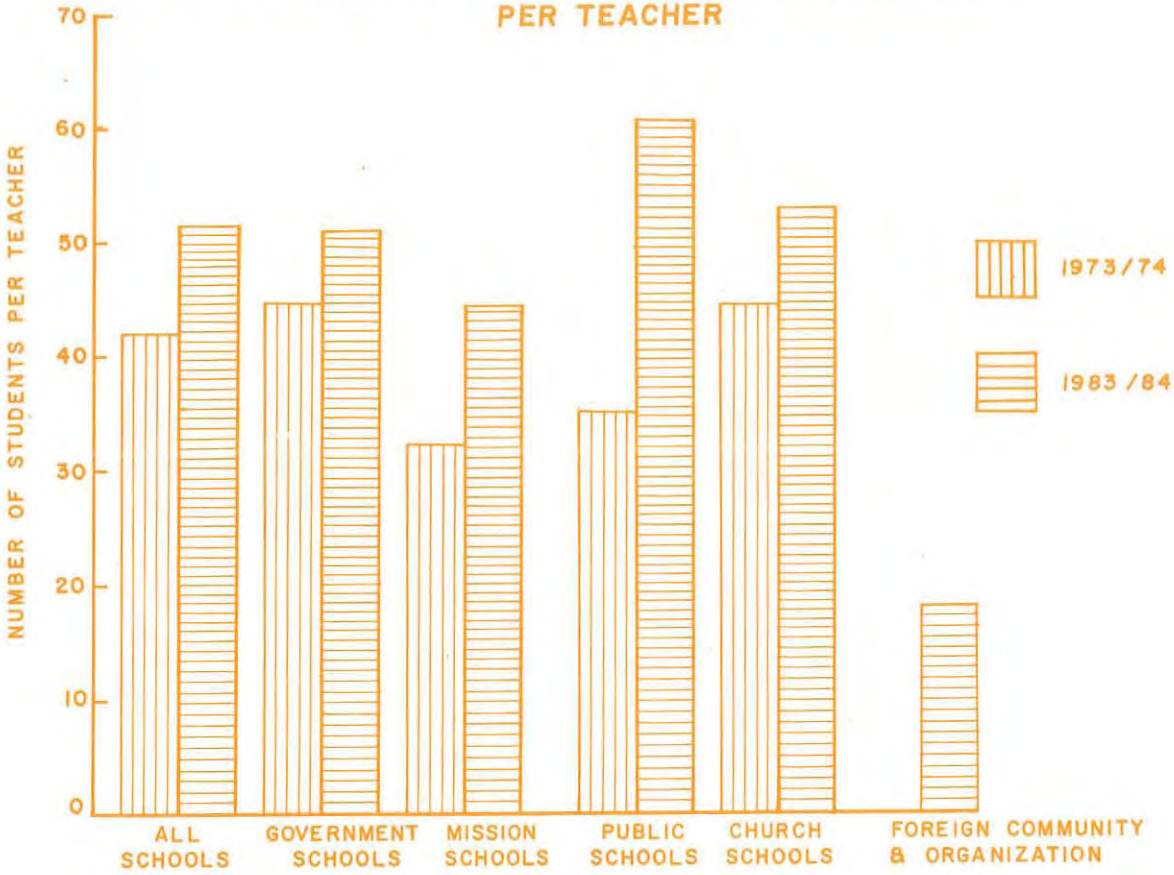


P. 2 – PROPORTION OF FEMALE STUDENTS* BY TYPE OF SCHOOL



* Figures for Church Schools include those of Mosque

P. 3 – COMPARISON OF AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS* PER TEACHER



* Figures for Church Schools in 1983/84 include those of Mosque

የተምህርት ቤቶች፣ መምህራን፣ ተማሪዎችና የመማሪያ ክፍሎች ብዛት በተምህርት ቤቶች ዓይነት*

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, STUDENTS AND CLASS ROOMS IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF SCHOOLS*

ሠንጠረዥ ኢ.1 TABLE P.1

ተምህርት ቤቶች	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	
የመንግሥት								GOVERNMENT
ት/ቤቶች	3,953	4,558	4,984	5,594	6,236	6,653	7,201	SCHOOLS
መምህራን	28,273	30,108	33,250	42,173	42,910	49,080	53,635	TEACHERS
ተማሪዎች	1,131,69፡	1,359,014	1,839,982	2,197,206	2,502,726	2,696,002	2,732,852	STUDENTS
የመማሪያ ክፍሎች	23,979	-	-	33,849	-	-	-	CLASS ROOMS
ሚሲዎን								MISSION
ት/ቤቶች	289	-	318	352	260	229	242	SCHOOLS
መምህራን	1,628	2,251	1,964	2,075	1,850	1,630	1,733	TEACHERS
ተማሪዎች	61,554	78,928	88,777	93,962	85,619	71,533	77,391	STUDENTS
የመማሪያ ክፍሎች	1,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLASS ROOMS
የሕዝብ								PUBLIC
ት/ቤቶች	694	-	686	743	638	641	651	SCHOOLS
መምህራን	3,988	3,842	3,837	4,201	3,790	3,780	4,030	TEACHERS
ተማሪዎች	203,651	248,931	230 381	245,301	252,007	256,683	245,545	STUDENTS
የመማሪያ ክፍሎች	3,816	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLASS ROOMS
የቤተ ክህነት**								CHURCH**
ት/ቤቶች	112	-	91	101	81	75	60	SCHOOLS
መምህራን	748	386	538	436	470	440	383	TEACHERS
ተማሪዎች	25,889	16,862	23,412	21,844	21,139	21,984	20,272	STUDENTS
የመማሪያ ክፍሎች	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLASS ROOMS
የውጭ ኮሚኒቲዎች እና የድርጅት								FOREIGN COMM-UNITY & ORGANIZATION
ት/ቤቶች	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	SCHOOLS
መምህራን	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 67	TEACHERS
ተማሪዎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	888	STUDENTS
የመማሪያ ክፍሎች	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLASS ROOMS
ሁሉም ት/ቤቶች								ALL SCHOOLS
ት/ቤቶች	5,048	5,601	6,079	6,790	7,215	7,598	8,162	SCHOOLS
መምህራን	34,637	36,587	39,589	48,883	49,020	54,930	59,848	TEACHERS
ተማሪዎች	1,422,791	1,703,735	2,182,552	2,558,313	2,861,491	3,046,202	3,076,948	STUDENTS
የመማሪያ ክፍሎች	29,432	-	-	39,611	-	-	-	CLASS ROOMS
	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	SCHOOLS

*ልዩ ተምህርት ቤቶችና ከፍተኛ ት/ቤቶችን አያጠቃልልም ::

*Does not include specialized Schools and Institutions of higher Learning.

**ለ1976 በቤተ ክህነት ሥር ያለው መረጃ የመስጊዶችን ይጨምራል ::

**Figures for 1983/84 under church include those of Mosque.

የተመዘገቡት ተማሪዎች ብዛት በስፍሰ ደረጃና በትምህርት ቤት ዓይነት*

STUDENT ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND TYPE OF SCHOOL*

ሠንጠረዥ አ.2 TABLE P.2

የትምህርት ደረጃ	የመንግሥት	የሚሲዮን	የሕዝብ	የቤ ተ** ክህ ነት*	የውጭ ኮሚኒቲ ዎችና የድርጅት	ድምር	
1976							1983/84
ከ1 እስከ 6	2,189,842	63,499	225,038	17,954	781	2,497,114	1 - 6
7 እና 8	271,686	9,337	20,507	1,944	107	303,581	7 AND 8
ከ9 እስከ 12	271,324	4,555	-	374	-	276,253	9 - 12
ለ ፀ ት/ቤ ቶች	3,674	275	-	-	-	3,949	SPECIALIZED SCHOOLS
የኒቨርሲቲዎች***	15,776	-	-	-	-	15,776	UNIVERSITIES***
ድምር	2,752,302	77,666	245,545	20,272	888	3,096,673	TOTAL
1975							1982/83
ከ1 እስከ 6	2,196,043	58,303	238,425	18,279	-	2,511,050	1 - 6
7 እና 8	247,740	8,765	18,258	3,294	-	278,057	7 AND 8
ከ9 እስከ 12	252,219	4,465	-	411	-	257,095	9 - 12
ለ ፀ ት/ቤ ቶች	-	-	-	-	-	-	SPECIALIZED SCHOOLS
የኒቨርሲቲዎች***	16,108	-	-	-	-	16,108	UNIVERSITIES***
ድምር	2,712,110	71,533	256,683	21,984	-	3,062,310	TOTAL
1974							1981/82
ከ1 እስከ 6	2,051,007	70,656	234,305	18,304	-	2,374,362	1 - 6
7 እና 8	219,770	9,888	16,805	2,241	-	248,704	7 AND 8
ከ9 እስከ 12	231,859	5,075	897	594	-	238,425	9 - 12
ለ ፀ ት/ቤ ቶች	-	-	-	-	-	-	SPECIALIZED SCHOOLS
የኒቨርሲቲዎች***	14,985	-	-	-	-	14,985	UNIVERSITIES***
ድምር	2,517,711	85,619	252,007	21,139	-	2,876,476	TOTAL
	GOVERNMENT	MISSION	PUBLIC	CHURCH**	FOREIGN COMMUNITY AND ORGANIZATION	TOTAL	SCHOOL GRADES

*በ1974 እና በ1975 የተሰጡት መረጃዎች ለ ፀ ት/ቤ ቶችን አያጠቃለሉም ::

*Figures for 1981/82 and 1982/83 do not include specialized schools.

**ለ1976 በቤ ተ ክህ ነት ሥር ያለው መረጃ የመስጊዶን ይጨምራል ::

**Figures for 1983/84 under church include those of Mosque

***የኒቨርሲቲ ተማሪዎች ብዛት የማታ ተማሪዎችን አይጨምርም ::

***The number of University students do not include those enrolled in the extension department.

የተመዘገቡ ተማሪዎች ብዛት በክፍለ ደረጃና በጾታ
STUDENTS ENROLMENT BY LEVEL AND SEX

ሠንጠረዥ ኦ.3 TABLE P.3 በቁጥር NUMBER

	1974	1975	1976	
ከ1ኛ እስከ 6ኛ ክፍለ				GRADES 1 - 6
ወንድ	1,527,210	1,587,135	1,560,512	MALE
ሴት	847,152	923,915	936,602	FEMALE
ድምር	2,374,362	2,511,050	2,497,114	TOTAL
7ኛና 8ኛ ክፍለ				GRADES 7 AND 8
ወንድ	160,634	179,403	194,454	MALE
ሴት	88,070	98,654	109,127	FEMALE
ድምር	248,704	278,057	303,581	TOTAL
ከ9ኛ እስከ 12ኛ ክፍለ				GRADES 9 - 12
ወንድ	154,888	165,271	177,838	MALE
ሴት	83,537	91,824	98,415	FEMALE
ድምር	238,425	257,095	276,253	TOTAL
ልዩ ትምህርት ቤቶች*				SPECIALIZED SCHOOLS*
ወንድ	-	-	2,636	MALE
ሴት	-	-	1,313	FEMALE
ድምር	-	-	3,949	TOTAL
የዩኒቨርሲቲዎች**				UNIVERSITIES**
ወንድ	12,978	14,090	14,032	MALE
ሴት	2,007	2,018	1,744	FEMALE
ድምር	14,985	16,108	15,776	TOTAL
ጠቅላላ የተማሪዎች ድምር	2,876,476	3,062,310	3,096,673	TOTAL STUDENTS
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	

*በ1974 እና በ1975 ዓ.ም የተሠጡት መረጃዎች ልዩ ትምህርት ቤቶችን አያጠቃልልም
*Figures for 1981/82 and 1982/83 do not include specialized schools.

** የየኒቨርሲቲ ተማሪዎች ብዛት የማታ ተማሪዎችን አይጨምርም ::
**Figure does not include extension students.

ለ የተምህርት ቤት፣ መምህራና መማሪያ ክፍል የሚደርሰው ተማሪዎች መካከለኛ ብዛት*

AVERAGE NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER SCHOOL, PER TEACHER AND PER CLASS ROOM IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF SCHOOLS*

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.4 TABLE P.4

ት/ቤ ቶች	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	
የመንግሥት								GOVERNMENT SCHOOL
ት/ቤት	286.3	298.2	369.2	392.8	401.3	405.2	379.5	SCHOOL
መምህር	40.0	45.1	55.3	52.1	58.3	54.9	51.0	TEACHER
ክፍል	47.2	-	-	64.9	-	-	-	CLASS ROOM
የሚሲዮን								MISSION
ት/ቤት	213.0	-	279.2	266.9	329.3	312.4	319.8	SCHOOL
መምህር	37.8	35.1	45.2	45.3	46.3	43.9	44.7	TEACHER
ክፍል	54.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLASS ROOM
የሕዝብ								PUBLIC
ት/ቤት	293.4	-	335.8	330.1	395.0	400.4	377.2	SCHOOL
መምህር	51.1	64.8	60.0	58.4	66.5	67.9	60.9	TEACHER
ክፍል	53.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLASS ROOM
የቤተ ክህነት**								CHURCH**
ት/ቤት	231.2	-	257.3	216.3	261.0	293.1	337.9	SCHOOL
መምህር	34.6	43.7	43.5	50.1	45.0	50.0	52.9	TEACHER
ክፍል	51.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLASS ROOM
የውጭ ኮሚኒቲዎች እና የድርጅት								FOREIGN COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION
ት/ቤት	-	-	-	-	-	-	110.0	SCHOOL
መምህር	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.3	TEACHER
ክፍል	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CLASS ROOM
ሁሉም ት/ቤቶች								ALL TYPES OF SCHOOL
ት/ቤት	281.9	304.2	359.0	376.8	396.6	400.9	377.0	SCHOOL
መምህር	41.1	46.6	55.1	52.3	58.4	55.5	51.4	TEACHER
ክፍል	48.3	-	-	64.6	-	-	-	CLASS ROOM
	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	SCHOOLS

*ለ የ ትምህርት ቤቶችንና ከፍ ተኛ ት/ቤቶችን አያጠቃልልም

* Does not include specialized schools and institutions of higher learning

**ለ1976 በቤተክህነት ሥር ያለው መረጃ የመስጊድን ይጨምራል ::

** Figures for 1983/84 under church include those of Mosque

የተማሪዎች ብዛት በጾታ በትምህርት ቤት ዓይነት*

NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY SEX AND TYPES OF SCHOOLS*

ሠንጠረዥ ኣ.5 TABLE P.5

ት/ቤ ተቹ	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	
የመንግሥት								GOVERNMENT
ድምር	1,131,697	1,359,014	1,839,982	2,197,206	2,502,726	2,696,002	2,732,852	TOTAL
ሴት	362,693	444,262	614,761	747,721	866,425	961,603	993,123	FEMALE
ወንድ	769,004	914,652	1,225,221	1,449,485	1,636,301	1,734,399	1,739,729	MALE
የሚሲዮን								MISSION
ድምር	61,554	78,928	88,777	93,962	85,619	71,533	77,391	TOTAL
ሴት	22,733	26,252	32,871	35,665	34,464	30,012	32,320	FEMALE
ወንድ	38,821	52,676	55,906	58,297	51,155	41,521	45,071	MALE
የሕዝብ								PUBLIC
ድምር	203,651	248,931	230,381	245,301	252,007	256,683	245,545	TOTAL
ሴት	74,754	84,835	93,368	103,336	108,620	112,907	108,957	FEMALE
ወንድ	128,897	164,096	137,013	141,965	143,387	143,776	136,588	MALE
የቤተ ክህነት**								CHURCH**
ድምር	25,889	16,862	23,412	21,844	21,139	21,984	20,272	TOTAL
ሴት	11,067	5,230	10,266	9,347	9,250	9,871	9,492	FEMALE
ወንድ	14,822	11,632	13,146	12,497	11,889	12,113	10,780	MALE
የውጭ ኮሚኒቲዎች እና የድርጅት								FOREIGN COMMUNITY & ORGANIZATION
ድምር	-	-	-	-	-	-	888	TOTAL
ሴት	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	FEMALE
ወንድ	-	-	-	-	-	-	636	MALE
ሁሉም ት/ቤቶች								ALL SCHOOLS
ድምር	1,422,791	1,703,735	2,182,552	2,558,313	2,861,491	3,046,202	3,076,948	TOTAL
ሴት	471,247	560,579	751,266	896,069	1,018,759	1,114,393	1,144,144	FEMALE
ወንድ	951,544	1,143,156	1,431,286	1,662,244	1,842,732	1,931,809	1,932,804	MALE
	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	SCHOOLS

*ለ ዩ ትምህርት ቤቶችንና ከፍ ተኛ ት/ቤቶችን አያጠቃልልም ::

* Does not include specialized schools and institutions of higher learning.

**ለ1976 በቤተክህነት ሥር ያለው መረጃ ሙስጊድን ይጨምራል ::

** Figures for 1983/84 under church include those of Mosque

የወንድና የሴት ተማሪዎች ብዛት ስርጭት በፐርሰንት በትምህርት ቤት ዓይነት*

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS BY SEX AND TYPE OF SCHOOL*

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.6 TABLE P.6

ት/ቤቶች	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	
የመንግሥት								GOVERNMENT
ድምር	79.6	79.8	84.3	85.9	87.5	88.5	88.8	TOTAL
ሴት	32.0	32.7	33.4	34.0	34.6	35.7	36.3	FEMALE
ወንድ	68.0	67.3	66.6	66.0	65.4	64.3	63.7	MALE
የሚሲዮን								MISSION
ድምር	4.3	4.6	4.1	3.7	3.0	2.3	2.4	TOTAL
ሴት	36.9	33.3	37.0	38.0	40.3	42.0	41.8	FEMALE
ወንድ	63.7	66.7	63.0	62.0	59.7	58.0	58.2	MALE
የሕዝብ								PUBLIC
ድምር	14.3	14.6	10.6	9.6	8.8	8.4	8.0	TOTAL
ሴት	36.7	34.1	40.5	42.1	43.1	44.0	44.4	FEMALE
ወንድ	63.3	65.9	59.5	67.9	56.9	56.0	55.6	MALE
የቤተ ክህነት**								CHURCH**
ድምር	1.8	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	TOTAL
ሴት	42.7	31.0	43.8	42.8	43.8	44.9	46.8	FEMALE
ወንድ	57.3	69.0	56.2	57.2	56.2	55.1	53.2	MALE
የውጭ ኮሚኒቲዎች እና የድርጅት								FOREIGN COMMUNITY & ORGANIZATION
ድምር	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	TOTAL
ሴት	-	-	-	-	-	-	28.4	FEMALE
ወንድ	-	-	-	-	-	-	71.6	MALE
ሁሉም ት/ቤቶች								ALL SCHOOLS
ድምር	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	TOTAL
ሴት	34.2	32.9	34.4	35.0	35.6	36.6	37.2	FEMALE
ወንድ	65.8	67.1	65.6	65.0	64.4	63.4	62.8	MALE
	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	SCHOOLS

*ለ የ ት/ቤቶችና ከፍ ተኛ ት/ቤቶችን አያመ ያለም ::

* Does not include specialized schools and institutions of higher learning.

**ለ1976 በቤተክህነት ሥር ያለው መረጃ የመስጊድን ይጨምራል ::

** Figures for 1983/84 under church include those of Mosque.

በመንግሥት ትምህርት ቤቶች የመዘገቡት ተማሪዎች ብዛት በከፍለ ደረጃ

NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.7 TABLE P.7

ከፍለ	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	
አንደኛ ደረጃ										PRIMARY
1	254,536	331,436	-	418,130	655,260	710,075	733,723	794,825	756,511	1
2	137,493	144,505	-	188,111	282,056	382,849	437,040	498,840	446,285	2
3	112,028	119,207	-	144,508	183,811	255,021	344,034	439,720	416,715	3
4	104,289	104,374	-	116,615	147,119	184,048	230,941	347,378	366,717	4
5	87,348	89,280	-	98,371	118,086	142,121	166,021	240,038	291,071	5
6	78,235	84,454	-	93,303	107,819	124,607	139,338	190,249	219,815	6
ድምር	774,129	873,256	876,477	1,059,038	1,494,151	1,798,721	2,051,097	2,511,050	2,497,114	TOTAL
መለስ ተኛ ሁለ ተኛ ደረጃ										JUNIOR SECONDARY
7	69,308	70,038	-	73,703	93,843	104,930	127,331	154,177	166,499	7
8	56,594	59,476	-	65,481	71,160	81,883	92,439	123,880	137,082	8
ድምር	125,902	129,514	122,866	139,184	165,003	184,813	219,770	278,057	303,581	TOTAL
ከፍ ተኛ ሁለ ተኛ ደረጃ										SENIOR SECONDARY
9	40,501	44,502	-	59,942	68,746	77,176	83,995	95,323	101,448	9
10	30,343	37,462	-	42,684	48,366	56,553	64,024	68,529	76,422	10
11	17,075*	32,160	-	33,350	38,046	43,735	49,250	65,239	58,020	11
12	28*	13,698	-	24,816	25,670	34,208	34,590	38,004	40,363	12
ድምር	87,947	127,822	132,354	160,792	180,828	211,672	231,859	257,095	276,253	TOTAL
የኀቨርሲቲ										UNIVERSITY
አንደኛ ዓመት	*	2,073	-	6,036	-	-	5,185	-	6,052	FIRST YEAR
ሁለ ተኛ ዓመት	*	125	-	2,979	-	-	5,139	-	5,356	SECOND YEAR
ሶስ ተኛ ዓመት	132*	808	-	783	-	-	2,212	-	2,041	THIRD YEAR
አራ ተኛ ዓመት	294*	719	-	601	-	-	2,247	-	2,024	FOURTH YEAR
አምስ ተኛ ዓመት***	56*	104	-	156	-	-	133	-	303	FIFTH YEAR***
ሰዶስ ተኛ ዓመት****	25*	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	SIXTH YEAR****
ላሎች*****	1,442	1,995	-	2,810	-	-	69	-	-	OTHERS*****
ድምር	1,949	6,966	-	13,365	14,949	15,047	14,985	16,108	15,776	TOTAL
ጠቅላላ ድምር	991,876	1,137,578	1,131,697	1,372,379	1,854,931	2,212,253	2,517,711	3,062,310	3,092,724	GRAND TOTAL
	1975/76	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	GRADE

*በ1967 ኣና 1968 ዓ.ም ለአድገት በሕብረት የዕውቀትና የሥራ ዘመቻ የሄዱትን አያጠቃልልም ::

*Does not include students who participated in development through cooperation campaign in 1974/75 and 1975/76.

**የ1976 መረቛ ልዩ ት/ቤቶችን አያጠቃልልም ::

**Figures for 1983/84 Does not include specialized schools.

***የመሰንዲስነትና የሕክምና ትምህርት ተማሪዎች ብቻ :: ሆኖም የ1971 በጠቅላላ 5ኛ ዓመት ወይም ከዚያ በላይ ሲሆን የ1974 ግን የሕግና የሕክምናን ብቻ ያጠቃልላል ::

***Technology and medical students only. But that of 1978/79 includes 5th year and above students in all departments will the figures for 1981/82 include law and medical students only.

****የሕክምና ተማሪዎች ብቻ ::

****Only medical students

*****ከ1966–71 ዓ.ም የማታ ተማሪዎችን ያጠቃልላል ::

*****The figures for 1973/74 - 1978/79 include extension (evening) students.

በለንደኛና በቀለም ሁለተኛ ደረጃ ት/ቤቶች የተመዘገቡት ተማሪዎች በትምህርት ቤቶች ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PRIMARY AND ACCADEMIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY TYPE OF SCHOOLS AND REGION

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.8 TABLE P.8

ክፍለ ሀገር	መንግሥት	የሚሲዬን	የሕዝብ	የቤተ ክህነት*	የውጭ ኮሚኒቲዎችና የድርጅት	ድምር	
1975							1982/83
አርሲ	151,304	3,825	-	-	-	155,129	ARSSI
ባሌ	76,510	979	-	-	-	77,489	BALE
ኤርትራ	90,069	5,776	21,161	8,578	-	125,584	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	78,557	676	-	-	-	79,233	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	165,918	-	-	738	-	166,656	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	118,527	997	-	388	-	119,912	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	134,139	4,511	3,213	1,379	-	145,260	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	114,417	803	-	135	-	115,355	ILUBABOR
ከፋ	170,548	-	-	-	-	170,548	KEFFA
ሸዋ	540,257	13,840	63,239	3,461	-	620,797	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	207,092	13,241	108,223	4,730	-	333,286	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	317,532	11,118	29,471	908	-	359,029	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	59,342	3,482	-	1,339	-	64,163	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	289,965	9,484	30,275	193	-	329,917	WELLEGA
ወሎ	176,829	1,857	1,101	-	-	179,787	WELLO
አሰብ አስ ተዳደር	2,978	944	-	135	-	4,057	ASSEB ADMINSTRATION
ድምር	2,696,002	71,533	256,683	21,984	-	3,046,202	TOTAL
1976							1983/84
አርሲ	163,676	3,994	-	-	-	167,670	ARSSI
ባሌ	87,430	1,116	-	-	-	88,546	BALE
ኤርትራ	103,406	7,564	20,552	6,421	448	138,391	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	79,224	651	-	-	-	79,875	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	183,863	-	-	-	-	183,863	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	120,741	1,016	-	-	-	121,757	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	150,437	4,260	2,223	2,359	440	159,719	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	110,540	703	-	35	-	111,278	ILUBABOR
ከፋ	170,048	-	-	-	-	170,048	KEFFA
ሸዋ	541,346	14,273	52,719	3,594	-	611,932	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	209,427	13,114	114,181	4,885	-	341,607	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	294,207	14,851	23,607	938	-	333,603	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	65,683	3,600	-	594	-	69,877	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	267,200	8,898	32,263	199	-	308,560	WELLEGA
ወሎ	182,467	2,277	-	1,129	-	185,873	WELLO
አሰብ አስ ተዳደር	3,157	1,074	-	118	-	4,349	ASSEB ADMINSTRATION
ድምር	2,732,852	77,391	245,545	20,272	888	3,076,948	TOTAL
	GOVERNMENT	MISSION	PUBLIC	CHURCH*	FOREIGN COMMUNITY & ORGANIZATION	TOTAL	ADMINSTRATIVE REGION

*ለ1976 በቤተ ክህነት ሥር ያለው መረጃ የመስጊድን ይጨምራል ::

* Figures for 1983/84 under church include those of mosque.

ከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋማት ከተለያዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ ተማሪዎች ብዛት ፣ 1982/83
GRADUATES OF INSTITUES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ አ.9 /ሀ/ TABLE P.9 (a)

የተመረቀበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
ከቋንቋዎች ጥናት ተቋም	96	-	96	INSTITUTE OF LANGUAGE STUDIES
የኢትዮጵያ ቋንቋዎችና ሥነ ጽሑፍ*	31	-	31	ETHIOPIAN LANGUAGES AND LITRATURE*
የውጭ ቋንቋዎችና ሥነ ጽሑፍ	42	-	42	FOREIGN LANGUAGES AND LITRATURE
ሥነ ጥበባት	10	-	10	THEATRE ARTS
ሥነ ልሳን	13	-	13	LINGUISTICS
ፕዳጎጂካል ሳይንስ /አዲስ አበባ/	44	74	118	PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCE (A.A)
አውቶሞቲቭ	-	11	11	AUTOMOTIVE
ንግድ ሥራ ትምህርት	-	25	25	BUSINESS EDUCATION
ድራፍቲንግ	-	7	7	DRAFTING
ኤሌክትሪሲቲ	-	10	10	ELECTRICITY
ሜታል	-	13	13	METALS
የእንጨት ሥራ	-	8	8	WOOD
ኢዱኬሽናል አድሚኒስትሬሽን	10	-	10	EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
ሰነልቦና /ሳይኮሎጂ/	34	-	34	PSYCHOLOGY
ሕክምና ፋኩልቲ /አ.አ/	92	-	92	MEDICAL FACULTY (A.A)
ሕክምና	92	-	92	MEDICINE
ሕክምና ፋኩልቲ /ጎንደር/	-	81	81	MEDICAL FACULTY (GONDAR)
ላቦራቶሪ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	23*	23	LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY
ጤና ተቆጣጣሪ	-	26	26	SANITARY SCIENCE
ቦአለ ቃላይ የነርስ ሙያ	-	32	32	COMPREHENSIVE NURSING
ሕግ	47	-	47	LAW
ፋርማሲ	50	-	50	PHARMACY
ላይብረሪ ሳይንስ	-	49	49	LIBRARY SCIENCE
ሶሻል ሳይንስ	406	-	406	SOCIAL SCIENCE
አካውንቲንግ	69	-	69	ACCOUNTING
ኢኮኖሚክስና ፖለቲካል ሳይንስ	-	-	-	ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL SCIENCE
አፕላይድ ሶሲዮሎጂ	51	-	51	APPLIED SOCIOLOGY
ኢኮኖሚክስ	86	-	86	ECONOMICS
ጂኦግራፊ	56	-	56	GEOGRAPHY
ታሪክ	30	-	30	HISTORY
ማኔጅሜንትና የሕዝብ አስተዳደር	57	-	57	MANAGMENT AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
ፖለቲካል ሳይንስና ኢንተርናሽናል ግንኙነት	55	-	55	POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATION
ፍልስፍና	2	-	2	PHILOSOPHY
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

* ከሕክምና ፋኩልቲ /ጎንደር/ 23 ተማሪዎች በሰርቲፊኬት ተመርቀዋል ::

* 23 Students have graduated with certificate from the Medical Faculty of Gondar

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋሞች በለያዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ፡ 1975 ዓ.ም
GRADUATES OF INSTITUTES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ አ.9 /ሀ// የቀጠለ/ TABLE P.9 (a) (Contd.)

የተመረቁበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
ከማዘጋጃ ቤት ቴክኒክ ኮሌጅ	-	43	43	MUNICIPALITY TECHNIC COLEGE
ሲቪል መሐንዲስነት	-	43	43	CIVIL ENGINEERING
አለማያ አርሻ ኮሌጅ	107	-	107	ALEMAYA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE
የዕፀዋት ሳይንስ	45	-	45	PLANT SCIENCE
አርሻ መሐንዲስነት	19	-	19	AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
አርሻ ኢኮኖሚክስ	28	-	28	AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
አንሰሳት ሳይንስ	15	-	15	ANIMAL SCIENCE
አለማያ የሳይንስ መምህራን ሥልጠና ፕሮግራም	-	156	156	ALEMAYA ECIENCE TEACHERS TRAINING PROGRAM
ስነ ሕይወት /ባዮሎጂ/	-	80	80	BIOLOGY
ቅመማ /ኬሚስትሪ/	-	76	76	CHEMISTRY
አምቦ የአርሻ ኮሌጅ	-	76	76	AMBO COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
አጠቃላይ አርሻ	-	76	76	GENERAL AGRICULTURE
አዋሳ መለስተኛ የአርሻ ኮሌጅ	-	242	242	AWASSA JUNIOR COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
የአርሻ መሐንዲስና ቴክኖሎጂ	-	40	40	AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY
የአንሰሳት ሳይንስና ቴክኖሎጂ	-	80	80	ANIMAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
የባለትና ሳይንስና ቴክኖሎጂ	-	19	19	HOME SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
የዕፀዋት ሳይንስና ቴክኖሎጂ	-	103	103	PLANT SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
ባሕር ዳር የሳይንስ መምህራን ሥልጠና ፕሮግራም	71	72	143	BAHIR DAR SCIENCE TEACHER TRAINING PROGRAM
ማተማቲክስ	-	17	17	MATHEMATICS
ፊዚክስ	-	15	15	PHYSICS
የጐልማሶች ትምህርት	-	11	11	ADULT EDUCATION
ፓዳጐጂካል ሳይንስ	71	-	-	PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCE
አማርኛ	-	9	9	AMHARIC
እንግሊዝኛ	-	8	8	ENGLISH
ጂኦግራፊ	-	12	12	GEOGRAPHY
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋማት በልዩ ልዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ፡ 1975 ዓ.ም
GRADUATES OF INSTITUTES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ኦ.9/ሀ// የቀጠለ/ TABLE P.9 (a) (Contd.)

የተመረቁበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
ከድህረ ምረቃ ትምህርት ቤት				GRADUATE SCHOOL
የውስጥ ሕክምና	8	-	8	INTERNAL MEDICINE
የህፃናት ህክምና	2	-	2	PEDIATRICS
ሲቪል ኢንጂነሪንግ/ስትራክቸር/	3	-	3	CIVIL ENGINEERING (STRUCTURAL)
ስነ ጽሑፍ	3	-	3	LITRATURE
ስነ ልሳን	2	-	2	LINGUISTICS
እንግሊዘኛን እንደ ሁለተኛ ቋንቋ ማስተማር	6	-	6	TEFL
የአዲስ አበባ ዩኒቨርሲቲ ምሩቃን ድምር	1465	2169	3634	TOTAL NUMBER OF A.A.U. GRADUATES
አሥመራ ዩኒቨርሲቲ	62	-	62	ASMARA UNIVERSITY
ስነ ሕይወት /ባዮሎጂ/	6	-	6	BIOLOGY
ቀመማ /ኬሚስተሪ/	15	-	15	CHEMISTRY
አካውንቲንግ	26	-	26	ACCOUNTING
እንግሊዘኛ	2	-	2	ENGLISH
ኢኮኖሚክስ	1	-	1	ECONOMICS
ማንጅሜንት	12	-	12	MANAGEMENT
አጠቃላይ ድምር	1527	2169	3696	GRAND TOTAL
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋሞች በልዩ ልዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ፡ 1975 ዓ.ም
GRADUATES OF INSTITUTES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ኢ.9 /ሀ/ /የቀጠለ/ TABLE P.9 (a) (Contd.)

የተመረቁበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
ከፖሊቴክኒክ ኢንስቲትዩት፡ባህር ዳር/	-	131	131	POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE (BAHIR DAR)
እርሻ መካኒክ	-	26	26	AGRO - MECHANICS
የኢንዱስትሪ ኬሚስትሪ /እንዱስትሪያል ኬሚስትሪ/	-	19	19	INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY
ኤሌክትሪካል ቴክኖሎጂ	-	24	24	ELECTRICAL TECHNOLOGY
የእንጨት ሥራ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	13	13	WOOD TECHNOLOGY
ሜታል ቴክኖሎጂ	-	28	28	METAL TECHNOLOGY
የጨርቃ ጨርቅ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	21	21	TEXTILES TECHNOLOGY
የብረ ዘይት መለስተኛ የእርሻ ኮሌጅ	-	172	172	DEBRE ZEIT JUNIOR COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
እንስሳት እርባታና ጥበቃ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	38	38	ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND PROTECTION TECHNOLOGY
ሰብል ማምረትና መጠበቅ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	68	68	CROP PRODUCTION AND PROTECTION TECHNOLOGY
ለገጠር የኢኮኖሚና የቦሻል ልማት	-	66	66	RURAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
ደብረ ዘይት ረዳት የእንስሳት ሐኪሞች ተቋም	-	76	76	DEBRE ZEIT INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL HEALTH
የእንስሳት ጤና አጠባበቅ	-	76	76	ANIMAL HEALTH
ጅማ የእርሻ ኮሌጅ	-	124	124	JIMMA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
አጠቃላይ እርሻ	-	124	124	GENERAL AGRICULTURE
የአዲስ አበባ ዩኒቨርሲቲ ቀደመ ምረቃን ድምር	1,406	2,169	3,575	TOTAL
ከድህረ ምረቃ ትምህርት ቤት	59	-	59	GRADUATE SCHOOL
ስነ ሕይወት /ባዮሎጂ/	9	-	9	BIOLOGY
ቀመማ /ኬሚስትሪ/	3	-	3	CHEMISTRY
ማተማቲክስ	7	-	7	MATHEMATICS
ጂኦሎጂ	-	-	-	GEOLOGY
ጂኦግራፊ	1	-	1	GEOGRAPHY
ፊዚክስ	6	-	6	PHYSICS
የሰብል ጥበቃ	3	-	3	CROP PROTECTION
የእንስሳ እርባታ	1	-	1	ANIMAL PRODUCTION
አግሮኖሚ	5	-	5	AGRONOMY
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ቀጠሮች በለያዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ፣ 1975 ዓ.ም

GRADUATES OF INSTITUES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ አ.9 /ሀ// የቀጠለ/ TABLE P.9 (a) (Contd.)

የተመረቁበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
የተፈጥሮ ሳይንስ	392	-	392	NATURAL SCIENCE
ባዮሎጂ/ ሥነ ሕይወት/	101	-	101	BIOLOGY
ቀመማ /ኬሚስትሪ/	102	-	102	CHEMISTRY
ጂኦሎጂ	37	-	37	GEOLOGY
ማተማቲክስ	57	-	57	MATEMATICS
ፊዚክስ	37	-	37	PHYSICS
አስታቲስቲክስ	58	-	58	STATISTICS
ቴክኖሎጂ	101	83	184	TECHNOLOGY
የአርክቴክቸርና የከተማ ፕላን	23	-	23	ARCHITECTURE AND TOWN PLANNING
ሲቪል መሐንዲስነት/ስትራክቸር/	60	-	60	CIVIL ENGINERING (STRUCTURE)
ኤሌክትሪክ መሐንዲስነት	3	-	3	ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
ሜካኒካል መሐንዲስነት	15	-	15	MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
ሕንፃ	-	65	65	BUILDING TECHNOLOGY
ውሀ ሀብት ልማት	-	18	18	WATER RESOURCE
መምህራን ትምህርት ኮሌጅ /አ.አ./				COLLEGE OF TEACHER
	-	473	473	EDUCATION (ADDIS ABABA)
የኢት የጽ ያ ቋንቋዎች/አማርኛ/	-	41	41	ETHIOPIAN LANGUAGES (AMHARIC)
ኢንግሊዝኛ	-	58	58	ENGLISH
ታሪክ	-	40	40	HISTORY
ጂኦግራፊ	-	39	39	GEOGRAPHY
ቀመማ/ኬሚስትሪ/	-	39	39	CHEMISTRY
ማተማቲክስ	-	61	61	MATHEMATICS
ፊዚክስ	-	29	29	PHYSICS
ጤናና የአካል ማሰልጠኛ ትምህርት	-	46	46	HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION
ሥነ ሕይወት/ባዮሎጂ/	-	46	46	BIOLOGY
የቤት ባለትና	-	19	19	HOME ECONOMICS
ኤሌክትሪክ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	13	13	ELECTRICITY TECHNOLOGY
ሚታል ቴክኖሎጂ	-	17	17	METAL TECHNOLOGY
ቢዝነስ ኢዱኬሽን	-	25	25	BUSINESS EDUCATION
ንግድ ሥራ ት/ቤት	-	317	317	COMMERCIAL SCHOOL
ሴክሬታሪያል ሳይንስ	-	74	74	SECRETERIAL SCIENCE
አካውንቲንግ	-	190	190	ACCOUNTING
ባንክና ፋይናንስ	-	53	53	BANKING AND FINANCE
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋሞች በልዩ ልዩ የትምህርት መስኮች በማታ ትምህርት የተመረቁ፡ 1975 ዓ.ም

EXTENSION GRADUATES OF INISTITUTES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ አ.9 /ለ/ TABLE P.9 (b)

የተመረቁበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
አዋሳ መለስተኛ የእርሻ ኮሌጅ	-	49	49	AWASSA JUNIOR AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE
የእንሰሳት ባይንስና ቴክኖሎጂ	-	19	19	ANIMAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
የዕፅዋት ባይንስና ቴክኖሎጂ	-	30	30	PLANT SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
ንግድ ሥራ ት/ቤት	-	554*	554*	COMMERCIAL SCHOOL
ሴክረቴሪያል ባይንስ	-	110	110	SECRETERIAL SCIENCE
አካውንቲንግ	-	444	444	ACCOUNTING
ከቋንቋዎች ጥናት ተቋም	-	48	48	INSTITUTE OF LANGUAGE STUDIES
የኢት ዮጵያ ቋንቋዎችና ስነ ጽሑፍ	-	27	27	ETHIOPIAN LANGUAGE AND LITRATURE
የውጭ ቋንቋዎችና ስነ ጽሑፍ	-	21	21	FOREIGN LANGUAGE AND LITRATURE
ላይብረሪ ባይንስ	-	20	20	LIBRARY SCIENCE
ሕግ	-	49	49	FACULTY OF LAW
የተፈጥሮ ባይንስ	-	35	35	NATURAL SCIENCE
ባይሎጂ /ሥነ ሕይወት/	-	35	35	BIOLOGY
ፕጎጂካል ሳይንስ	-	51	51	COLLEGE OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCE
አውቶሞቲቭ	-	7	7	AUTOMOTIVE
ንግድ ስራ ትምህርት	-	32	32	BUSINESS EDUCATION
ድራፍቲንግ	-	1	1	DRAFTING
ኤሌክትሪሲቲ	-	6	6	ELECTRICITY
ሜታል	-	5	5	METAL
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

*ከንግድ ሥራ ት/ቤት 554 ተማሪዎች በሰርቲፊኬት ተመርቀዋል ::

* 554 Students have graduated with certificate from the Commercial School.

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋማት በለያዩ የትምህርት መሰኮች በማታ ትምህርት የተመረቁ፡ 1975 ዓ.ም
EXTENSION GRADUATES OF INSTITUTES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.9/ለ// የቀጠለ/ TABLE P.9 (b) (Contd.)

የተመረቁበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
ፋርማሲ	-	46	46	SCHOOL OF PHARMACY
ሶሻል ሳይንስ	86	290	376	SOCIAL SCIENCE
አካውንቲንግ	58	154	212	ACCOUNTING
ኢኮኖሚክስ	-	33	33	ECONOMICS
ጂኦግራፊ	-	2	2	GEOGRAPHY
ታሪክ	-	-	-	HISTORY
ማኔጅሜንትና የሕዝብ አስተዳደር	28	89	117	MANAGEMENT AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
ፖለቲካል ሳይንስና ኢንተርናሽናል ግንኙነት	-	12	12	POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATION
ቴክኖሎጂ	-	89	89	TECHNOLOGY
ሲቪል መሐንዲስነት	-	44	44	CIVIL ENGINEERING
ኤሌክትሪክ መሐንዲስነት	-	22	22	ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
ሜካኒካል መሐንዲስነት	-	23	23	MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
ጅማ የእርሻ ተቋም	-	54	54	JIMMA INISTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE
አጠቃላይ እርሻ	-	54	54	GENERAL AGRICULTURE
አስመራ ዩኒቨርሲቲ	30	78	108	ASMARA UNIVERSITY
አካውንቲንግ	13	46	59	ACCOUNTING
ኢኮኖሚክስ	6	16	22	ECONOMICS
ማኔጅሜንት	-	16	16	MANAGEMENT
ከቋንቋዎች ጥናት ተቋም	11	-	11	INSTITUTE OF LANGUAGE STUDIES
ድምር	116	1,363	1,479	TOTAL
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋሞች በለያዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁት 1976 ዓ.ም
GRADUATES OF INSTITUTES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ኦ.9 /ሰ/ TABLE P.9 (c)

የተመረቁበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
ቋንቋ ጥናት ተቋም	131	-	131	INSTITUTE OF LANGUAGE STUDIES
የኢትዮጵያ ቋንቋዎችና ሥነ ጽሑፍ	45	-	45	ETHIOPIAN LANGUAGES AND LITRATURE
የውጭ ቋንቋዎችና ሥነ ጽሑፍ	67	-	67	FOREIGN LANGUAGES AND LITRATURE
ሥነ ኪነት	6	-	6	THEATRE ARTS
ሥነ ልሳን	13	-	13	LINGUISTICS
ፐዳጎጂካል ሳይንስ /አዲስ አበባ/	30	88	118	PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCE (A.A)
አውቶሞቲቭ	-	17	17	AUTOMOTIVE
ንግድ ሥራ ትምህርት	-	28	28	BUSINESS EDUCATION
ድራፍቲንግ	-	7	7	DRAFTING
ኢለክትሪሲቲ	-	11	11	ELECTRICITY
ሜታል	-	11	11	METALS
የእንጨት ሥራ	-	1	1	WOOD
ኢዱኬሽናል አድሚኒስትሬሽን	12	13	13	EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
ሰነ ልቦና /ሳይኮሎጂ/	18	-	-	PSYCHOLOGY
ሕክምና ፋኩልቲ /አ.አ/	71	-	71	MEDICAL FACULTY (A.A.)
ሕክምና	71	-	71	MEDICINE
ሕክምና ፋኩልቲ /ጎንደር/	59	101	160	MEDICAL FACULTY (GONDAR)
ላቦራቶሪ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	23	23	LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY
ጤና ተቆጣጣሪ	-	25	25	SANITARY SCIENCE
ጠቅላላ ቃላይ የነርስ ሙያ	-	53	53	COMPREHENSIVE NURSING
ሕክምና	59	-	59	
ሕግ	66	-	66	LAW
ፋርማሲ	51	-	51	PHARMACY
ላይብረሪ ሳይንስ	-	20	20	LIBRARY SCIENCE
ሶሻል ሳይንስ	344	-	344	SOCIAL SCIENCE
አካዊንቲንግ	65	-	65	ACCOUNTING
ኢኮኖሚክስና ፖለቲካል ሳይንስ	-	-	-	ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL SCIENCE
አፕላይድ ሶሲዮሎጂ	51	-	51	APPLIED SOCIOLOGY
ኢኮኖሚክስ	73	-	73	ECONOMICS
ጂኦግራፊ	29	-	29	GEOGRAPHY
ታሪክ	41	-	41	HISTORY
ማኔጅሜንትና የሕዝብ አስተዳደር	43	-	43	MANAGMENT AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
ፖለቲካል ሳይንስና ኢንተርናሽናል ግንኙነት	39	-	39	POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATION
ፍልስፍና	3	-	3	PHILOSOPHY
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋማት በረዳልዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ፡ 1976 ዓ.ም
GRADUATES OF INSTITUTES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ለ.9 /ሰ// የቀጠለ/ TABLE P.9 (c) (Contd.)

የተመረቁበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
ካባዘጋጂ ቢተ ቴክኒክ ኮለጅ	-	D.N.A	-	MUNICIPALITY TECHNIC COLLEGE
ሲቪል መሐንዲስ ነት	-	D.N.A	-	CIVIL ENGINEERING
አለማያ አርሻ ኮለጅ	263	166	429	ALEMAYA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE
የዕፀ ዋት ሳይንስ	106	-	106	PLANT SCIENCE
አርሻ መሐንዲስ ነት	41	-	41	AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
አርሻ ኢኮኖሚክስ	82	-	82	AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
አንሰሳት ሳይንስ	34	-	34	ANIMAL SCIENCE
የሰብል ሳይንስ	-	85	85	CROP SCIENCE
ለገጠር የኢኮኖሚና የሶሽያል ልማት	-	81	81	RURAL ECONOMY & SOCIAL DVELOPMENT
አለማያ የሳይንስ መምህራን ሥልጠና ፕሮግራም	-	-	-	ALEMAYA SCIENCE TEACHERS TRAINING PROGRAM
ስነ ሕይወት /ባዩሎጂ/	-	-	-	BIOLOGY
ቀመማ /ኬሚስትሪ/	-	-	-	CHEMISTRY
አምቦ የአርሻ ኮለጅ	-	110	110	AMBO COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
አጠቃላይ አርሻ	-	110	110	GENERAL AGRICULTURE
አዋሳ መለስተኛ የአርሻ ኮለጅ	-	251	251	AWASSA JUNIOR COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
የአርሻ መሐንዲስና ቴክኖሎጂ	-	38	38	AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY
የአንሰሳት ሳይንስና ቴክኖሎጂ	-	86	86	ANIMAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
የባሉቴና ሳይንስና ቴክኖሎጂ	-	27	27	HOME SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
የዕፅ ዋት ሳይንስና ቴክኖሎጂ	-	100	100	PLANT SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
ባሕር ዳር የሳይንስ መምህራን ሥልጠና ፕሮግራም	34	259	293	BAHIR DAR SCIENCE TEACHER TRAINING PROGRAM
ማተማቲክስ	-	26	26	MATHEMATICS
ፊዚክስ	-	24	24	PHYSICS
የጐልማሶች ትምህርት	-	26	26	ADULT EDUCATION
ፔዳጐጂካል ሳይንስ	34	-	34	PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCE
ስነ ሕይወት/ባዩሎጂ/	-	81	81	BIOLOGY
ቀመማ /ኬሚ ነተሪ/	-	102	102	CHEMISTRY
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋማት በለያዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ፡ 1976 ዓ.ም
GRADUATES OF INSTITUTES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ኦ.9/ሰ// የቀጠለ/

TABLE P.9 (c) (Contd.)

የተመረቀበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
ከድህረ ምረቃ ትምህርት ቤት				GRADUATE SCHOOL
የውስጥ ሕክምና	3	-	3	INTERNAL MEDICINE
የህፃናት ሕክምና	4	-	4	PEDIATRICS
የዓይን ሕክምና	3	-	3	OPHTHALMOLOGY
የማህፀን ሕክምና	3	-	3	OBSTETRICS & GYNAECOLOGY
ሰነ ልሳን	1	-	1	LINGUISTICS
ቀዶ ጥገና	5	-	5	SURGERY
እንግሊዘኛን እንደ ሁለተኛ ቋንቋ ማስተማር	3	-	3	TEFEL
የአዲስ አበባ ዩኒቨርሲቲ ምረቃን ድምር	1582	2631	4213	TOTAL NUMBER OF A.A.U. GRADUATES
አስመራ ዩኒቨርሲቲ	116	-	116	ASMARA UNIVERSITY
ማቲማቲክስ	4	-	4	MATHEMATICS
ሰነ ሕይወት/ባ ዩሎጂ/	16	-	16	BIOLOGY
ቀመማ /ኬሚስትሪ/	18	-	18	CHEMISTRY
አካውንቲንግ	20	-	20	ACCOUNTING
እንግሊዘኛ	12	-	12	ENGLISH
ኢኮኖሚክስ	11	-	11	ECONOMICS
ማኔጅሜንት	29	-	29	MANAGEMENT
ፊዚክስ	6	-	6	PHYSICS
አጠቃላይ ድምር	1698	2631	4329	GRAND TOTAL
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋሞች በልዩ ልዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ፡ 1976 ዓ.ም

GRADUATES OF INSTITUTES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ኢ.9 /ሰ// የቀጠለ/ TABLE P.9 (c) (Contd.)

የተመረቀበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
ከፖሊቴክኒክ ኢንስቲትዩት የተ/ባህር ዳር/	-	247	247	POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE (BAHIR DAR)
አርሻ መካኒክስ	-	43	43	AGRO-MECHANICS
የኢንዱስትሪ ኬምስትሪ /አንዱስትሪያል ኬምስትሪ/	-	40	40	INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY
ኤሌክትሪካል ቴክኖሎጂ	-	52	52	ELECTRICAL TECHNOLOGY
የእንጨት ሥራ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	21	21	WOOD TECHNOLOGY
ሜታል ቴክኖሎጂ	-	50	50	METAL TECHNOLOGY
የጨርቃ ጨርቅ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	41	41	TEXTILES TECHNOLOGY
ደብረ ዘይት መለስተኛ የአርሻ ኮለጅ				DEBRE ZEIT JUNIOR COLLEGE
	-	210	210	OF AGRICULTURE
እንስሳት አርባታና ጥበቃ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	52	52	ANIMAL PRODUCTION AND PROTECTION TECHNOLOGY
ሰብል ማምረትና መጠበቅ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	82	82	CROP PRODUCTION AND PROTECTION TECHNOLOGY
ለገጠር የኢኮኖሚና የሶሻል ልማት	-	76	76	RURAL ECONOMICS AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT
ደብረዘይት ረዳት የእንስሳት ሐኪሞች ተቋም	-	60	60	DEBER ZEIT INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL HEALTH
የእንስሳት ጤና አጠባበቅ	-	60	60	ANIMAL HEALTH
ጅማ የአርሻ ኮለጅ	-	218	218	JIMMA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
አጠቃላይ አርሻ	-	218	218	GENERAL AGRICULTURE
የአዲስ አበባ ዩኒቨርሲቲ ቀጨመ ሥራ ድምር	1523	2631	4154	TOTAL
ከድህረ ምረቃ ትምህርት ቤት	59	-	59	GRADUATE SCHOOL
ስነ ሕይወት /ባዮሎጂ/	6	-	6	BIOLOGY
ቀመማ /ኬሚስትሪ/	4	-	4	CHEMISTRY
ማተማቲክስ	4	-	4	MATHEMATICS
ጂኦግራፊ	6	-	6	GEOGRAPHY
ፊዚክስ	4	-	4	PHYSICS
የሰብል ጥበቃ	6	-	6	CROP PROTECTION
የእንስሳ አርባታ	6	-	6	ANIMAL PRODUCTION
አና ቶሚ	1	-	1	ANATOMY
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

ከከፍተኛ ትምህርት ተቋማት በለያዩ የትምህርት መስኮች የተመረቁ፡ 1976 ዓ.ም
GRADUATES OF INSTITUTES OF HIGHER LEARNING BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ኢ.9/ሰ// የቀጠለ TABLE P.9 (c) (Contd.)

የተመረቁበት የትምህርት ዓይነት	ዲግሪ	ዲፕሎማ	ድምር	
የተፈጥሮ ሳይንስ	399	-	399	NATURAL SCIENCE
ባዮሎጂ /ሥነ ሕይወት/	68	-	68	BIOLOGY
ቀመማ /ኬሚስትሪ/	87	-	87	CHEMISTRY
ጂኦሎጂ	72	-	72	GEOLOGY
ማተማቲክስ	62	-	62	MATEMATICS
ፊዚክስ	63	-	63	PHYSICS
እስታቲክ ቲክስ	47	-	47	STATISTICS
ቴክኖሎጂ	75	87	162	TECHNOLOGY
የእርክቴክቸርና የከተማ ፕላን	21	-	21	ARCHITECTURE AND TOWN PLANNING
ሲቪል መሐንዲስነት /ስትራክቸር/	4	-	4	CIVIL ENGINEERING(STRUCTURE)
ኤሌክትሪክ መሐንዲስነት	23	-	23	ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
ሜካኒካል መሐንዲስነት	27	-	27	MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
ሕንፃ	-	86	86	BUILDING TECHNOLOGY
ውሀ ሀብት ልማት	-	1	1	WATER RESOURCE
መምህራን ትምህርት ኮለጅ /አ.አ./	-	447	447	COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION (ADDIS ABABA)
የኢትዮጵያ ቋንቋዎች /አማርኛ/	-	25	25	ETHIOPIAN LANGUAGES (AMHARIC)
እንግሊዘኛ	-	63	63	ENGLISH
ታሪክ	-	31	31	HISTORY
ጂኦግራፊ	-	39	39	GEOGRAPHY
ቀመማ /ኬሚስትሪ/	-	35	35	CHEMISTRY
ማተማቲክስ	-	54	54	MATHEMATICS
ፊዚክስ	-	14	14	PHYSICS
ጤናና የአካል ማሰልጠኛ ትምህርት	-	72	72	HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION
ሥነ ሕይወት /ባዮሎጂ/	-	31	31	BIOLOGY
የቤት ቧለትና	-	16	16	HOME ECONOMICS
ኤሌክትሪክ ቴክኖሎጂ	-	16	16	ELECTRICITY TECHNOLOGY
ሜታል ቴክኖሎጂ	-	15	15	METAL TECHNOLOGY
ቢዝነስ ኤጁኬሽን	-	36	36	BUSINESS EDUCATION
ንግድ ሥራ ት/ቤት	-	367	367	COMMERCIAL SCHOOL
ሴክሬታሪያል ሳይንስ	-	115	115	SECRETERIAL SCIENCE
አካውንቲንግ	-	196	196	ACCOUNTING
ባንክና ፋይናንስ	-	56	56	BANKING AND FINANCE
	DEGREE	DIPLOMA	TOTAL	FIELD OF GRADUATION

ለከፍተኛ ትምህርት ወደ ውጭ አገር የተላኩ ኢትዮጵያውያን ተማሪዎች ብዛት በትምህርት መስክ

NUMBER OF ETHIOPIAN STUDENTS SENT FOR HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF STUDY

ሠንጠረዥ ኢ.10 /ሀ/ TABLE P.10 (a)

ዓመተ ምህረት	ቦሻል ሳይንስ	የተፈጥሮ ሳይንስ	የጤና ሳይንስ	የእርሻ ሳይንስ	ምህንድስና ቴክኖሎጂ	ስነ ጥበብ	ያልተገለጹ	ድምር	
1963	344	58	44	52	111	12	27	648	1970/71
1964	308	49	86	57	89	4	10	603	1971/72
1965	131	19	42	54	67	5	15	333	1972/73
1966	124	30	42	72	43	1	4	316	1973/74
1967	246	44	78	110	91	6	20	595	1974/75
1968	146	25	25	70	56	4	2	328	1975/76
1969	151	47	162	176	125	3	2	666	1976/77
1970	136	45	113	113	208	11	42	668	1977/78
1971	63	84	72	123	83	7	48	480	1978/79
1972	163	117	248	266	341	20	80	1,235	1979/80
1973	386	195	262	174	569	19	-	1,605	1980/81
1974	477	125	270	164	359	19	-	1,414	1981/82
1975	309	241	187	203	344	32	47	1,363	1982/83
1976								1,837	1983/84
	SOCIAL SCIENCES	NATURAL SCIENCES	MEDICAL SCIENCES	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY	ARTS	UN SPECIFIED	TOTAL	YEAR

ለከፍተኛ ትምህርት ወደ ውጭ አገር የተላኩ ኢትዮጵያውያን ተማሪዎች ብዛት በትምህርት መስኮችና ባሉበት አገር፣1975 ዓ.ም

NUMBER OF ETHIOPIAN STUDENTS SENT FOR HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF STUDY AND COUNTRY 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ አ.10/ለ/ TABLE P.10 (b)

የትምህርት ዓይነት / አገር	ሶሻል ሳይንስ	የተፈጥሮ ሳይንስ	የጤና ሳይንስ	የእርሻ ሳይንስ	መሐንዲስነት ቴክኖሎጂ	ስነ ጥበብ	ያልተገለጸ	ድምር	
አፍሪቃ									AFRICA
ሱዳን	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	SUDAN
ድምር	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	TOTAL
አውሮፓ									EUROPE
ቡልጋሪያ	9	1	6	3	10	-	-	29	BULGARIA
ቸኮዝሎቫኪያ	6	4	11	9	21	-	-	51	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
ጀርመን/ምስራቅ/	6	6	11	13	36	-	-	72	GERMANY (EAST)
ሁንጋሪያ	1	1	4	2	2	-	-	10	HUNGARY
ጣሊያን	4	1	29	17	6	-	-	57	ITALY
ሶቭየት ሕብረት	89	66	80	156	142	-	-	533	U.S.S.R
ዩጎዝላቪያ	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	8	YUGOSLAVIA
ድምር	115	79	141	203	222	-	-	760	TOTAL
የሃጭበት ሀገር ያልተገለጸ	194	162	46	-	122	32	47	603	COUNTRY NOT STATED
አጠቃላይ ድምር	309	241	187	203	344	32	47	1363	GRAND TOTAL
	SOCIAL SCIENCES	NATURAL SCIENCES	MEDICAL SCIENCES	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY	ARTS	UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	COUNTRY / SUBJECT

ለተምህርት ጋደ ውጭ አገር የተላኩ ተማሪዎች ብዛት በተምህርት መስክችና ባሉበት አገር፣ 1976 ዓ.ም

NUMBER OF ETHIOPIAN STUDENTS SENT FOR HIGHER EDUCATION BY FIELD OF STUDY AND COUNTRY 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ አ.10 /ሸ/ TABLE P.10 (c)

የትምህርት ዓይነት / አገር	ሶሻል ሳይንስ	የተፈጥሮ ሳይንስ	የጤና ሳይንስ	የአርሻ ሳይንስ	መሐንዲስ ነት ቴክኖሎጂ	ላላ	ያለ ተገለፀ	ድምር	
እስያ									ASIA
ህንድ	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	INDIA
ቻይና	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	CHINA
ድምር	1	-	-	5	3	-	-	9	TOTAL
አውሮፓ									EUROPE
ቡልጋሪያ	9	3	4	5	6	14	-	41	BULGARIA
ቸኮዝሎቫኪያ	7	4	12	10	12	12	-	57	CZECHOSLOVAKIA
ፊረንሳይ	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	FRANCE
ጀርመን/ምስራቅ/	9	6	17	16	34	3	27	112	GERMANY (EAST)
ሁንጋሪያ	3	-	4	1	4	-	-	12	HUNGARY
ኢጣሊያ	5	-	7	-	?	-	-	20	ITALY
ሩማንያ	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	RUMANIA
ሶቭየት ሕብረት	74	32	74	129	188	48	4	549	U.S.S.R
የጎዝላቪያ	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	5	YOGOSLAVIA
ድምር	110	45	120	170	256	77	31	809	TOTAL
ያለ ተገለጸ	-	-	-	-	-		1028	1028	NOT STATED
አጠቃላይ ድምር	110	45	120	170	256	77	1059	1837	GRAND TOTAL
	SOCIAL SCIENCES	NATURAL SCIENCES	MEDICAL SCIENCES	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY	OTHERS	NOT STATED	TOTAL	COUNTRY / SUBJECT

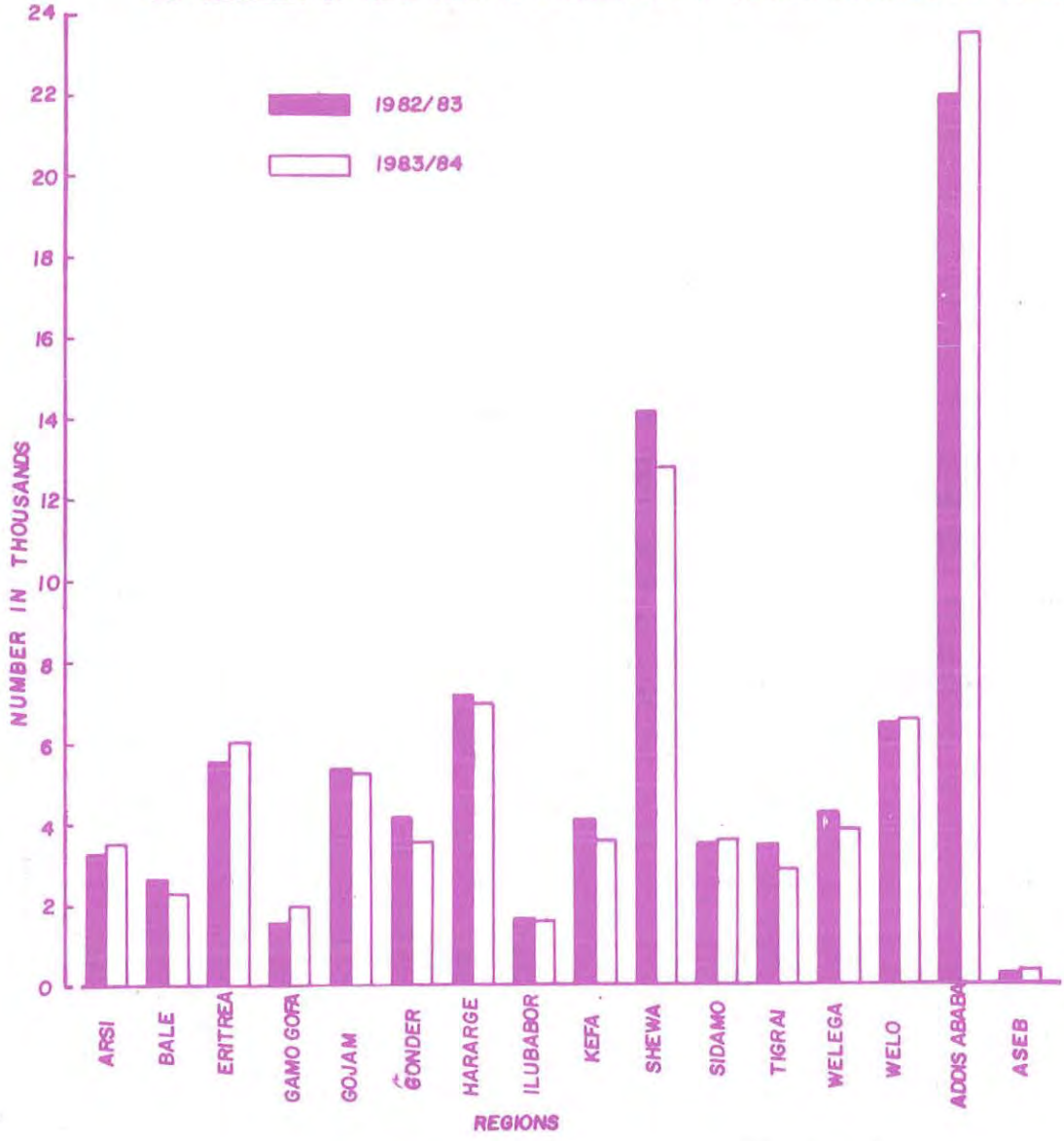
ክፍለ ከ – ሕግና ደንብ

በዚህ ክፍለ ውስጥ የተሰጡት መረጃዎች የተገኙት ከሕግና ፍትሕ ሚኒስቴርና ወህኒ ቤቶች አስተዳደር ጽሕፈት ቤት ነው። መረጃዎቹም ባለፉት ጥቂት ዓመታት በተለያዩ ፍርድ ቤቶች በየክፍለ ሀገሩ ሲሠሩ የነበሩ ትን ጠበቆች ብዛት፤ ባለፉት ዓመታት በወንጀልና በፍትሐ ብሔር ከስ ወደ ፍርድ ቤቶች የቀረቡና የታዩትን ጉዳዮች ብዛት፤ በፍትሐ ብሔር ከስ በየክፍለ ሀገሩ ወደ ፍርድ ቤቶች የቀረቡትን ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነት፤ በየክፍለ ሀገሩ ወደ ፍርድ ቤቶች የቀረቡትን የወንጀል ክሶች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነት፤ ብፍትሐ ብሔር ከስ በየክፍለ ሀገሩ በይግባኝ የቀረቡትን ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነትና እንደዚሁም በየክፍለ ሀገሩ የነበሩትን እሥረኞች ብዛት በእሥራት ዘመን ያጠቃለላሉ።

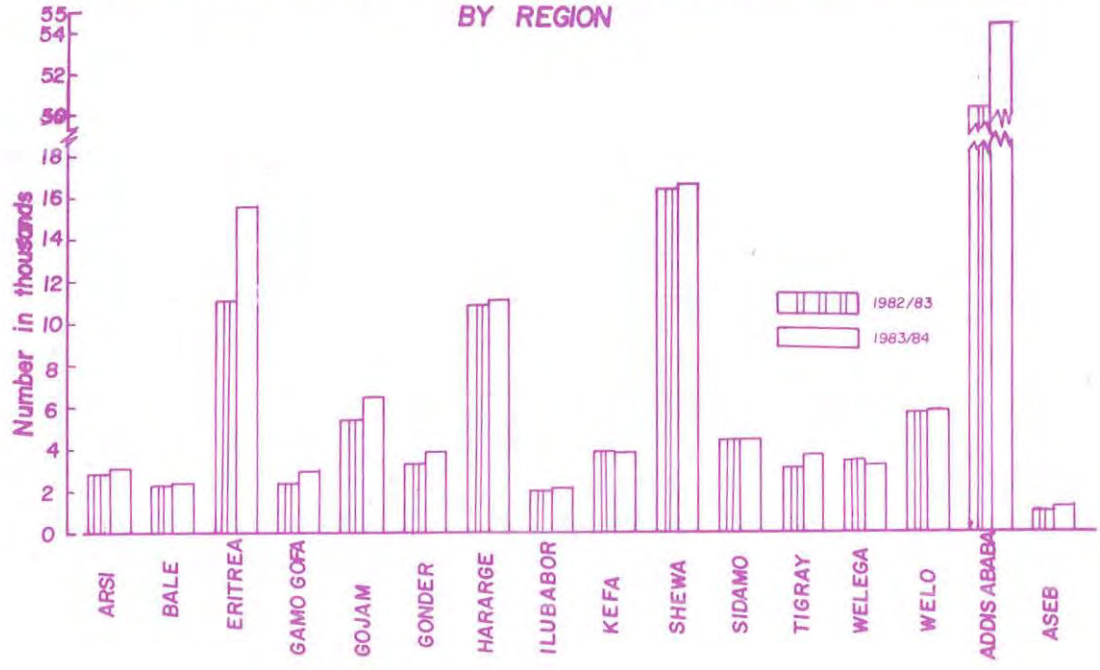
SECTION Q - LAW AND ORDER

The sources for the data in this section are the Ministry of law and Justice and the Prisons Administration. The data presented in the tables pertain mainly to the number of advocates, who worked in the different Courts, by region, number of civil cases that were handled by the Courts by status of decision, number of both criminal and civil cases that were lodged and seen by the different courts, number of criminal cases handled by the Courts by status of decision, number of appeals that were handled by the Courts by status of decision, and number of prisoners in the different regions by length of sentences.

Q.1- NUMBER OF NEW AND APPEALED CIVIL CASES DECIDED BY REGION

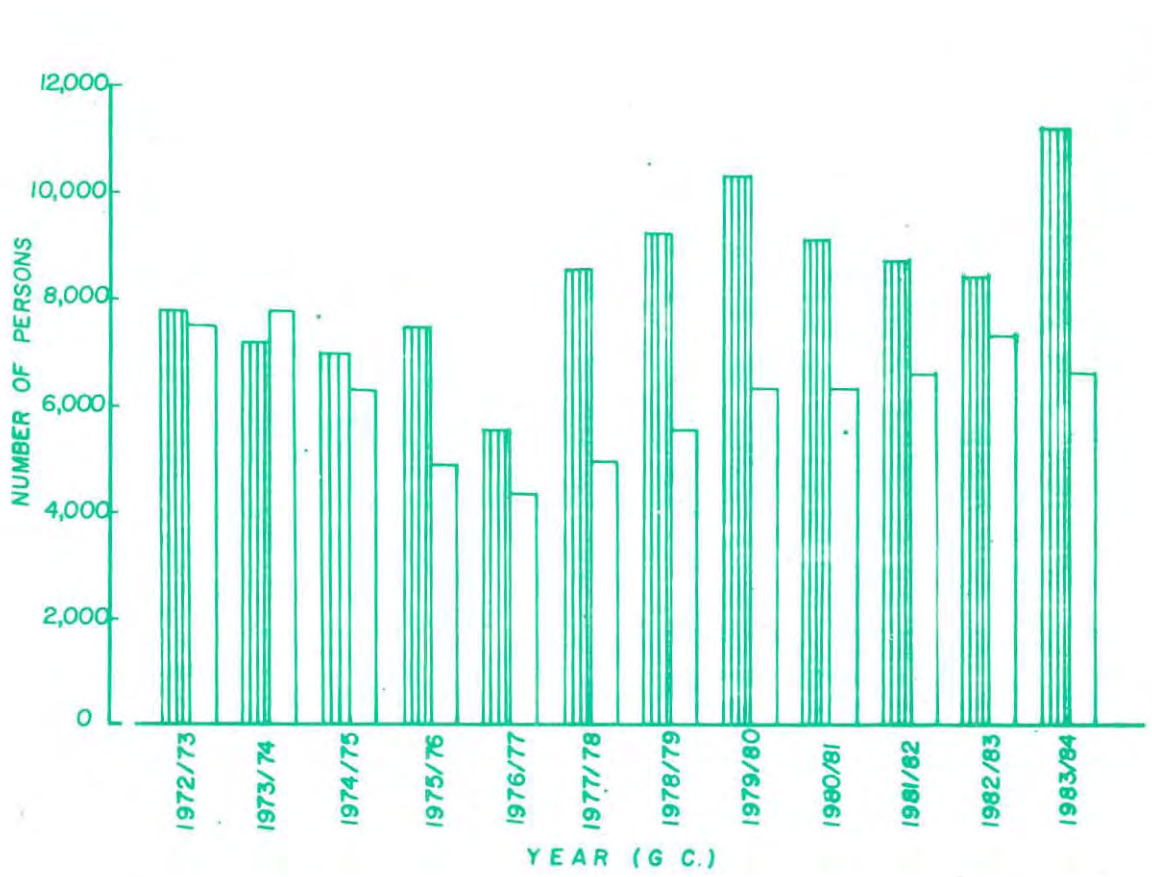


Q.2- NUMBER OF NEW AND APPEALED CRIMINAL CASES DECIDED BY REGION



Q. 3 – NUMBER OF CIVIL AND CRIMINAL CASES LODGED AND DECIDED BY YEAR

Q. 4- NUMBER OF PRISONERS BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE



* 1- For 1976/77 it is less than 3 years, and 3 years and above.

2- For 1977/78 it is less than 4 years, and 4 years and above.

3- For 1980/81, 1981/82, 1982/83 and 1983/84 it is 4 years and less and more than 4 years.

የጠበቆች ብዛት በአስተዳደር ክልል ሀገር
NUMBER OF ADVOCATES BY ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.1 TABLE Q.1 በቁጥር NUMBER

አስተዳደር ክልል	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	
አርሲ	25	28	31	40	39	ARSSI
ባሌ	11	16	15	17	20	BALE
ኤርትራ	27	28	27	27	27	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	1	1	3	3	4	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	10	8	13	16	15	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	9	8	12	15	14	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	17	17	15	16	19	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2	5	6	6	8	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	12	19	22	20	20	KEFA
ሸዋ	285	356	352	363	394	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	15	16	17	22	23	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	13	12	16	16	19	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	29	36	21	39	43	WELLEGA
ወሎ	15	15	15	16	18	WELLO
ድምር	471	565	565	616	663	TOTAL
	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

የጠበቆች ብዛት በፍርድ ቤት ዓይነትና በአስተዳደር ክልል ሀገር፣1975
NUMBER OF ADVOCATES BY TYPE OF COURT AND REGION, 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.2/ሀ/TABLE Q.2 (a)

አስተዳደር ክልል	ጠቅላይና ከፍተኛ ፍርድ ቤቶች	በአውራጃ ፍርድ ቤት	በወረዳ ፍርድ ቤት	ድምር	
አርሲ	16	17	7	40	ARSSI
ባሌ	3	8	6	17	BALE
ኤርትራ	26	1	1	27	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	1	-	2	3	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	5	11	-	16	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	9	5	1	15	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	7	7	2	16	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	-	5	1	6	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	8	10	2	20	KEFA
ሸዋ	189	118	56	363	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	9	10	3	22	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	4	10	2	16	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	6	21	12	39	WELLEGA
ወሎ	8	8	-	16	WELLO
ድምር	290	231	95	616	TOTAL
	SUPREME AND HIGH COURTS	AWRAJA COURT	WEREDA COURT	TOTAL	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

የጠበቆች ብዛት በፍርድ ቤት ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976

NUMBER OF ADVOCATES BY TYPE OF COURT AND REGION, 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.2/ለ/ TABLE Q.2 (b)

ክፍለ ሀገር	ጠቅላይና ከፍተኛ ፍርድ ቤቶች	አውራጃ ፍርድ ቤት	ወረዳ ፍርድ ቤት	ድምር	
አርሲ	15	16	8	39	ARSSI
ባሌ	3	11	6	20	BALE
ኤርትራ	25	1	1	27	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጐፋ	1	1	2	4	GAMO GOFA
ጐጃም	5	10	-	15	GOJJAM
ጐንደር	8	5	1	14	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	9	7	3	19	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2	5	1	8	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	6	11	3	20	KEFA
ሸዋ	219	113	62	394	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	8	13	2	23	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	4	12	3	19	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	6	20	17	43	WELLEGA
ወሎ	9	9	-	18	WELLO
ድምር	320	234	109	663	TOTAL
	SUPREME AND HIGH COURTS	AWRAJA COURT	WEREDA COURT	TOTAL	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀልና ፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛትና ይህ ብዛት በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር የ1965ን አንደ 100 በመ ቁጠር

NUMBER OF CRIMINAL AND CIVIL CASES LODGED IN ALL COURTS AND THIS NUMBER COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73 TAKING THE LATTER AS 100

ሠንጠረዥ ኮ.3 TABLE Q.3,

ዘመን	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች		በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች		ለተከታዩ ዘመን በቀጮ የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች		
	ጠቅላላ ብዛት*	በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር	ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር	ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር	
1965	587,866	100.00	429,777	100.00	158,089	100.00	1972/73
1966	564,399	96.00	416,394	96.89	148,005	93.62	1973/74
1967	547,247	93.09	520,143	121.03	27,104	17.14	1974/75
1968	311,593	53.00	278,821	64.88	32,772	20.73	1975/76
1969	170,251	28.96	142,816	33.23	27,435	17.35	1976/77
1970	119,173	20.27	102,220	23.78	16,953	10.72	1977/78
1971	191,636	32.60	163,827	38.12	27,809	17.59	1978/79
1972	198,900	33.83	166,130	38.65	32,770	20.73	1979/80
1973	235,087	39.99	195,360	45.46	39,727	25.13	1980/81
1974	253,254	43.08	200,742	46.71	52,512	33.22	1981/82
1975	264,544	45.00	218,727	50.89	45,817	28.98	1982/83
1976	275,833	46.92	230,102	53.54	45,731	28.93	1933/84
	DURING EACH YEAR*	COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73	DECIDED CASES	DECIDED CASES COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73	PENDING CASES	PENDING CASES COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73	YEAR
	NUMBER OF CASES LODGED						

*በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት:—

1/ በዚያው ዓመት አዲስ የቀረቡትን፤

2/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በአዲስ ቀርበው በዚያ ዓመት ሙታየት ዕድል ሰለለገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን፤

3/ በዚያው ዓመት በይግባኝ የቀረቡትንና፤

4/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በይግባኝ ቀርበው በዚያ ዓመት ሙታየት ዕድል ሰለለገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን በሙሉ ያጠቃልላል ::

*Number of cases lodged during each year includes:-

1) New cases lodged within the given year
2) New cases lodged but not considered during the previous year and hence transfered
3) Cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the given year
4) Cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the previous year but stayed pending until the given year.

ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀልና የፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር፣1975

NUMBER OF CRIMINAL AND CIVIL CASES LODGED IN ALL COURTS BY REGION, 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.4 /ሀ/ TABLE Q.4 (a)

ክፍለ ሀገር	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት*	በጠቅላላ ከቀረቡት ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በፐርሰንት	በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሰጠባቸው ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	ውሳኔ ከተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በፐርሰንት	ለተከታዩ ዘመን የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በጠቅላላ ከተላለፉት ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በፐርሰንት	
አርሲ	8,019	3.03	6,162	2.82	1,857	4.05	ARSSI
ባሌ	5,944	2.25	4,920	2.25	1,024	2.23	BALE
ኤርትራ	18,924	7.15	16,633	7.60	2,291	5.00	ERITREA
አሰብ	1,441	0.54	1,257	0.57	184	0.40	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጎፋ	5,439	2.05	4,010	1.83	1,429	3.12	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	13,265	5.01	10,784	4.93	2,481	5.42	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	9,277	3.51	7,537	3.45	1,740	3.80	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	21,710	8.21	18,060	8.26	3,650	7.97	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	4,339	1.64	3,712	1.70	627	1.37	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	9,632	3.64	7,999	3.66	1,633	3.56	KEFA
ሸዋ	36,312	13.73	30,565	13.97	5,747	12.54	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	87,884	33.22	72,547	33.17	15,337	33.47	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	10,052	3.80	8,036	3.67	2,016	4.40	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	7,546	2.85	6,656	3.04	890	1,94	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	9,770	3.69	7,671	3.51	2,099	4.58	WELLEGA
ወሎ	14,990	5.67	12,178	5.57	2,812	6.14	WELLO
ድምር	264,544	100.00	218,727	100.00	45,817	100.00	TOTAL
	NUMBER OF CASES LODGED DURING THE YEAR*	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL LODGED CASES IN PERCENT	DECIDED CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL DECIDED CASES IN PERCENT	PENDING CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL PENDING CASES IN PERCENT	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

*በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት:-

1/ በዚያው ዓመት አዲስ የቀረቡትን፤

2/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በአዲስ ቀርበው በዚያ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ሳላለገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን፤

3/ በዚያው ዓመት በይግባኝ የቀረቡትና፤

4/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በይግባኝ ቀርበው በዚያ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ሳላለገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን በሙሉ ያጠቃልላል ::

*Number of cases lodged during the year includes :-

1) New cases lodged within the given year.
2) New cases lodged but not considered during the previous year and hence transfered.
3) Cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the given year.
4) Cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the previous year but stayed pending until the given year.

ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀልና የፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976
NUMBER OF CRIMINAL AND CIVIL CASES LODGED IN ALL COURTS BY REGION, 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.4 /ለ/ TABLE Q.4 (b)

ክፍለ ሀገር	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት*	በጠቅላላ ከቀረቡት ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በፐርሰንት	በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	ውሳኔ ከተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በፐርሰንት	ለተከታዩ ዘመን የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በጠቅላላ ከተላለፉት ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በፐርሰንት	
አርሲ	8,401	3.05	6,647	2.89	1,754	3.84	ARSSI
ባሌ	5,786	2.10	4,743	2.06	1,043	2.28	BALE
ኤርትራ	23,968	8.69	21,679	9.42	2,289	5.01	ERITREA
አሰብ	1,832	0.66	1,561	0.68	271	0.59	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጎፋ	6,153	2.23	4,976	2.16	1,177	2.57	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	14,423	5.23	11,735	5.10	2,688	5.88	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	8,946	3.24	7,460	3.24	1,486	3.25	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	21,989	7.97	18,178	7.90	3,811	8.33	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	4,450	1.61	3,742	1.63	708	1.55	ILLUBABOR
ካፋ	9,011	3.27	7,455	3.24	1,556	3.40	KEFA
ሸዋ	35,519	12.88	29,447	12.80	6,072	13.28	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	91,957	33.34	78,347	34.05	13,610	29.76	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	10,284	3.73	8,061	3.50	2,223	4.86	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	7,934	2.88	6,624	2.88	1,310	2.86	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	9,222	3.34	7,046	3.06	2,176	4.76	WELLEGA
ወሎ	15,958	5.78	12,401	5.39	3,557	7.78	WELLO
ድምር	275,833	100.00	230,102	100.00	45,731	100.00	TOTAL
	NUMBER OF CASES LODGED DURING THE YEAR*	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL LODGED CASES IN PERCENT	DECIDED CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL DESIDED CASES IN PERCENT	PENDING CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL PENDING CASES IN PERCENT	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

*በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት፡—
1 / በዚያው ዓመት አዲስ የቀረቡትን
2 / በቀዳሚው ዓመት በአዲስ ቀርበው በዚያ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ስላልገጠማቸው የተሰለፉትን
3 / በዚያው ዓመት በይግባኝ የቀረቡትንና
4 / በቀዳሚው ዓመት በይግባኝ ቀርበው በዚያ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ስላልገጠማቸው የተሰለፉትን በሙሉ ያጠቃልላል ።

*Number of cases lodged during the year includes:-

1) New cases lodged within the given year
2) New cases lodged but not considered during the previous year and hence transfered
3) Cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the given year
4) Cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the previous year but stayed pending until the given year.

ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛትና ይህ ብዛት በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር የ1965ን አንደ 100 ስመ ቁጠር

NUMBER OF CIVIL CASES LODGED IN ALL COURTS AND THIS NUMBER COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73 TAKING THE LATTER AS 100

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ.5 TABLE Q.5

ዘመን	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች		በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች		ለተከታዩ ዘመን በቀጠሮ የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች		
	ጠቅላላ ብዛት*	በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር	ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር	ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር	
1965	373,004	100.00	266,913	100.00	106,091	100.00	1972/73
1966	364,193	97.64	253,970	95.15	110,223	103.89	1973/74
1967	334,048	89.56	307,688	115.28	26,360	24.85	1974/75
1968	130,864	35.08	113,607	42.56	17,257	16.27	1975/76
1969	70,631	18.94	52,119	19.53	18,512	17.45	1976/77
1970	66,115	17.73	53,316	19.98	12,799	12.06	1977/78
1971	84,887	22.76	67,806	25.40	17,081	16.10	1978/79
1972	91,365	24.49	71,133	26.65	20,232	19.07	1979/80
1973	114,820	30.78	89,695	33.60	25,125	23.68	1980/81
1974	123,527	33.12	95,506	35.78	28,021	26.41	1981/82
1975	117,995	31.63	90,039	33.73	27,556	25.97	1982/83
1976	114,808	30.78	88,863	33.29	25,945	24.46	1983/84
	DURING EACH YEAR*	COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73	DECIDED CASES	DECIDED CASES COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73	PENDING CASES	PENDING CASES COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73	YEAR
	NUMBER OF CASES LODGED						

*በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት:—

1/ በዚያው ዓመት በአዲስነት የቀረቡትን የፍትሐ ብሔር ክሶችን

2/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በአዲስ ቀርበው በዚያ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ሳላገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን የፍትሐ ብሔር ክሶችን

3/ በዚያው ዓመት በፍትሐ ብሔር ክስ በይግባኝ የቀረቡትንና

4/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በፍትሐ ብሔር ክስ በይግባኝ ቀርበው በዚያ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ሳላገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን በሙሉ ያጠቃልላል ::

*Number of cases lodged during each year includes:-

1) New civil cases lodged within the given year
2) New civil cases lodged but not considered during the previous year and hence transfered
3) Civil cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the given year
4) Civil cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the previous year but stayed pending until the given year.

በ1975 ዓ.ም ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በስፍራ ሀገር

NUMBER OF CIVIL CASES LODGED IN ALL COURTS BY REGION, 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ኮ.6 /ሀ/ TABLE Q.6 (a)

ስፍራ ሀገር	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት*	በጠቅላላ ከ ቀረቡት ጉዳዮች የየስፍራ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በ ፐርሰንት	በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	ውሳኔ ከ ተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች የየስፍራ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በ ፐርሰንት	ለ ተከታዩ ዘመን /ለ1976/ የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በጠቅላላ ከተላለፉት ጉዳዮች የየስፍራ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በ ፐርሰንት	
አርሲ	4,244	3.61	3,301	3.67	943	3.42	ARSSI
ባሌ	3,189	2.71	2,668	2.96	521	1.89	BALE
ኤርትራ	7,232	6.15	5,566	6.18	1,666	6.05	ERITREA
አሰብ	350	0.30	280	0.31	70	0.25	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጎፋ	2,324	1.98	1,625	1.80	699	2.54	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	6,681	5.68	5,420	6.02	1,261	4.58	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	5,282	4.49	4,238	4.71	1,044	3.79	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	8,990	7.64	7,171	7.96	1,819	6.60	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2,031	1.73	1,731	1.92	300	1.09	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	5,068	4.31	4,061	4.51	1,007	3.65	KEFA
ሸዋ	17,352	14.75	14,166	15.73	3,186	11.56	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	32,731	27.83	21,941	24.37	10,790	39.16	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	4,475	3.81	3,587	3.98	888	3.22	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	4,117	3.50	3,529	3.92	588	2.13	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	5,464	4.65	4,274	4.75	1,190	4.32	WELLEGA
ወሎ	8,065	6.86	6.481	7.20	1,584	5.75	WELLO
ድምር	117,595	100.00	90,039	100.00	27,556	100.00	TOTAL
	NUMBER OF CASES LODGED DURING THE YEAR*	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL LODGED CASES IN PERCENT	DECIDED CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL DESIDED CASES IN PERCENT	PENDING CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL PENDING CASES IN PERCENT	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

*በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት:-

1/ በዚያው ዓመት በአዲስ ነት የቀረቡትን የፍትሐ ብሔር ክሶች፤

2/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በአዲስ ቁርጠው በዚያኑ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ስላልገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን የፍትሐ ብሔር ክሶች፤

3/ በዚያው ዓመት በፍትሐ ብሔር ክስ በይግባኝ የቀረቡትንና፤

4/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በፍትሐ ብሔር ክስ በይግባኝ ቀርበው በዚያው ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ስላልገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን በሙሉ ያጠቃልላል ::

*Number of cases lodged during the year includes:-

1) New civil cases lodged within the year

2) New civil cases lodged but not considered during the previous year and hence transfered

3) Civil cases brought to the relevent courts as a result of appealing during the given year

4) Civil cases brought to the relavant courts as a result of appealing during the previous year but stayed pending until the given year.

ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የፍትሐ ብሔር ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976

NUMBER OF CIVIL CASES LODGED IN ALL COURTS, BY REGION, 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.6 /ለ/ TABLE Q.6 (b)

ክፍለ ሀገር	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት*	በጠቅላላ ከ ቀረቡት ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በፐርሰንት	በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	ውሳኔ ከ ተሰጠባቸው ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በፐርሰንት	ለ ተከታዩ ዘመን /ለ1977/ የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በጠቅላላ ከ ተላለፉት ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በፐርሰንት	
አርሲ	4,506	3.92	3,591	4.04	915	3.53	ARSSI
ባሌ	2,830	2.46	2,339	2.63	491	1.89	BALE
ኤርትራ	7,775	6.77	6,095	6.86	1,680	6.48	ERITREA
አሰብ	533	0.46	398	0.45	135	0.52	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጎፋ	2,438	2.12	2,032	2.29	406	1.56	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	6,542	5.70	5,261	5.92	1,281	4.94	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	4,393	3.83	3,573	4.02	820	3.16	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	8,660	7.54	7,030	7.91	1,630	6.28	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2,029	1.77	1,685	1.90	344	1.33	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	4,641	4.04	3,593	4.04	1,048	4.04	KEFA
ሸዋ	16,344	14.24	12,816	14.42	3,528	13.60	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	32,343	28.17	23,514	26.46	8,829	34.03	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	4,614	4.02	3,613	4.07	1,001	3.86	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	3,679	3.20	2,878	3.24	801	3.09	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	4,971	4.33	3,889	4.38	1,082	4.17	WELLEGA
ወሎ	8,510	7.41	6,556	7.38	1,954	7.53	WELLO
ድምር	114,808	100.0	88,863	100.00	25,945	100.00	TOTAL
	NUMBER OF CASES LODGED DURING THE YEAR*	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL LODGED CASES IN PERCENT	DECIDED CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL DESIDED CASES IN PERCENT	PENDING CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL PENDING CASES IN PERCENT	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

*በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት፡-

1/ በዚያው ዓመት በአዲስነት የቀረቡትን የፍትሐ ብሔር ክሶችን፣

2/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በአዲስ ቀርበው በዚያኑ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ሰላልገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን የፍትሐ ብሔር ክሶችን፣

3/ በዚያው ዓመት በፍትሐ ብሔር ክስ በይግባኝ የቀረቡትንና፣

4/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በፍትሐ ብሔር ክስ በይግባኝ ቀርበው በዚያ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ሰላልገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን በሙሉ ያጠቃልላል ::

*Number of cases lodged during the year includes:-

1) New civil cases lodged within the year
2) New civil cases lodged but not considered during the previous year and hence transfered
3) Civil cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the previous year
4) Civil cases brought to relevant courts as a result of appealing during the pervious year but stayed pending until the given year.

በፍትሐ ብሔር በመጀመሪያ ክስና በይግባኝ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር 1975*

NUMBER OF NEW AND APPEALED CIVIL CASES BY STATUS OF DECISION AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION, 1982/83*

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.7/ሀ/ TABLE Q.7 (a)

ክፍለ ሀገር	ካለፈው ዓመት የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች		አዲስ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች		በፍርድ የተወሰኑ ጉዳዮች		በቀጠሮ የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች		
	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	
አርሲ	657	113	3,285	189	3,136	165	806	137	ARSSI
ባሌ	463	33	2,568	125	2,561	107	470	51	BALE
ኤርትራ	1,162	238	4,879	953	4,651	915	1,390	276	ERITREA
አሰብ	63	2	237	48	236	44	64	6	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጎፋ	644	28	1,568	84	1,541	84	671	28	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	1,263	260	4,784	374	4,943	477	1,104	157	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	1,101	180	3,506	495	3,668	570	939	105	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	1,488	144	7,075	283	6,879	292	1,684	135	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	372	17	1,584	58	1,673	58	283	17	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	1,021	108	3,699	240	3,769	292	951	56	KEFA
ሸዋ	2,844	475	13,069	964	13,026	1,140	2,887	299	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	7,908	3,364	16,379	5,080	16,726	5,215	7,561	3,229	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	626	64	3,573	212	3,362	225	837	51	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	643	60	3,086	328	3,195	334	534	54	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	1,132	124	3,873	335	3,976	298	1,029	161	WELLEGA
ወሎ	1,379	81	6,154	451	6,094	387	1,439	145	WELLO
ድምር	22,766	5,291	79,319	10,219	79,436	10,603	22,649	4,907	TOTAL
	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
	CASES FROM LAST YEAR		CASES DURING THE YEAR		DECIDED CASES		PENDING CASES		

*በየክፍለ ሀገሩ በጠቅላይ፣ በከፍ ተኛ፣ በአውራጃና በወረዳ፣ በሸሪዓ፣ በቃዲና በናዒባ ፍርድ ቤቶች የቀረቡትን ጉዳዮች ያጠቃልላል

*Includes the supreme high courts, Awraja, Wereda courts and the Kadi council of each administrative region.

በፍትሐ ብሔር በመጀመሪያ ክስና በይግባኝ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሃገር 1976*

NUMBER OF NEW AND APPEALED CIVIL CASES BY STATUS OF DECISION AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION, 1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ኮ.7 /ለ/ TABLE Q.7(b)

ክፍለ ሀገር	ከለፈው ዓመት የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች		አዲስ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች		በፍርድ የተወሰኑ ጉዳዮች		በቀጠሮ የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች		
	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	
አርሲ	865	92	3,331	218	3,375	216	821	94	ARSSI
ባሌ	462	46	2,211	111	2,237	102	436	55	BALE
ኤርትራ	1,426	279	5,283	787	5,373	722	1,336	344	ERITREA
አሰብ	107	2	370	54	353	45	124	11	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጎፋ	566	28	1,765	79	1,942	90	389	17	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	1,071	149	5,003	319	4,944	317	1,130	151	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	745	94	3,119	435	3,098	475	766	54	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	1,712	125	6,537	286	6,744	286	1,505	125	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	270	15	1,678	66	1,621	64	327	17	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	924	54	3,487	176	3,439	154	972	76	KEFA
ሸዋ	2,867	283	12,419	775	11,988	828	3,298	230	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	7,566	3,204	17,248	4,325	19,149	4,365	5,665	3,164	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	836	52	3,541	185	3,430	183	947	54	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	476	41	2,901	261	2,651	227	726	75	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	989	162	3,577	243	3,610	279	956	126	WELLEGA
ወሎ	1,287	133	6,665	425	6,176	380	1,776	178	WELLO
ድምር	22,169	4,759	79,135	8,745	80,130	8,733	21,174	4,771	TOTAL
	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
	CASES FROM LAST YEAR		CASES DURING THE YEAR		DECIDED CASES		PENDING CASES		

*በየክፍለ ሀገሩ በጠቅላይ፣ በስፋቱ፣ በአውራጃና በወረዳ፣ በሸሪዓ፣ በቃዲና በዓቢ ፍርድ ቤቶች የቀረቡትን ጉዳዮች ያጠቃለለ ::

*Includes the supreme, high courts, Awraja, Wereda courts and the Kadi council of each administrative region.

በፍትሐ ብሔር ከስ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች ብዛትና በውሳኔ ዓይነት**

NUMBER OF CIVIL CASES BY STATUS OF DECISION**

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.8 TABLE 9.8

ዘመን	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ አዲስ ጉዳዮች	በአዲስ ነት ከቀረቡት በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች ቁ	በዘመኑ በይግባኝ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች	በይግባኝ ከቀረቡት በዘመኑ ፍርድ የተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች*	
1969	42,787	47,029	5,147	5,090	1976/7
1970	49,732	48,348	4,954	4,968	1977/8
1971	62,790	60,062	8,920	7,740	1978/9
1972***	66,411	63,606	8,403	7,526	1979/80 ***
1973	83,973	79,976	10,944	9,719	1980/81
1974	87,677	84,762	11,294	10,744	1981/82
1975	79,319	79,436	10,219	10,603	1982/83
1976	79,135	80,130	8,745	8,733	1983/84
	NEW CASES LODGED DURING THE YEAR	DECIDED FROM ALL NEW CASES*	CASES APPEALED DURING THE YEAR	CASES JUDGED FROM ALL APPEALED CASES*	YEAR

*በማንኛውም ዓመት ከዓመት ወደ ዓመት የሚተላለፉ ጉዳዮች በመኖራቸው በዓመት ለፍርድ ከሚቀርቡት ጉዳዮች ውሳኔ ያገኙ ብለጫ ሊኖራቸው ይችላሉ ::

*In any given year, the number of cases decided may exceed the number lodged due to the transfer of pending cases from previous year.

**በየክፍለ ሀገሩ ጠቅላይ፡ ከፍ ተኛ፡ አዉራጃና ወረዳ፡ በሸሪዓ፡ በቃዚና በናዚባ ፍርድ ቤቶች የቀረቡትን ጉዳዮች ይጨምራል

**Includes the supreme, high courts. Awraja, Wereda courts and the Kadi council of each administrative region.

***ከመስከረም 1 ቀን እስከ ሰኔ ፴ ቀን ድረስ የነበሩትን ፲፩ ወሮች ብቻ ይመለከታል ::

***Covers from 11 September 1979 to 7 July 1980.

ሥፍርዱ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀል ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛትና ይህ ብዛት በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር የ1965ን እንደ 100 በመቁጠር

NUMBER OF CRIMINAL CASES LODGED IN ALL COURTS AND THIS NUMBER COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73 TAKING THE LATTER AS 100

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.9 TABLE Q.9

ዘመን	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች		በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች		ለተከታዩ ዘመን በቀጠሮ የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች		ዘመን
	ጠቅላላ ብዛት*	በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር	ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር	ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በ1965 ከቀረቡት ጋር ሲነፃፀር	
1965	214,862	100.00	162,864	100.00	51,998	100.00	1972/73
1966	200,206	93.18	162,424	99.73	37,782	72.66	1973/74
1967	213,199	99,23	212,455	130.45	744	1.43	1974/75
1968	180,729	84.11	165,214	101.44	15,515	29.84	1975/76
1969	99,620	46.36	90,697	55.69	8,923	17.16	1976/77
1970	53,058	24.69	48,904	30.03	4,154	7.99	1977/78
1971	106,749	49.68	96,021	58.96	10,728	20.63	1978/79
1972	107,535	50.05	94,997	58.33	12,538	24.11	1979/80
1973	120,267	55.97	105,665	64.88	14,602	29.08	1980/81
1974	129,727	60.38	105,236	64.62	24,491	47.10	1981/82
1975	146,949	68.39	128,688	79.01	18,261	35.12	1982/83
1976	161,025	74.94	141,239	86.72	19,786	38.05	1983/84
	DURING EACH YEAR*	COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73	DECIDED CASES	DECIDED CASES COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73	PENDING CASES	PENDING CASES COMPARED WITH THAT IN 1972/73	YEAR
	NUMBER OF CASES LODGED						

*በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት:—

1/ በዚያው ዓመት በአዲስ ነት የቀረቡት የወንጀል ክሶችን

2/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በአዲስ ቀርበው በዚያ ዓመት ሙታየት ዕድል ሰላልገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን የወንጀል ክሶችን

3/ በዚያው ዓመት በወንጀል ክስ በይግባኝ የቀረቡትንና

4/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በወንጀል ክስ በይግባኝ ቀርበው በዚያው ዓመት ሙታየት ዕድል ሰላልገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን በሙሉ ያጠቃልላል ::

*Number of cases lodged during each year includes:-

1) New criminal cases lodged within the given year

2) New criminal cases lodged but not considered during the previous year and hence transfered.

3) Criminal cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the given year.

4) Criminal cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the previous year but stayed pending until the given year.

ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀል ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር፣1975

NUMBER OF CRIMINAL CASES LODGED IN ALL COURTS BY REGION 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.10/ሀ/ TABLE Q.10 (a)

ክፍለ ሀገር	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት*	በጠቅላላ ከ ቀረቡት ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በ ፐርሰንት	በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሰጠባቸው ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	ውሳኔ ከ ተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በ ፐርሰንት	ለ ተከታዩ ዘመን የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በጠቅላላ ከ ተላለፉት ጉዳዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በ ፐርሰንት	
አርሲ	3,775	2.57	2,861	2.22	914	5.01	ARSSI
ባሌ	2,755	1.87	2,252	1.75	503	2.75	BALE
ኤርትራ	11,692	7.96	11,067	8.60	625	3.42	ERITREA
አሰብ	1,091	0.74	977	0.76	114	0.62	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጐፋ	3,115	2.12	2,385	1.85	730	4.00	GAMO GOFA
ጐጃም	6,584	4.48	5,364	4.17	1,220	6.68	GOJJAM
ጐንደር	3,995	2.72	3,299	2.56	696	3.81	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	12,720	8.66	10,889	8.46	1,831	10.03	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2,308	1.57	1,981	1.54	327	1.79	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	4,564	3.11	3,938	3.06	626	3.43	KEFA
ሸዋ	18,960	12.90	16,399	12.74	2,561	14.02	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	55,153	37.53	50,606	39.32	4,547	24.90	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	5,577	3.80	4,449	3.46	1,128	6.18	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	3,429	2.33	3,127	2.43	302	1.65	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	4,306	2.93	3,397	2.64	909	4.98	WELLEGA
ወሎ	6,925	4.71	5,697	4.43	1,228	6.72	WELLO
ድምር	146,949	100.00	128,688	100.00	18,261	100.00	TOTAL
	NUMBER OF CASES LODGED DURING THE YEAR*	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL LODGED CASES IN PERCENT	DECIDED CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL DECIDED CASES IN PERCENT	PENDING CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL PENDING CASES IN PERCENT	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

*በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት

1/ በዚያው ዓመት በአዲስነት የቀረቡትን የወንጀል ክሶችን፣

2/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በአዲስ ቀርበው በዚያኑ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ሳላልገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን የወንጀል ክሶችን፣

3/ በዚያው ዓመት በወንጀል ክስ በይግባኝ የቀረቡትንና፣

4/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በወንጀል ክስ በይግባኝ ቀርበው በዚያው ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ሳላልገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን በሙሉ ያጠቃልላል ::

*Number of cases lodged during the year

1) New criminal cases lodged within the year
2) New criminal cases lodged but not considered during the previous year and hence transfered
3) Criminal cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the given year
4) Criminal cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the previous year but stayed pending until the given year.

ለፍርድ ቤቶች በሙሉ የቀረቡና የታዩ የወንጀል ጉዳዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር፣ 1976

NUMBER OF CRIMINAL CASES LODGED IN ALL COURTS BY REGION 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ኮ.10 /ለ/ TABLE Q.10 (b)

ክፍለ ሀገር	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳ ዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት*	በጠቅላላ ከ ቀረቡት ጉዳ ዮቹ የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በ ፐርሰንት	በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሰጠባቸው ጉዳ ዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	ውሳኔ ከ ተሠጠባቸው ጉዳ ዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በ ፐርሰንት	ለ ተከታዩ የተላለፉ ጉዳ ዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት	በጠቅላላ ከ ተላለፉት ጉዳ ዮች የየክፍለ ሀገሩ ድርሻ በ ፐርሰንት	
አርሲ	3,895	2.42	3,056	2.16	839	4.24	ARSSI
ባሌ	2,956	1.84	2,404	1.70	552	2.79	BALE
ኤርትራ	16,193	10.06	15,584	11.03	609	3.08	ERITREA
አሰብ	1,299	0.81	1,163	0.82	136	0.69	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጎፋ	3,715	2.31	2,944	2.09	771	3.90	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	7,881	4.89	6,474	4.58	1,407	7.11	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	4,553	2.83	3,887	2.75	666	3.36	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	13,329	8.28	11,148	7.89	2,181	11.02	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2,421	1.50	2,057	1.46	364	1.84	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	4,370	2.71	3,862	2.73	508	2.57	KEFA
ሸዋ	19,175	11.91	16,631	11.78	2,544	12.86	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	59,614	37.02	54,833	38.82	4,781	24.16	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	5,670	3.52	4,448	3.15	1,222	6.18	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	4,255	2.64	3,746	2.65	509	2.57	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	4,251	2.64	3,157	2.24	1,094	5.53	WELLEGA
ወሎ	7,448	4.62	5,845	4.14	1,603	8.10	WELLO
ድምር	161,025	100.00	141,239	100.00	19,786	100.00	TOTAL
	NUMBER OF CASES LODGED DURING THE YEAR*	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL LODGED CASES IN PERCENT	DECIDED CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL DECIDED CASES IN PERCENT	PENDING CASES	SHARE OF EACH REGION OUT OF TOTAL PENDING CASES IN PERCENT	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

*በዘመኑ የቀረቡ ጉዳ ዮች ጠቅላላ ብዛት

1/ በዚያው ዓመት በአዲስ ነት የቀረቡትን የወንጀል ክሶችን፣

2/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በአዲስ ቀርበው በዚያኑ ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ሰላልገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን የወንጀል ክሶችን፣

3/ በዚያው ዓመት ከወንጀል ክስ በይግባኝ የቀረቡትንና፣

4/ በቀዳሚው ዓመት በወንጀል ክስ በይግባኝ ቀርበው በዚያው ዓመት የመታየት ዕድል ስላልገጠማቸው የተላለፉትን በሙሉ ያጠቃለላል ::

*Number of cases lodged during the year includes:-

1) New criminal cases lodged within the year.

2) New criminal cases lodged but not considered during the previous year and hence transfered

3) Criminal cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the given year

4) Criminal cases brought to the relevant courts as a result of appealing during the previous year but stayed pending until the given year.

በወንጀል በመጀመሪያ ክስና በይግባኝ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር 1975

NUMBER OF NEW AND APPEALED CRIMINAL CASES BY STATUS OF DECISION AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.11/ሸ TABLE Q.11 (a)

ክፍለ ሀገር	ካለፈው ዓመት የተሳለፉ ጉዳዮች		አዲስ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች		በፍርዱ የተወሰኑ ጉዳዮች		በቀጠሮ የተሳለፉ ጉዳዮች		
	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	
አርሲ	642	89	2,637	407	2,483	378	796	118	ARSSI
ባሌ	389	26	2,178	162	2,112	140	455	48	BALE
ኤርትራ	502	26	11,038	126	10,945	122	595	30	ERITREA
አሰብ	28	2	1,040	21	959	18	109	5	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጎፋ	601	15	2,341	158	2,255	130	687	43	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	787	179	5,102	516	4,827	537	1,062	158	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	497	120	3,020	358	2,923	376	594	102	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	1,277	79	11,119	245	10,640	249	1,756	75	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	247	12	1,898	151	1,830	151	315	12	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	526	19	3,823	196	3,751	187	598	28	KEFA
ሸዋ	1,978	211	15,037	1,734	14,711	1,688	2,304	257	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	12,239	1,219	38,692	3,003	47,652	2,954	3,279	1,268	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	729	50	4,539	259	4,199	250	1,069	59	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	264	35	2,877	253	2,860	267	281	21	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	786	67	3,115	338	3,066	331	835	74	WELLEGA
ወሎ	774	72	5,681	398	5,304	393	1,151	77	WELLO
ድምር	22,266	2,22'	114,137	8,325	120,517	8,171	15,886	2,375	TOTAL
	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
	CASES FROM LAST YEAR		CASES DURING THE YEAR		DECIDED CASES		PENDING CASES		

በወንጀል በመጀመሪያ ክስና በይግባኝ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች ብዛት በውሳኔ ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር፡1976

UMBER OF NEW AND APPEALED CRIMINAL CASES BY STATUS OF DECISION AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION, 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.11/ለ/ TABLE Q.11 (b)

ክፍለ ሀገር	ካለፈው ዓመት የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች		አዲስ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች		በፍርድ የተወሰኑ ጉዳዮች		በቀጠሮ የተላለፉ ጉዳዮች		
	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	ባይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	በመጀመሪያ ክስ	በይግባኝ	
አርሲ	715	115	2,617	448	2,618	438	714	125	ARSSI
ባሌ	429	50	2,349	128	2,254	150	524	28	BALE
ኤርትራ	502	98	15,062	531	15,101	483	463	146	ERITREA
አሰብ	109	2	1,151	37	1,131	32	129	7	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጎፋ	704	37	2,847	127	2,800	144	751	20	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	1,066	151	6,180	484	6,022	452	1,224	183	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	573	99	3,576	305	3,532	355	617	49	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	1,759	76	11,203	291	10,874	274	2,088	93	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	292	8	1,983	138	1,936	121	339	25	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	530	27	3,680	133	3,721	141	489	19	KEFA
ሸዋ	2,394	252	15,091	1,438	15,137	1,494	2,348	196	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	3,281	1,280	53,186	1,867	53,317	1,516	3,150	1,631	ADDIS ABABA
ሲዳሞ	1,065	60	4,337	208	4,252	196	1,150	72	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	274	17	3,716	248	3,512	234	478	31	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	860	71	3,032	288	2,890	267	1,002	92	WELLEGA
ወሎ	1,124	70	5,926	328	5,504	341	1,546	57	WELLO
ድምር	15,677	2,413	135,936	6,999	134,601	6,638	17,012	2,774	TOTAL
	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	NEWLY LODGED	APPEALED	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
	CASES FROM LAST YEAR		CASES DURING THE YEAR		DECIDED CASES		PEANDING CASES		

በወንጀል ከስ የቀረቡት ጉዳዮች በውሳኔው ዓይነት

NUMBER OF CRIMINAL CASES BY STATUS OF DECISION·

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.12 TABLE Q.12

ዘመን	በዘመኑ የቀረቡ አዲስ ጉዳዮች	በአዲስነት ከቀረቡት በዘመኑ ውሳኔ የተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች*	በዘመኑ ባይግባኝ የቀረቡ ጉዳዮች	በይግባኝ ከቀረቡት በዘመኑ ፍርድ የተሠጠባቸው ጉዳዮች*	
1969	79,707	84,464	6,119	6,233	1976/7
1970	43,585	44,636	4,183	4,268	1977/8
1971	91,380	88,018	8,551	7,995	1978/9
1972**	90,788	88,590	7,029	6,407	1979/80**
1973	99,234	97,304	8,548	8,361	1980/81
1974	106,451	96,614	8,971	8,622	1981/82
1975	114,137	120,517	8,325	8,171	1982/83
1976	135,936	134,601	6,999	6,638	1983/84
	NEW CASES LODGED DURING THE YEAR	DECIDED FROM ALL NEW CASES*	CASES APPEALED DURING THE YEAR	CASES JUDGED FROM ALL APPEALED CASES*	YEAR

*ከዓመተ ወደ ዓመተ የሚተላለፉ ጉዳዮች ባመናራቸው በየዓመቱ ለፍርድ ከሚቀርቡት ጉዳዮች ውሳኔ ያገኙት ብለጫ ሊኖራቸው ይችላል፡

*In any given year the number of cases decided may exceeu the number lodged due to the transfer of pending cases from previous year.

**ከመስከረም 1 ቀን እስከ ሰኔ 30 ቀን ድረስ የነበረትን 10 ወሮች ይመለከታል ::

**Covers from 11 September 1979 to 7 July 1980

የእሥረኞች ብዛት በእስራት አርዝማኔ*

NUMBER OF PRISONERS BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE*

ሠንጠረዥ ሰ.13 TABLE Q.13

ክፍለ ሀገር	ዘመንና የእሥራት አርዝማኔ										
	1972		1973		1974		1975		1976		
	ከ5 ዓመት በታች	5 ዓመት ወይም በላይ	4 ዓመት ወይም በታች	ከ4 ዓመት በላይ	4 ዓመት ወይም በታች	ከ4 ዓመት በላይ	4 ዓመት ወይም በታች	ከ4 ዓመት በላይ	4 ዓመት ወይም በታች	ከ4 ዓመት በላይ	
አርሲ	352	110	236	102	330	108	360	137	359	138	ARSSI
ብላቴ ቄቢያ	123	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	BILATTE
ባሌ	233	114	169	203	240	109	202	174	320	153	BALE
አርትራ	678	112	588	244	624	207	623	212	531	320	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጐፋ	328	295	310	297	332	308	293	309	411	419	GAMO GOFA
ጐጃም	1,666	170	870	311	106	7	748	449	1,119	618	GOJJAM
ጐንደር	231	148	467	161	468	308	413	238	450	211	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	759	302	1,103	377	953	386	941	332	1,467	373	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	328	205	264	204	331	195	238	239	340	187	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	538	301	598	395	476	376	417	531	519	447	KEFA
ሸዋ	1,362	673	1,394	803	1,158	862	1,022	1,221	1,599	974	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	1,247	1,929	1,109	1,532	1,198	1,674	1,322	1,715	1,219	1,206	ADDIS ABABA
ሮቢ አርሻ ጣቢያ	345	621	240	681	222	703	239	699	283	547	ROBI FARM STATION
ሲዳሞ	643	275	593	311	718	591	443	445	671	400	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	233	209	349	207	237	183	345	160	312	167	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	832	341	541	299	793	383	526	372	762	234	WELLEGA
ወሎ	422	259	393	237	586	275	372	167	874	261	WELLO
አሰብ አስተዳደር	46	42	5	15	27	2	44	3	69	9	ASAB ADMINISTRATION
ድምር	10,356	6,368	9,229	6,379	8,799	6,677	8,548	7,403	11,305	6,664	TOTAL
	LESS THAN 5 YEARS	5 YEARS AND ABOVE	4 YEARS AND LESS	MORE THAN 4 YEARS	4 YEARS AND LESS	MORE THAN 4 YEARS	4 YEARS AND LESS	MORE THAN 4 YEARS	4 YEARS AND LESS	MORE THAN 4 YEARS	ADMINSTRATIVE REGION
	1979/80		1980/81		1981/82		1982/83		1983/84		
	YEAR AND LENGTH OF SENTENCE										

*በቀጠሮ ያሉትን እሥረኞች አይጨምርም

*Does not include detainees with pending cases.

የእስረኞች ብዛት በፅታና በእስራት ዘመን 1975

NUMBER OF PRISONERS BY SEX AND LENGTH OF SENTENCE, 1982/83

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.14/ሀ/ TABLE Q.14(a)

ክፍለ ሀገር	ቀላል ፍርድ /4 ዓመትና ዝቅ ከ4 ዓመት በታች/			ከባድ ፍርድ /ከ4 ዓመት በላይ/			ዕድሜ ልክ ፍርድ			የሞት ፍርድ		የተቀጠረ ክሶች				
	ኢት የጽ ያው ያን		የውጭ ዜጐች*	ኢት የጽ ያው ያን		የውጭ ዜጐች*	ኢት የጽ ያው ያን		የውጭ ዜጐች*	ኢት የጽ ያው ያን		ኢት የጽ ያው ያን		የውጭ ዜጐች*	ድምር	
	ወንድ	ሴት		ወንድ	ሴት		ወንድ	ሴት		ወንድ	ሴት	ወንድ	ሴት			
አርሲ	348	12	-	103	1	-	28	1	-	4	-	310	7	-	814	ARSSI
ባሌ	196	6	-	166	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	548	14	-	938	BALE
ኤርትራ	591	32	-	164	26	-	11	-	-	11	-	1,131	113	1	2,080	ERITREA
አሰብ	44	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	69	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጐፋ	278	15	-	284	6	-	15	-	-	4	-	847	24	-	1,473	GAMO GOFA
ጐጃም	736	12	-	422	7	-	20	-	-	-	-	811	21	-	2,029	GOJJAM
ጐንደር	397	14	2	209	3	2	21	-	-	3	-	275	12	-	938	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	913	28	-	294	5	-	21	2	-	10	-	1,554	59	-	2,886	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	234	4	-	227	2	-	9	-	-	1	-	202	7	-	686	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	399	18	-	472	17	-	34	1	-	7	-	675	12	-	1,635	KEFA
ሸዋ	987	35	-	1,070	25	-	117	2	-	7	-	1,082	28	-	3,353	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	1,282	38	2	1,493	33	2	140	3	-	43	1	2,677	122	13	5,849	ADDIS ABABA
ሮቢ እርሻ ቧቢያ	239	-	-	699	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	941	ROBI FARM VILLAGE
ሲዳሞ	427	16	-	412	4	-	28	1	-	-	-	1,788	52	-	2,728	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	332	13	-	137	2	-	17	-	-	4	-	1,057	47	-	1,609	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	511	14	1	339	7	-	22	-	-	4	-	613	10	-	1,521	WELLEGA
ወሎ	354	18	-	118	3	-	36	1	1	8	-	919	14	-	1,472	WELLO
ድምር	8,268	275	5	6,612	143	4	524	12	1	106	1	14,514	542	14	31,021	TOTAL
	MEN	WOMEN	FOR-EIG-NERS*	MEN	WOMEN	FOR-EIG-NERS*	MEN	WOMEN	FOR-EIG-NERS*	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	FOR-EIG-NERS*	TOTAL	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
	ETHIOPIAN			ETHIOPIAN			ETHIOPIAN			ETHIOPIAN		ETHIOPIAN				
	SENTENCE OF 4 OR LESS YEARS			SENTENCE OF MORE THAN 4 YEARS			LIFE TIME PRISONER			DEATH SENTENCE		PENDING CASES				

*በ ቀላል ፍርድ በከባድ ፍርድ በዕድሜ ልክ እና በ ቀጠሮ የታሠሩት የውጭ ሀገር ዜጐች እስረኞች ጠቅላላ ብዛት 24 ሲሆን ከእዚህ ውስጥ ሁለቱ ሴቶች ናቸው ::

*The total number of foreign prisoners in all four categories is 24 out of whom only 2 are females.

የእስረኖች ብዛት በፅታና በእስራት ዘመን 1976

NUMBER OF PRISONERS BY SEX AND LENGTH OF SENTENCE 1983/84

ሠንጠረዥ ከ.14 /ለ/ TABLE Q.14 (b)

ክፍለ ሀገር	ቀላል ፍርድ ፣ዓመትና ከ4ዓመት በታች			ከባድ ፍርድ ከ4 ዓመት በላይ			ዕድሜ ልክ ፍርድ			ሞት ፍርድ		የተቀጠረ ክሶች			ድምር	
	ኢት ዮጵ ያውያን		የውጭ ዜጐች*	ኢት ዮጵ ያውያን		የውጭ ዜጐች*	ኢት ዮጵ ያውያን		የውጭ ዜጐች*	ኢት ዮጵ ያውያን		ኢት ዮጵ ያውያን		የውጭ ዜጐች*		
	ወንድ	ሴት		ወንድ	ሴት		ወንድ	ሴት		ወንድ	ሴት	ወንድ	ሴት			
አርሲ	355	4	-	105	1	-	30	1	-	1	-	426	9	-	932	ARSSI
ባሌ	307	13	-	142	4	-	6	1	-	-	-	625	26	-	1,124	BALE
ኤርትራ	509	22	-	297	8	-	14	-	-	1	-	1,135	130	-	2,116	ERITREA
አሰብ	60	9	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	89	ASSEB
ጋሞ ጐፋ	398	13	-	392	8	-	18	-	-	1	-	842	21	-	1,693	GAMO GOFA
ጐጃም	1,080	39	-	559	19	-	40	-	-	-	-	1,085	36	-	2,858	GOJJAM
ጐንደር	436	14	-	181	5	-	22	-	1	2	-	761	36	-	1,458	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	1,422	45	-	335	6	-	19	2	-	11	-	1,707	42	204	3,793	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	328	12	-	174	3	-	8	-	-	2	-	253	8	-	788	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	502	17	-	391	14	-	35	2	-	5	-	553	8	-	1,527	KEFFA
ሸዋ	1,555	44	-	852	27	-	83	-	-	12	-	1,847	35	-	4,455	SHEWA
አዲስ አበባ	1,153	63	3	974	36	5	163	2	-	25	1	3,558	139	9	6,131	ADDIS ABABA
ሮቢ እርሻ ጣቢያ	283	-	-	547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	830	ROBI FARM VILLAGE
ሲዳሞ	639	32	-	352	7	-	40	1	-	-	-	1,111	28	-	2,210	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	301	11	-	149	-	-	16	-	-	2	-	1,864	78	-	2,421	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	746	15	1	205	5	-	20	-	-	4	-	1,046	19	-	2,061	WELLEGA
ወሎ	848	26	-	217	5	-	23	1	-	15	-	1,349	29	1	2,514	WELLO
ድምር	10,922	379	4	5,880	148	5	537	10	1	81	2	18,173	644	214	37,000	TOTAL
	MEN	WOMEN	FOR-EIG-NERS*	MEN	WOMEN	FOR-EIG-NERS*	MEN	WOMEN	FORE-EIG-NERS*	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	FOR-EIG-NERS*	TOTAL	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
	ETHIOPIA			ETHIOPIA			ETHIOPIA			ETHIOPIA		ETHIOPIA				
	SENTENCE OF 4 OR LESS YEARS			SENTENCE OF MORE THAN 4 YEARS			LIFE TIME PRISONER			DEATH SENTENCE		PENDING CASES				

*በቀላል ፍርድ በከባድ ፍርድ በዕድሜ ልክ እና በቀጠሮ የታሠሩት የውጭ ዜጐች አጠቃላይ ብዛት 224 ሲሆን ከአዚህ ውስጥ አንዷ ሴት ናት፤

*The total number of foreign prisoners in all four categories is 224, out of whom only one is female.

ክፍል ሸ — ስለ ስፖርት

በዚህ ክፍል ያሉት መረጃዎች ከአካል ማሠልጠኛና ስፖርት ኮሚሽን የተገኙ ናቸው። በሠንጠረዞቹ የቀረቡት መረጃዎች በሀገሪቱ ውስጥ በተቋቋሙት ብሔራዊ ፌዴሬሽኖችና ስፖርት መ/ቤቶች በየክፍለ ሀገሩ ተመዝግበው የሚወዳደሩትን ክለቦች /ቡድኖች/ አና ስፖርተኞች ብዛት በስፖርት ዓይነት፣ በየክፍለ ሀገሩ የሚገኙት የዳኞች ብዛት፣ አንደዚሁም በአንዳንድ ከተሞች የሚገኙት የአሠልጣኞች ብዛትን ያጠቃልላሉ።

SECTION R - SPORTS

The source for the data in this section is the Physical Culture and Sports Commission. The data presented in the tables pertain mainly to the number of clubs or teams, that are under the national sport federation and national sport council by region, number of sportsmen by type of sports and administrative region, number of referees by administrative region and number of coaches found in some towns.

የስፖርት ክለቦች ወይም ቡድኖች ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር
NUMBER OF SPORTS CLUBS OR TEAMS BY ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

ሠንጠረዥ ሽ.1 TABLE R.1

ክፍለ ሀገር	ዓመተ ምህረት 1974	1975	1976	
አርሲ	25	101	78	ARSSI
ባሌ	29	105	133	BALE
ኤርትራ	51	65	51	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	60	60	112	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	94	91	91	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	104	102	144	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	198	200	206	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	32	41	55	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	106	97	220	KEFA
ሸዋ	1,169	212	212	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	182	174	175	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	239	238	230	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	32	30	34	WELLEGA
ወሎ	163	137	112	WELLO
አዲስ አበባ*	-	50	217	ADDIS ABABA*
አሰብ*	-	9	7	ASSEB*
ድምር	2,484	1,712	2,077	TOTAL
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	ADMINSTRATIVE REGION
	YEAR			

* 1/ እስከ 1974 ዓ.ም አዲስ አበባ ምድቡ በሸዋ፤ አሰብ እስ ተዳደር ደግሞ በኤርትራ ክፍለ ተ ሀገር ስለነበረ የ1974 ዓ.ም የአዲስ አበባ የክለቦች/ቡድኖች ብዛት በሸዋ የአሰብ ደግሞ በኤርትራ ክፍለ ተ ሀገር ተጠቃለው ተሰጥ ተዋለ ::

2/ የ1975 ዓ.ም የክለቦች ወይም ቡድኖች ብዛት ከቀዳሚዎቹ ዓመታት አነስ ተኛ የሆነበት ምክንያት
ሀ/ ክለቦች ከ1975 ጀምሮ በአዲሱ መዋቅር መሠረት በተጠራ ሁኔታ በመቋቋም ላይ ስለሚገኙ፤
ለ/ በተለይ አዲስ አበባን በሚመለከት የ284 ቀበሌዎችና የ25 ክፍ ተኞች ቡድኖች እንቅስቃሴ በ1975 ዓ.ም በአስታቲስቲክስ መልክ ስላልተመዘገበ ነው ::

* 1) Since Addis Ababa was part of Shewa and Asseb Administration part of Eritrea Number of clubs or teams in the former city for 1981/82 is included in that for Shewa region and that for Asseb in Eritrea.

2) The 1982/83 number of sports clubs or teams is smaller than for previous years for the following two reasons.

a) Clubs have started to be reorganized properly with clearer Criteria since 1982/83

b) Statistics regarding the activities of teams of 284 Kebeles and 25 Keftegnas in the city of Addis Ababa has not been collected during 1982/83.

የስፖርተኞች ብዛት በስፖርት ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር 1974 ዓ.ም*

NUMBER OF SPORTS MEN BY TYPE OF SPORTS AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION, 1981/82*

ሠንጠረዥ ኸ.2/ሏ TABLE R.2 (a)

ክፍለ ሀገር	የስፖርት ዓይነት												ድምር	
	አትሌቲክስ	ብስክሌት	ቡጢ	ውኃ ዋና	ክብደት ማንሳት	ቅርጫት ኳስ	ቦውሊንግ	እግር ኳስ	ሜዳ ቴኒስ	እጅ ኳስ	ጠረጴዛ ቴኒስ	መረብ ኳስ		
ኦርሲ	544	-	5	5	-	39	-	745	-	48	42	473	1,901	ARSSI
ባሌ	1,392	-	-	-	-	290	-	580	-	-	-	696	2,958	BALE
ኤርትራ	98	128	98	-	26	132	50	2,897	14	46	81	111	3,681	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	1,117	54	46	6	-	223	-	1,806	-	65	201	846	4,364	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	2,066	33	-	26		320	-	1,968	16	360	192	2,208	7,189	GOJJAM
ጎንደር	133	20	20	-	18	180	-	2,128	-	84	234	1,086	3,903	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	1,560	12	25	30	-	467	28	1,492	22	102	88	590	4,416	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	30	2	2	1	-	30	-	30	30	30	30	30	215	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	150	15	12	-	-	70	-	140	-	48	70	134	639	KEFA
ሸዋ	5,000	720	-	160	60	10,600	-	29,225	-	400	610	15,700	62,475	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	3,500	50	50	70	-	1,000	-	2,000	100	500	700	7,000	14,970	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	11,623	30	-	-	-	67	-	1,222	-	47	67	1,210	14,266	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	370	67	48	-	26	363	-	1,102	7	327	148	636	3,094	WELLEGA
ወሎ	1,953	38	-	-	123	234	-	2,922	-	162	124	2,053	7,609	WELLO
አዲስ አበባ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ADDIS ABABA
አሰብ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ASSEB
ድምር	29,536	1,169	306	298	253	14,015	78	48,257	189	2,219	2,587	32,773	131,680	TOTAL
	ATHLE-TICS	CYCL-ING	BOX-ING	SWIM-MING	WEIGHT LIFTING	BASKET BALL	BOW-LING	FOOT BALL	GROUND TENNIS	HAND BALL	TABLE TENNIS	VALLEY BALL	TOTAL	ADMINIST-RATIVE REGION
	TYPE OF SPORTS													

*አንዳንድ ክፍለ ሀገሮን በሚመለከት አንዳንድ ዓምደቸ ባዶ የሆኑበት ምክንያት በነዚህ ክፍለ ሀገር በአንዳንድ የስፖርት ዓይነቶች በክለብ/በቡድን/ደረጃ የተመዘገቡ ስፖርተኞች ባለመኖራቸው ነው :: ነገር ግን አዲስ አበባን የሚመለከቱ መረጃዎች በሸዋ፣ አሰብን የሚመለከቱ በኤርትራ ክፍለ ሀገር ተጠቃለዋል ::

*Some columns are empty with respect to some of the regions, because there are no sports men registered as members of clubs or teams in the respective types of sports but the corresponding data for Addis Ababa and Asseb Adminstration have been included in Shewa and Eritrea respectively.

የስፖርተኞች ብዛት በስፖርት ዓይነትና በክፍለ ሀገር
1975 ዓ.ም*

NUMBER OF SPORTS MEN BY TYPE OF SPORTS AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION, 1982/83*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.2/ለ/ TABLE R.2 (b)

ክፍለ ሀገር	የስፖርት ዓይነት												ድምር	
	አትሌቲክስ	ብስክሌት	ቡጢ	ውኃ ዋና	ክብደት ማንሳት	ቅርጫት ኳስ	ቦውሊንግ	እግር ኳስ	ሜዳ ቴኒስ	እጅ ኳስ	ጠረጴዛ ቴኒስ	መረብ ኳስ		
አርሲ	325	30	15	-	10	100	-	460	62	87	57	203	1,349	ARSSI
ባሌ	2,334	15	-	-	-	450	-	800	-	95	525	860	5,079	BALE
ኤርትራ	142	85	75	-	86	173	48	467	49	28	36	124	1,313	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጎፋ	1,117	50	46	-	-	223	-	1,806	-	-	201	846	4,289	GAMO GOFA
ጎጃም	4,500	21	-	78	-	430	-	6,010	80	410	253	9,600	21,382	GOJAM
ጎንደር	133	8	16	8	126	492	-	900	35	60	75	720	2,573	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	1,303	37	79	47	-	626	28	1,888	45	59	170	855	5,137	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2,500	210	210	14	-	630	-	840	20	72	332	752	5,580	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	827	-	-	-	-	176	-	3,168	-	36	128	1,648	5,983	KEFA
ሸዋ	7,525	206	-	345	-	6,170	-	6,563	12	6,873	604	13,296	41,594	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	374	24	18	20	-	192	-	302	5	144	128	288	1,495	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	3,000	30	-	-	-	65	-	1,200	-	47	67	1,197	5,606	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	434	63	23	-	24	268	-	933	10	181	145	572	2,653	WELLEGA
ወሎ	1,920	40	-	-	45	218	-	3,042	-	198	98	2,200	7,761	WELLO
አዲስ አበባ	1,750	106	150	150	60	250	100	3,750	230	248	540	1,692	9,026	ADDIS ABABA
አሰብ	90	10	24	-	-	50	-	160	-	-	-	70	404	ASSEB
ድምር	28,274	935	656	662	351	10,513	176	32,289	548	8,538	3,359	34,923	121,224	TOTAL
	ATHLE-TICS	CYCLING	BOXING	SWIM-MING	WEIGHT LIFTING	BASKET-BALL	BOW-LING	FOOT BALL	GROUND TENNIS	HAND BALL	TABLE TEINIS	VALLEY BALL	TOTAL	ADMINIST-RATIVE REGION
	TYPE OF SPORTS													

*አንዳንዱ ክፍለ ሀገርን በሚመለከት አንዳንድ ዓምዶች ባዶ የሆኑት ምክንያት በነዚህ ክፍለ ሀገር በአንዳንድ የስፖርት ዓይነቶች በክለብ/በቡድን/ደረጃ የተመዘገቡ ስፖርተኞች ባለመኖራቸው ነው ::

*Some columns are empty with respect to some of the regions because there are no sports men registered as members of clubs or teams in the respective types of sports.

የስፖርተኞች ብዛት በስፖርት ዓይነትና በአፍለ ሀገር
1976 ዓ.ም*

NUMBER OF SPORTS MEN BY TYPE OF SPORTS AND ADMINISTRATIVE REGION, 1983/84*

ሠንጠረዥ ሽ.2/ሰ/ TABLE R.2 (c)

አፍለ ሀገር	የ ስ ፖ ር ት ዓ ይ ነ ት												ድምር	
	አትሌቲክስ	ብስክሌት	ቡጢ	ውኃ ዋና	ክብደት መንሳት	ቅርጫት ኳስ	ቦውሊንግ	እግር ኳስ	ግላጋ ቴኒስ	እጅ ኳስ	ጠረጴዛ ቴኒስ	መረብ ኳስ		
አርሲ	198	30	15	-	-	780	-	1,560	40	48	57	780	3,508	ARSSI
ባሌ	1,512	-	-	-	-	673	-	2,094	-	-	149	1,624	6,052	BALE
ኤርትራ	495	33	100	150	150	1,120	48	6,625	60	180	127	2,028	11,116	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጐፋ	1,129	52	46	-	-	223	-	1,872	-	-	209	868	4,399	GAMO GOFA
ጐጃም	1,800	22	-	65	-	350	-	960	-	286	148	1,056	4,687	GOJJAM
ጐንደር	2,880	7	12	24	24	480	-	2,880	45	90	118	1,441	8,001	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	964	10	20	442	15	944	-	3,096	39	48	481	1,630	7,689	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	2,050	35	8	8	-	550	-	2,860	-	50	365	2,088	8,014	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	872	16	10	-	40	176	-	3,168	-	96	128	3,168	7,674	KEFA
ሸዋ	7,325	206	-	345	-	6,170	-	6,563	12	5,660	574	3,196	30,051	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	559	24	25	31	-	192	-	327	10	251	134	300	1,853	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	600	45	55	-	35	80	-	2,000	-	40	100	1,350	4,305	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	757	38	25	-	23	404	-	1,136	5	210	154	812	3,564	WELLEGA
ወሎ	1,160	30	-	-	40	210	-	2,042	-	188	107	1,454	5,231	WELLO
አዲስ አበባ	4,395	26	87	188	21	94	120	5,673	38	81	1,730	6,203	18,656	ADDIS ABABA
አሰብ	63	6	15	60	-	74	-	125	8	24	46	108	529	ASSEB
ድምር	26,759	580	418	1,313	348	12,520	168	42,981	257	7,252	4,627	28,106	125,329	TOTAL
	ATHLE-TICS	CYCLING	BOXING	SWIM-MING	WEIGHT LIFTING	BASKET BALL	BOW-LING	FOOT BALL	GROUND TENNIS	HAND BALL	TABLE TENNIS	VALLEY BALL	TOTAL	ADMINIST-RATIVE REGION
	TYPE OF SPORTS													

*አንዳንድ አፍለ ሀገርን በሚመለከት አንዳንድ ዓምዶች ባዶ የሆኑበት ምክንያት በነዚህ አፍለ ሀገር በአንዳንድ የስፖርት ዓይነቶች በክለብ/በቡድን/ደረጃ የተመዘገቡ ስፖርተኞች ባለመኖራቸው ነው ::

* Some columns are empty with respect to some of the regions because there are no sports men registered as member of clubs or teams in the respective types of sports.

የተለያዩ የስፖርት ዓይነቶች ዳኞች ብዛት በክፍለ ሀገር

NUMBER OF SPORTS REFEREES BY ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

ሠንጠረዥ ቁ. 3 TABLE R. 3

ክፍለ ሀገር	ዓመተ ምህረት			
	1974	1975	1976	
አርሲ	121	201	284	ARSSI
ባሌ	48	104	131	BALE
ኤርትራ	375	160	183	ERITREA
ጋሞ ጐፋ	26	41	37	GAMO GOFA
ጐጃም	156	318	210	GOJJAM
ጐንደር	241	143	210	GONDER
ሐረርጌ	718	831	1,073	HARARGE
ኢሉባቦር	120	170	187	ILLUBABOR
ከፋ	135	123	142	KEFA
ሸዋ	1,235	457	489	SHEWA
ሲዳሞ	606	182	175	SIDAMO
ትግራይ	365	375	185	TIGRAI
ወለጋ	82	175	239	WELLEGA
ወሎ	410	303	402	WELLO
አዲስ አበባ*	-	401	309	ADDIS ABABA*
አሰብ*	-	80	31	ASSEB*
ድምር	4 638	4,064	4,287	TOTAL
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	ADMINISTRATIVE REGION
	Y E A R			

*አስከ 1974 ዓ.ም አዲስ አበባ ምድቡ በሸዋ፣ አሰብ አስተዳደር ደግሞ በኤርትራ ክፍለ ሀገር ስለነበረ የ1974 ዓ.ም የአዲስ አበባ የስፖርት ዳኞች ብዛት በሸዋ የአሰብ ደግሞ በኤርትራ ክፍለ ሀገር ተጠቃለው ተሰጥተዋል ::

*Since Addis Ababa was part of Shewa and Asseb Adminstration part of Eritrea, number of Sports referees in the former city for 1981/82 is included in that for Shewa region and that for Asseb in Eritrea.

በአንዳንድ ከተሞች የሚገኙ የተለያዩ የስፖርት ዓይነቶች አሠልጣኞች ብዛት*

NUMBER OF SPORTS COACHES IN SOME TOWNS*

ሠንጠረዥ ሸ.4 TABLE R.4

ከተሞች	ዓመተ ምህረት			
	1974	1975	1976	
አዲስ አበባ	156	159	111	ADDIS ABABA
አጋሮ	-	3	27	AGARO
አርባ ምንጭ	22	23	17	ARBA MINCH
አሰብ	-	42	29	ASSEB
አሰላ	26	23	13	ASELA
አስመራ	51	52	52	ASMARA
አዋሳ	22	19	30	AWASA
ባሕር ዳር	25	13	36	BAHIR DAR
ደብረ ማርቆስ	8	6	7	DEBRE MARKOS
ደሴ	20	-	12	DESIE
ዲላ	-	19	-	DILLA
ድሬ ዳዋ	24	54	40	DIRE DAWA
ጋምቤላ	-	5	-	GAMBELLA
ገለምሶ	-	12	9	GELEMSSO
ጊምቢ	-	7	8	GIMBIE
ጎባ	4	23	12	GOBA
ጎንደር	37	25	20	GONDER
ሐረር	17	21	14	HARAR
ጅማ	37	12	10	JIMA
ጂጂጋ	-	2	5	JIJIGA
መቀሌ	36	30	10	MEKELF
መቱ	15	23	5	METU
ናዝሬት	-	22	-	NAZRET
ነቀምት	81	8	11	NEKEMT
ወላይታ	-	42	37	WELAYTA
ድምር	581	645	515	TOTAL
	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	TOWNS
	Y E A R			

*በደ ቦታዎች የተመለከተባቸው ከተሞች በዘመኑ ምንም የተመዘገቡ የስፖርት አሰልጣኞች ባለመኖራቸው ነው ::

*Blank spaces show that there were no registered sports coaches in the towns for the indicated years.